

Annual Journal

*Central Texas
Conference*

of

The Methodist Church



1952

WHERE TO SEND MONEY

DISTRICT WORK FUNDS shall be sent direct to the District Superintendent, who will issue a voucher-receipt for the same.

ALL OTHER FUNDS shall be sent to:

Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.

Make your checks and money-orders payable to
WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treasurer

Do not send cash, always use check or money-order

EVERY REMITTANCE should indicate clearly the name of the Charge and District, and the cause or institution to which the money is to go. If the remittance is for a "World or "National" Special, indicate the name of the special with each remittance.

ALL VOUCHER-RECEIPTS must be retained by the pastor until the close of the year, and then these will be enclosed in the envelope "Pastor's Report to Annual Conference Treasurer" for verifying the financial figures of his Annual Report. See Standing Rules.

1952 CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

BEING THE
EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Conference Organized 1866
Conference Divided 1910
Unification Merger 1939

WILSON CANAFAX, Editor
6504 Dana Drive, Fort Worth 11, Texas
Richard R. Smith III, Assistant Editor
Glenn C. Bowman, Editor of Statistics



First Methodist Church, Waco, Texas

Eighty-seventh Session, June 11-15, 1952

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet.



BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT—Bishop William C. Martin, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas.

SECRETARY—J. D. F. Williams, 518 Live Oak, Coleman, Texas.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—M. Howard Knox and Ervin Gathings, Minutes; Gilbert Ferrell, Conference Business; Fred G. Benkley, Reports; Roy F. Johnson, Roll; W. L. Hankla, Press.

EDITOR CONFERENCE JOURNAL—Wilson Canafax, 5604 Dana Drive, Fort Worth 11, Texas. Assistant—Richard R. Smith, III.

STATISTICAL SECRETARY—Glenn C. Bowman, 410 W. 10th, Taylor, Texas.

CONFERENCE TREASURER—Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.

AGENT OF HOMES FOR RETIRED PREACHERS—George F. Kornegay, 3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3, Texas.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM—John Wesley Ford, First Methodist Church, Arlington, Texas.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Eugene F. Jud, 501 N. 35th St., Waco, Texas.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY—Bruce Weaver, First Methodist Church, Winters, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY BOARD OF EDUCATION—W. H. Cole, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco, Texas.

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER—W. W. Ward, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth 4, Texas.

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Paul D. Womeldorf, 804 Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City 2, Oklahoma.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(*Indicates absence)

| NAME | P. O. ADDRESS | APPOINTMENT |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Boaz, Bishop H. A. | 4352 Fairfax, Dallas 5 | Bishop |
| Acron, John Howard (I) | 1501 Maplewood, Corsicana | Black Hills Cir. (R) |
| Adams, J. F. | Mt. Calm | Mt. Calm |
| Allen, John F. (II) | 1610 3rd St., Brownwood | Retired |
| *Anderson, W. E. | 1407 Mimosa Lane, Dallas | Bethany |
| *Andrews, W. B. | 1614 St. Louis, Fort Worth 4 | Retired |
| Ansley, James B. | 2507 Boyd, Fort Worth | Assoc., Fort Worth First |
| Appie, Ollie | Blanket | Blanket |
| Bailey, J. Morris | Eastland | Eastland |
| Baker, S. A. | Groesbeck | Groesbeck |
| Baldridge, J. H. | Hico, Box 443 | Retired |
| Bane, W. V. | 1104 Church, Georgetown | Dis. Supt. |
| Barcus, Ed R. | 1414 McFarlin, Dallas 5 | Retired |
| Barcus, V. Cyrus | 503 Vance, Taylor | Taylor First |
| Barnes, D. L. | Midlothian | Midlothian |
| *Barnes, S. A. | 1101 Byers, Fort Worth 7 | Retired |
| Barnett, H. H. | Box 34, Itasca | Itasca |
| *Barrett, J. W. | Moline | Supernumerary |
| Basham, John H. (III) | Rice | Rice |
| Bell, C. E. | Rt. 1, Milford | Retired |
| Benkley, Fred G. | 3105 Forrest, Fort Worth 12 | Fort Worth, Handley |
| *Bergquist, C. W. | Georgetown | Retired |
| Bledsoe, Marvin C. | Box 373, Corsicana | Corsicana, Central |
| Bohmfolk, Erwin F. | 12 Chase Ct., Fort Worth 4 | Fort Worth, Central |
| Bond, James M. | Weatherford, 119 Russell | Weatherford, Calvary (R) |
| Booth, Frank H. (I) | 1101 South Concho, Coleman | Coleman, Trinity |
| Boulware, W. T. | 326 North Douglass, Cleburne | Retired |
| Bowden, W. M. | Rt. 1, Blanket | Indian Creek-Buffalo (R) |
| Bowman, Glenn C. | 410 W. 10th St. Taylor | Taylor, 10th St. |
| *Bowman, H. C. | 105 N. Worth, Comanche | Retired |
| Boyd, R. Herman | Box 205, Belton | Belton |
| Briggs, Roy E. | Box 622, Bartlett | Bartlett |
| Brim, J. K. (II) | 1901 Connor, Waco | Waco, Christ Church |
| Brockett, C. T. | Blooming Grove | Retired |
| Brooks, R. A., Jr. (III) | Venus | Venus |
| Brown, G. Alfred | First Methodist, Fort Worth 3 | Dist. Supt. |
| Brown, John E. (IV) | Box 137, Copperas Cove | Copperas Cove |
| Brown, Leroy M. | 1820 N. W. 25th, Fort Worth 6 | Fort Worth Trinity |
| Brown, Lively (III) | Hubbard | Hubbard |
| Brown, Pat | Blooming Grove | Blooming Grove |
| Bryan, Gid J. | 3436 Normandy, Dallas 5 | Retired |
| Bryan, Lawrence (I) | Palmer | Palmer |
| Burton, Raymond M. | Box 88, Comanche | Comanche |
| Burton, T. H. | 317 N. Carpenter, Mart | Retired |
| Butler, C. Y. | Cross Plains | Cross Plains |
| Buttrill, C. M. | Box 422, Grandview | Retired |
| Buttrill, J. E. | 1202 N. 4th, Temple | Little River (R) |
| Call, R. W. | Rt. 3, Meridian | Retired |
| Campbell, James H. | Eules | Eules |
| Canafax, Wilson | 5604 Dana Dr., Fort Worth 11 | Fort Worth, St. Luke |
| *Cantrell, P. E. | 505 W. Earl, Cleburne | Retired |
| Carter, Elmer C. | Hamilton | Hamilton |
| Chadwick, Charles W. (IV) | 3600 Shelby, Waco | Waco, Service Mem. |
| Chisholm, D. A. | 1503 W. Sycamore, Corsicana | Dis. Supt. |
| Christopher, Paul | Rt. 8, Box 583, Dallas | Retired |
| *Clark, H. B. | 324 N. Center, Arlington | Retired |
| *Clark, W. A. | 1055 Windomere, Dallas | Retired |
| Clemans, Richard L. (II) | 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville | Stephenville, Wesley Fndatn. |
| *Cloud, W. J. | Box 282, Eastland | Retired |
| Cole, C. H. | 1915 N. 18th, Waco | Waco, St. John's |
| Cole, W. H. | 1300 Austin Ave., Waco | Exec. Secy. Bd. Ed. |
| Coleman, William H. | 3726 E. Rosedale, Fort Worth 5 | Evangelist (R) |
| Coles, Rupert D. (I) | S.M.U., S. B. Perkins Hall, Dallas | Student, Perkins |
| Collie, Robert M. (II) | Britton | Britton |
| Comer, G. P. | Box 5889, Dallas 2 | Evangelist |
| Connell, W. L. | Huckaby | Huckaby (R) |
| Cook, Robert E. Jr. (IV) | Box 164, Bynum | Brandon-Bynum |
| Cooper, James M. | Box 416, Bangs | Bangs |
| Corn, A. R. | Box 192, Tehuacana | Retired |
| Cox, Homer S. | Alvarado | Alvarado |
| Cox, R. A. | Box 414, New Castle | New Castle |
| Craig, E. L. | Dublin | Dublin |
| Crain, Hubert W. | Box 237, Ferris | Ferris |
| Craven, L. Bowman | 6923 Baker Blvd., Ft. Worth 11 | Retired |
| Crawford, Roy L. | Box 127, Moody | Moody |
| Creed, J. J. | Box 8161, Dallas 5 | Retired |

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

5

| NAME | P. O. ADDRESS | APPOINTMENT |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Crutchfield, Finis A. | 415 E. Hubbard, Mineral Wells | Mineral Wells First |
| Caldwell, J. W. | 507 S. Avenue G., Clifton | Retired |
| Culwell, S. L. | 2108 Baylor, Waco | Retired |
| Dailey, E. M. | 815 E. Palestine, Mexia | Kirvin-Streetman (R) |
| Davenport, J. Lester | Box 157, Meridian | Meridian |
| *Davenport, R. H. | 928 W. First, Fort Worth 3 | Retired |
| Davis, George W. | Box 447, Moody | Retired |
| Davis, Roy H. | Box 205, Wortham | Wortham |
| *Deats, Paul K., Jr. | 21 Duffield Dr., Auburndale, Mass. | Student, Harvard |
| Dennis, Charles E. (I) | 612 NW 6th St., Mineral Wells | Student, Perkins |
| *DeWald, Ernest R. | Elgin Field, Florida | Chaplain, U.S. Air Force |
| *Dow, Victor D. | Mansfield | Retired |
| Duncan, John Beal | 1702 S. 39th, Temple, Texas | Chaplain, U.S. Army |
| Dunson, Wallace N. | Stephenville | Stephenville, First |
| Dunson, Wayne B. | Valley Mills | Valley Mills |
| Edmiaston, D. B. | Midlothian | Retired |
| Edwards, R. C. | Weatherford | Weatherford, First |
| Edwards, Hayden | 3520 Avenue E, Fort Worth 5 | Ft. Worth, Polytechnic |
| Eikins, Joe B. (II) | Arlington | Assoc., Arlington First |
| Elliott, Ray (III) | Box 356, Milford | Milford |
| Ellis, Cecil M. | 409 S. Dallas, Ennis | Ennis |
| *Ellis, Coy D. (IV) | S.M.U., Dallas, Hawk Hall | Student, Perkins |
| *Ellis, T. D. | 814 N. Robinson, Cleburne | Retired |
| Ellison, James Harold (III) | Rt. 5, Waxahachie | Bethel |
| Evans, A. Norman | Box 41, Waco | Waco, Austin Avenue |
| *Farrell, Leighton (II) | 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 4 | Asso., Ft. Worth, Mat. Mem. |
| Fee, Z. R. | 4217 University, Dallas 5 | Supernumerary |
| Feemster, Ben H. (II) | Box 1243, Emory Univ Georgia | Stud. Candler School Theo. |
| Feller, Arnold D. (II) | Rt. 9, Box 1910, Waco | Lakeview |
| *Fenton, W. J. | 2014 S. E. 51st Ave. Portland, Ore. | Retired |
| Ferguson, W. C. | Carlton | Carlton |
| Ferrell, Gilbert L. | 3237 Evans, Fort Worth 3 | Ft. Worth Morningside |
| Ferrill, Alton W. | 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 7 | Ft. Worth Grace |
| Fisher, Nolan M. (IV) | Italy | Italy |
| Fisher, William S. | 108 Center, Waxahachie | Waxahachie, Ferris Hts. |
| Flanagan, Nathan Cleon (I) | Chatfield | Chatfield-Tupelo |
| Flarity, Hollis V. (I) | 2115 6th Ave., Fort Worth | Greenwood |
| Flynn, John N. (II) | Rt. 1, Smithfield | Collieville |
| Flynn, W. A. | Box 496, Hillsboro | Hillsboro, First |
| Foote, Gaston | 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 2 | Fort Worth, First |
| Ford, John Wesley | 329 N. Center, Arlington | Arlington, First |
| Franklin, A. W. | 2709 Maple, Waco | Waco, Trinity |
| French, G. W., Jr. | 517 E. Bluff, Fort Worth 3 | Ft. Worth, Weatherford St. |
| Fuqua, Verne (I) | Springtown | Springtown |
| Gafford, Alvin S. | Brownwood | Brownwood, First |
| Garner, J. T. | 311 E. 12th, Georgetown | Georgetown, St. John's |
| *Garner, F. O. | 402 S. Anglin, Cleburne | Retired |
| Garrett, Morgan (IV) | 3501 Romona, Fort Worth 7 | Fort Worth, Bethel |
| Gathings, Ervin M. | 904 W. Chambers, Cleburne | Cleburne, St. Marks |
| Gee, Leo K. (I) | Blum | Blum-Rio Vista |
| Gill, J. W. | Coolidge | Coolidge |
| Gillis, Bert M. | Dawson | Dawson |
| Gilmore, S. P. | Box 882, Waco | Retired |
| *Goodloe, Robert W. | S.M.U., Dallas 5 | Professor S.M.U. |
| *Gordon, A. W. | 2315 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4 | Retired |
| Gordon, E. R. | 701 2nd St., Graham | Graham, First |
| *Gore, J. O. | Rt. 1, Littlefield | Retired |
| Grace, S. Ross | Box 192, Caddo | Caddo |
| Granger, Thomas B. | 1208 Ash, Georgetown | Georgetown, First |
| Greebon, George M. | 304 Line, Hillsboro | Hillsboro, Line Street |
| Greenwaldt, William M. | Box 185, Killeen | Killeen |
| *Hall, A. W. | 1922 30th St., Lubbock | Retired |
| Hall, H.R. | Riesel | Riesel |
| Hankla, William Lee | 715 St. Louis, Fort Worth 4 | Ft. Worth, St. Mark's |
| Hares, James A. | Southwestern Station, Georgetown | Rogersville & Prof. SW U. |
| Harper, E. G. (III) | Rising Star | Rising Star |
| Harper, John | Bryan Air Force Base, Bryan | Chaplain, U.S. Air Force |
| Harrell, W. E. | Rt. 1, Moody | Moody-Leon |
| Harris, J. L. | D.S. Rt. Box 85-A Weatherford | Retired |
| Hasten, Ralph G. (II) | Box 735, Crowley | Crowley |
| Hawk, Eugene B. | 3833 McFarlin, Dallas 5 | Retired |
| Haynes, Robert G. (II) | Granger, Box 96 | Granger |
| Hays, J. M. | Rt. 2, Waco | Rosenthal, Mooreville |
| Hazelwood, John D. (III) | Barry, Box 31 | Barry-Emhouse |
| *Hearn, E. O. | 2507 Arizona, Dallas | Retired |
| *Hearn, Kester M. | Cabiness Air Base, Corpus Christi | Chaplain, U.S. Navy |
| *Hearon, W. J. | 1318 W. Illinois, Dallas | Retired |
| *Heizer, R. H. | Dublin | Retired |
| Helms, A. J. | Rt. 2, Mart | Ben Hur |
| Henson, Chet C. | Corsicana | Corsicana, First |
| Hightower, C. O. | Graford | Graford |

| NAME | P. O. ADDRESS | APPOINTMENT |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| *Holdridge, James R. (II) | Breckenridge, Box 429 | Breckenridge Cir. |
| Holt, R. V. | 1519 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4 | Assoc., Ft. Worth, Central |
| Hopkins, H. M. | 1125 Elmwood, Fort Worth 4 | Ft. Worth, Highland Park |
| Howell, Maggart B. | 505 N. 23rd, Waco | Waco, First |
| Huddleston, B. C. (II) | Benbrook | Benbrook |
| *Huddleston, H. D. | Rt. 3, Cleburne | Retired |
| Hunt, Richard A. (I) | Loving, Box 72 | Loving |
| *Ingram, F. H. | 511 Fairview, Fort Worth | Retired |
| Irvin, David | 219 S. Covington, Hillsboro | Midway (R) |
| Isbell, J. Fletcher | 2313 Fairview, Fort Worth 5 | Retired |
| Jackson, B. F., Jr. | Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn. | Prof., Scarritt College |
| Johnson, Edgar H. | Rt. 2, Riesel | Retired |
| Johnson, Floyd E. | 615 Bellevue, Cleburne | Cleburne, Main Street |
| *Johnson, J. Bond (IV) | Cas. Co., Hq. BN., MCS., Quantico, Va. | Spec. Service U.S. Marines |
| Johnson, Roy F. | 2308 Baylor, Waco | Waco, Asbury |
| Jones, Claude P. | 2700 Westbrook, Ft. Worth 11 | Ft. Worth, Oakhurst |
| Jones, Joseph H. | Wing Chaplain, Alexandria A.F.B. Alexandria, La. | Chaplain, U.S. Air Force |
| Jones, W. T. | 7 S. 23rd St., Temple | Retired |
| Kaye, Gerard Ernest (II) | Eureka | Eureka-Powell |
| *Keener, W. H. | 906 S. Adams, Fort Worth 4 | Retired |
| *Kinslow, W. T. | 2012 W. Collins, Corsicana | Retired |
| Kintner, Dwight (III) | 2014 Western, Fort Worth 7 | Assoc., Ft. Worth Ari. Hts. |
| Kirkpatrick, Seba | 613 S. W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells | Retired |
| Kluck, Homer R. (II) | Eddy | Eddy |
| Knox, M. Howard | Grandview | Grandview |
| Kornegay, George F. | 3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3 | Supt., Ret. Homes (R) |
| *Kramer, B. W. | 402 S. Anglin, Cleburne | Retired |
| Kupferle, Nick H., Jr. | 2817 Live Oak, Waco | Assoc., Waco Austin Ave. |
| Langston, Roy A. | Box 295, Weatherford | Dis. Supt. |
| LaPrade, R. J. | 1501 2nd Ave., Brownwood | Brownwood, Central |
| Lavender, Garland T. | Ranger | Ranger |
| Lawhon, L. M. | 1916 Avenue D., Ft. Worth 3 | Ft. Worth, Ash Crescent |
| *Lane, P. W. | Oglesby | Retired |
| Layne, Len (I) | 2020 Parrott Ave., Waco | Brookview |
| Ledbetter, Curtis E. (II) | Box 63, Abbott | Abbott-Vaughn |
| Lewis, Clayton M. (IV) | 3020 Hamilton, Fort Worth 7 | Ft. Worth, St. John's |
| Lighfoot, Earl H. | 806 Avenue H., Cisco | Cisco, First |
| Loyd, H. Brown | 1810 Durham, Brownwood | Dis. Supt. |
| Mangham, C. A. (III) | Hutto | Hutto |
| Marney, A. K. | 1608 Blvd. Fort Worth 6 | Ft. Worth, Blvd. |
| Marney, Benjamin B. (I) | S. B. Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas | Student, Perkins |
| Matthews, George M. | Box 104, Burleson | Burleson |
| McAfee, Charles Joseph (II) | Box 233, Tehuacana | Tehuacana |
| *McAfee, J. U. | Valley Mills | Retired |
| McCauley, D. R. | 1007 LaCade, Waco | Waco, Sparks Mem. |
| *McClatchy, John J. (III) | Gatesville | Student, Perkins |
| McCleskey, Archie H. (II) | Box 104, Oglesby | Oglesby |
| McCord, B. L. | 3428 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth 5 | Ft. Worth Englewood |
| McCree, Dwight L. | 1300 Herring Ave., Waco | Waco, Herring Ave. |
| McDermott, Charles J. (IV) | Maypearl | Maypearl |
| McKee, John K. (II) | 3008 Schwartz, Ft. Worth | Student, Perkins |
| Meier, H. F., Jr. (III) | Box 77, Hurst | Hurst |
| Meritt, John R. | 907 N. Anglin, Cleburne | Cleburne, Anglin St. |
| Milburn, O. W. | Box 315, Tehuacana | Retired |
| *Miller, Melvin R. | 7350 Base Complement, Sq. Temple hoff Air Base, A.P.O. 742, c/o Postmaster, New York, N.Y., Box | Chaplain, U.S. Air Force |
| Millsap, Richard E. | Box 302, Smithfield | Smithfield |
| Milner, Leon | | Chaplain, U.S. Air Force |
| Milner, Willie L. (I) | Putnam | Putnam |
| Moberg, Theodore | 4221 Kenwood Ct., Fort Worth | Prof. T. W. C. |
| Moore, Allen J. | Box 46, Kennedale | Kennedale |
| Moore, Douglas R. (II) | 1007 S. W. 4th Ave., Mineral Wells | Mineral Wells, Central |
| Moore, Jack R. (I) | Zephyr | Zephyr |
| *Morphis, W. J. | 2222 S. Houser, Los Angeles 16 | Retired |
| Morris, R. Douglas (II) | Box 6, Saginaw | Saginaw |
| Morrison, Van P. | Rt. 11, Box 176, Fort Worth | Fort Worth, Lake Worth |
| Morton, C. N. | 408 Dallas, Big Spring | Retired |
| *Morton, O. A. | 825 Plum, Graham | Retired |
| Morton, W. B. | Box 244, Coleman | Evangelist (R) |
| *Moss, W. W. | 907 West Division, Arlington | Retired |
| Neal, John M. | Box 2, Lucedale, Miss. | Retired |
| Neville, S. P. | 2401 McKenzie, Waco | Retired |
| Neimeyer, Edward A. (II) | Hewitt | Hewitt |
| *Norris, John J. | Kermit | Supernumerary |
| Ogle, T. S. | 201 Turner, Waco | Waco, Wesley |
| Oglesby, Jackson C. | 1201 E. Leon, Gatesville | Gatesville, First |
| Oglesby, Robert (II) | Temple | Temple, St. Paul's |
| Oliver, J. L. | Box 135, Mertens | Mertens-Irene |

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

7

| NAME | P. O. ADDRESS | APPOINTMENT |
|---------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| Parmer, Quay | 2623 E. Vickery Blvd., Ft. Worth | 3 Evangelist |
| Patison, Michael (III) | Gordon | Gordon |
| Patterson, E. R. | Troy, Box 25 | Retired |
| Patterson, J. Fred | Box 325, Hico | Hico |
| Patterson, Joseph I. | 605 E. Commerce, Mexia | Mexia |
| Payne, Jack S. | Santa Anna | Santa Anna |
| Peacock, Allen A. | 322 N. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth | 11 Fort Worth, Riverside |
| Peyton, Robert L. | Box 156, Talpa | Talpa-Crews |
| Piott, Ernest B. | Box 189, Clifton | Clifton |
| Pittman, Clyde W. | Box 426, Glen Rose | Glen Rose |
| Poteet, Horace | Evant | Evant |
| Price, R. Henry | 502 S. Madison, McGregor | McGregor |
| Pumphrey, Homer F. (I) | 1324 S. 5th, Waco | Waco, St. Luke's |
| *Ramsey, Howard L. (II) | S.M.U., Smith Hall, Dallas | 5 Student, Perkins |
| Ray, J. L. | Gorman | Gorman |
| Reed, Cecil D. (I) | Joshua | Joshua |
| Reynolds, S. Wayne | Box 294, Weatherford | Weatherford, Courts Mem. |
| *Reynolds, W. Thomas | 3124 Hudnall, Dallas | Malone |
| Richmond, Robert W. (II) | Graham | Graham-Salem |
| Riley, P. E. | 3204 Grayson, Fort Worth | 5 Sec. Res. Pension Fund |
| Roberts, W. S. (III) | Box 309, Cleburne | Cleburne, St. Paul's |
| Robins, Paul L. (IV) | 708 Oak St., Stephenville | Stephenville-Oakdale |
| *Rogers, L. Randall | Staff, Commander, Destroyer, Sq. 1, U.S.S. Floyd B. Parks (D.D. 884) c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, Calif. | Chaplain, U.S. Navy |
| Roper, Ernest | 928 Lydick Lane, Fort Worth | 14 Fort Worth, Castleberry |
| *Salyer, O. B. | U.S. Naval Barracks, U.S. Naval Base, Bremerton, Washington | Chaplain, U.S. Navy |
| Sanders, Lloyd | 510 Church St., Dublin | DeLeon Cir. |
| Sanders, Robert W. (IV) | 1109 Avenue A., Cisco | Cisco, Wesley |
| *Sandstrom, J. H. | Keller | Retired |
| Schultz, C. C. (I) | Red Oak | Red Oak-Ovilla |
| Schulze, Urban A. | 712 S. 7th, Temple | Temple, 7th St. |
| Scott, Knox O. (II) | 3500 Corto, Fort Worth | Asso. Ft. Worth, First Ch. |
| *Sensabaugh, O. F. | 3426 McFarlin, Dallas | 5 Retired |
| Sessions, C. C. | 308 S. Lutterloh, Gatesville | Dist. Supt. |
| Seymour, Leslie W. | Box 309, Cisco | Dist. Supt. |
| Sharbutt, J. W. | DeLeon | DeLeon |
| Shearer, George W. | 1600 Frederick, Ft. Worth | 7 Retired |
| Shelley, J. Charles (II) | S.M.U., Martin Hall, Dallas | Student, Perkins |
| Shelton, Wallace Jack | 121 W. Elm, Olney | Olney |
| Shipp, W. E. | Breckenridge, 705 W. Hullum | Breckenridge |
| Shirey, William N. (III) | 407 W. Pine, West | West |
| Shugart, C. O. | 3736 Perdue, Dallas | 5 Retired |
| Shuler, James E. (I) | Morgan, Box 193 | Morgan-Kopperl |
| Shuler, J. W. W. | 926 Park Drive, Hillsboro | Retired |
| Sisserson, C. H. | Box 171, Cleburne | Dis. Supt. |
| Skinner, James C. (II) | S.M.U., Dallas | Student, Perkins |
| Slayden, Milton | Frost | Frost |
| Smith, Hubert C. | 802 Broadway, Ballinger | Ballinger |
| Smith, Lamar E. (III) | 1115 Wesleyan Fort Worth 5 | Chaplain, T.W.C. |
| Smith, Richard R. (3rd) | Box 9276, Fort Worth | Ridglea |
| Smith, Ross G. | Box 673, Grapevine | Grapevine |
| Smith, W. Frank | Box 303, Kerens | Kerens |
| Smoot, J. D. | Box 427, Comanche | Retired |
| Son, Thad. E. | 1514 Carolina, Amarillo | Chaplain, U.S. Air Force |
| Sprinkle, J. W. | 1741 Martel, Ft. Worth | Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook |
| Standlee, A. G. | Azle | Azle |
| Stanford, E. R. | 1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne | Retired |
| Stephens, Oran | 2801 Columbus, Waco | Dis. Supt. |
| Sterck, Thomas F. | 3300 8th Ave., Fort Worth | Ft. Worth, Matthews Mem. |
| Stone, Frank (III) | Box 396, Rogers | Rogers |
| *Story, T. G. | 700 E. Ark., Sweetwater | Retired |
| Suddath, Frank K. | 1101 Gambrell, Ft. Worth | Ft. Worth, St. Paul's |
| Surton, C. A. | 1605 Carlton, Ft. Worth | Ft. Worth, Arlington Hts. |
| Swain, Karl L. (II) | 4902 Swiss, Dallas | Student, Perkins |
| Taylor, W. Cecil | 602 S. 20th, Corsicana | Corsicana, 11th Ave. |
| Taylor, W. C., Jr. (I) | 121 S. Pleasant, Hillsboro | Hillsboro, Matthews St. |
| Terpstra, Lawrence E. (I) | Iredell | Iredell |
| Thompson, Carroll H. | Mart | Mart |
| *Thompson, H. B. | 109 S. Grand, Waxahachie | Retired |
| *Thompson, W. D. | Venus | Retired |
| Thrash, Floyd W. | 2908 Layton, Fort Worth | Ft. Worth, Asbury |
| Todd, Plez | Granbury | Granbury |
| Tribble, Thomas | Box 402, Whitney | Whitney |
| Turner, Frank L., Sr. | 3410 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth | 3 Evangelist |
| Turner, Frank L., Jr. | Box 86, Lorena | Lorena |
| *Urcley, Paul | 6018 Parkdale Dr., Dallas | Supernumerary |
| Vanderpool, LaRue | 2901 Burchill Rd., Ft. Worth | 5 Ft. Worth, Wichita Ave. |

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

| NAME | P. O. ADDRESS | APPOINTMENT |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| Vinsant, Wallace | 1206 N. 18th, Waco | Retired |
| Wade, C. E. | Elm Mott | Elm Mott |
| Walker, Robert W. | Mansfield | Mansfield |
| Walkup, J. A. | 4124 Ave. J., Ft. Worth 5 | Ft. Worth, College Hts. |
| Wallace, R. T. | Box 22, Troy | Troy |
| Ward, W. W. | Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth | Commissioner-Chaplain Harris Hospital |
| Weathers, J. B. | 314 S. Nueces, Coleman | Retired |
| Weaver, Bruce | Box 793, Winters | Winters |
| Welsh, Donald H. (II) | Everman | Everman |
| Whitefield, J. W. | Box 385, Temple | Temple, First |
| Whittle, Charles B. (III) | 3003 Schwartz, Ft. Worth 6 | Ft. Worth, Diamond Hill |
| Wieting, W. H. | Box 115, Tolar | Tolar-Rock Church |
| Wilkerson, Chester A. | Strawn, Box 185 | Strawn |
| *Williams, H. W. | P. O. Box 871, Nashville, Tenn. | Gen. Bd. of Ed. |
| Williams, J. D. F. | 517 West Live Oak, Coleman | Coleman, First |
| Williams, L. Stanley | Box 406, Waxahachie | Dis. Supt. |
| *Williams, S. W. | Fu-man, Alabama | Retired |
| Williams, Wesley W. (I) | Keller, Box 22 | Keller |
| Willingham, R. R. | 501 N. Cherry Lane, Ft. Worth 8 | Ft. Worth, Wesley |
| *Wilson, J. T. | Handely, Ft. Worth | Retired |
| Wisdom, E. M. | 1202 Elmwood Blvd., Dallas 8 | Retired |
| Wiseman, Paul W. (II) | 1424 Bennett Dr., Arlington | Arlington-Epworth |
| *Witt, John W. A. | 511 Cora, Fredericksburg | Retired |
| Wooten, C. D. | 209 Harbin, Waxahachie | Waxahachie, First |
| Young, Gerald Wayne (I) | Grapevine | Minters-White's Chapel |
| Young, Robert E. (IV) | 3308 N. Crump, Ft. Worth 6 | Fort Worth, Calvary |
| *Zellers, Lawrence A. | c/o Q. M. Rogers, Barney, Georgia | Missionary, Korea |

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS WITH APPOINTMENTS

(*Indicates absence, O.C. Member of other conference, L.E. Local Elder, I, II, III, IV class of undergraduate study)

| NAME | P. O. ADDRESS | APPOINTMENT |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bartos, Frank, Jr. (III) | 1015 N. 20th, Waco | Waco, Hillcrest |
| *Bass, Kenneth (I) | Bruceville | Bruceville |
| Birdwell, Guy B. (I) | 1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood | Brownwood, Johnson Mem. |
| *Black, Water Gin (I) | Haslet, Box 13 | Haslet |
| Blankenship, V. O. (I) | 1300 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth | Millsap |
| Brannon, Gene (I) | 426 Spring, Weatherford | Holder's Chap.-Willow Pond |
| Brown, Otis (IV) | Walnut Springs | Walnut Spring |
| Cagle, Claude (I) | Cranfills Gap | Cranfills Gap |
| *Chamness, Gene (I) | Alvarado | Alvarado Cir. |
| Cole, J. B. (L.E.) | Jonesboro | Jonesboro |
| *Crow, Jackson L. (I) | Holland | Holland |
| Day, Gaither (I) | 424 Spring St., Weatherford | Brock |
| Depew, Carl F. (I) | Rt. 1, Box 165, Grapevine | Dido |
| Dutton, Hugh E. (III) | Santo | Santo |
| Finkbinder, Frank (O.C.) | Richland | Richland |
| Fisher, F. T. (L.E.) | Rt. 1, Marlin | Perry |
| *Fromer, Charles (O.C.) | Carbon | Carbon |
| Glaze, J. L. (I) | Box 105, Penelope | Penelope |
| Glazner, Elmer (I) | 1202 S. 5th, Temple | Temple Cir. |
| Gondman, Peyton (L.E.) | 1700 N. Beaton, Corsicana | Corsicana, North |
| Gunkel, William (I) | 401 E. Central, Comanche | Sidney-Indian Creek |
| Hall, Billy L. (I) | Palo Pinto | Palo Pinto |
| Hankinson, V. E. (I) | May | May-Pleasant Valley |
| Harrell, Malcolm (I) | Morgan Mills | Morgan Mills |
| Harrington, Glenneth (I) | Box 166, McMurry Sta., Abilene | Olden |
| Himmel, Conrad (I) | 1300 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 5 | True-Proffitt |
| Hitt, Herbert Dan (II) | Rt. 5, Waxahachie | Meiers Settlement |
| Hodges, J. W. (I) | Norton | Norton-Bethel |
| Holt, Donald (I) | 1504 E. Rosedale, Ft. Worth | Graham Cir. |
| Holt, E. W. (L.E.) | Rt. 4, Dublin | Bunyan Cir. |
| *Hovey, Julian (I) | S. U. Station, Georgetown | Georgetown, Northside |
| *Irby, J. Otis (I) | 1006 9th Ave., Ft. Worth 4 | Silver Creek |
| Johnson, Hiram (I) | 601 Parkdale, Ft. Worth | Cleburne Cir. |
| Joplin, G. Donnell (I) | Rockwood | Rockwood-Cleveland |
| Krueger, Eugene (I) | Aledo | Aledo |
| *Lilljedahl, Don (I) | Bee House | Bee House |
| Lindsey, Robert V. (I) | Box 94, Burkett | Burkett Cir. |
| Lockerd, J. F. (L.E.) | Coolidge | Coolidge |
| Lockett, Luster (I) | Novice | Novice |
| McCarthy, D. Joe (I) | Valera | Valera |
| McCown, A. B. (I) | Rt. 3, Waco | Bosqueville |
| Meritt, John L. (I) | 907 N. Anglin, Cleburne | Granbury Cir. |
| Mobley, Jimmy (I) | Mosheim | Mosheim |

| NAME | P. O. ADDRESS | APPOINTMENT |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Morgan, Howard (I) | Mullin | Mullin |
| Morton, J. E. (L.E.) | Crawford | Crawford |
| Osburn, W. F. (O.C.-R) | Box 126, Jarrell | Jarrell |
| Pape, Raymond A. (IV) | Scranton | Scranton Cir. |
| Parsons, Wayne (I) | Round Rock | Round Rock |
| Ramsey, William O. (I) | Box 43, Salado | Salado |
| *Reed, Kenneth (I) | 319 W. University, Waxahachie | Waxahachie Cir. |
| Robertson, Robert L. (I) | Bluffdale | Bluffdale |
| Sellers, J. W. | Rt. 1, Jonesboro | Flat |
| Sharp, Jarrell (I) | R.F.D., Winters | Drasco-Wingate |
| Siler, George (L.E.) | Moody | Stockton Chapel |
| Stamey, Joe (I) | Clairctte | Clairctte |
| *Starnes, Ray L. (I) | Florence | Florence |
| Tickner, J. W. (L.E.) | Covington | Covington-Osceola |
| Tunnell, Olin, Jr. (I) | Godley | Godley |
| Vardiman, Boyce A. (I) | Thrall | Thrall Cir. |
| Weathers, B. F. (I) | Turnersville | Turnersville |
| Welch, L. T. (L.E.) | Desdemona | Desdemona-Flatwood |
| Workman, John S. (O.C.) | Rt. 2, Granbury | Acton Cir. |
| *Wright, Denzill Glenn (I) | Apt. 37, Wesleyan Cts., Ft. Worth | 5Poolville Cir. |
| *Wyatt, Kenneth J. (I) | Box 9, McMurry College, Abilene | Brownwood Cir. |

SUPPLY PASTORS

| NAME | P. O. ADDRESS | APPOINTMENT |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Aikman, Craig | 322 N. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth | 11Assoc., Ft. Worth, Riverside |
| *Bledsoe, Kenneth | Box 182, Ft. Worth | Bethesda-Zion Hill |
| *Gibert, W. L. | R.F.D., Bangs | Mt. View Cir. |
| *Leigh, R. K. | China Springs | China Springs-Speegleville |
| *Meitzen, Ernest R. | Hawk Hall, S.M.U., Dallas | Eliasville |
| Pace, J. C. | Thornton | Thornton Cir. |
| Ramsey, Charles | Hawk Hall, S.M.U., Dallas | Student, Perkins |
| *Riddle, Jimmy | Box 395, S.U. Sta., Georgetown | Nolanville |
| *Sansom, Loyd | Aquilla | Aquilla Cir. |
| Taylor, Stirl | 500 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth | Weatherford Cir. |
| *Wilson, C. B. | | Dresden Cir. |

LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Brownwood District

*Indicates registered attendance at conference.

| CHARGE | LAY MEMBER | RESERVE LAY MEMBER |
|----------------------------|---|--|
| Ballinger | *Mr. W. E. Middleton 902 Tenth Street, Ballinger | Mr. Herman Roundtree Ballinger, Texas |
| Bangs | *Mr. Austin Newton Bangs, Texas | Mr. Tommy Hall Bangs, Texas |
| Blanket | Mr. John Strickland Blanket, Texas | *Jan Moore Blanket, Texas |
| Central, Brownwood | Mr. Guy T. Smith 2606 Elizabeth Dr., Brownwood | *Tom Bagley Brownwood |
| First, Brownwood | Mr. W. C. Cooper 1918 Austin Ave., Brownwood | Mr. L. P. Greer 1906 Durham, Brownwood |
| Johnson Mem. B'wood | *Mr. Robert Cole Fairland Farms, Brownwood | Mr. C. C. Cox 505 Walnut St., B'wood |
| First, Coleman | *Mr. John Dix Coleman, Texas | Mrs. John Warren Coleman, Texas |
| Trinity, Coleman | *Mr. P. R. Price 1600 S. Colorado, Coleman | Mrs. Delma Johnson 1900 S. Concho, Coleman |
| Comanche | *Mr. Virgil Chaffin Comanche, Texas | Mr. E. L. Lightfoot Comanche, Texas |
| Comanche Circuit | *Mrs. W. M. Bowden Rt. 1, Blanket, Texas | R. A. Luker Rt. 2, Dublin, Texas |
| Drasco-Pumphrey | Mr. Charlie Nall Rt. 4, Winters | Mr. M. L. Dobbins Rt. 4, Winters, Texas |
| Glen Cove | Mrs. J. J. Schneider Glen Cove Rt., Coleman | Mrs. R. L. Todd, Jr. Glen Cove Rt., Coleman |
| Gustine-Lamkin | Max Priddy R.F.D., Carlton, Texas | Mrs. James Thompson Rt. 1, Dublin, Texas |
| Indian Creek-Buffalo | Mrs. Ada Palmore Rt. 1, May, Texas | Mr. Roy Armstrong May, Texas |
| Mt. View Circuit | *Bernice McIver Brookesmith, Texas | Mr. James Tackett Rt. 1, Bangs, Texas |
| Mullin | Mr. A. J. Smith Mullin, Texas | Mrs. A. J. Smith Mullin, Texas |
| Norton-Bethel | *Mr. Steve Stubblefield Norton, Texas | Mr. J. W. Little Box 368, Ballinger |
| Novice | Johnson Grimes Novice, Texas | H. G. Adams Novice, Texas |
| Rockwood-Cleveland | Mrs. Bill Rehm Rockwood, Texas | *Mr. Jack Bostick Rockwood, Texas |
| Santa Anna | *Mr. O. A. Etheredge Santa Anna, Texas | Mr. W. B. Griffin Santa Anna, Texas |
| Sidney-Indian Creek | Mr. Brady York Comanche, Rt. 3 | Mr. E. C. Seay (See) Sidney, Texas |
| Talpa-Crews | *Mr. W. C. Mathis Rt. 2, Winters, Texas | Mr. Arnold Allcorn Talpa, Texas |
| Valera Circuit | Mrs. W. T. Nixon Valera, Texas | Mr. Carl Iohn Gouldbusk, Texas |
| Winters | *Mr. Gattis Neely Winters, Texas | Mr. R. W. Shydes Winters, Texas |
| Zephyr | Mr. George Allcorn Zephyr, Texas | Mr. Charles Bitters Rt. 1, Zephyr, Texas |

Cisco District

| CHARGE | LAY MEMBER | RESERVE LAY MEMBER |
|----------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| Breckenridge | *Mrs. Sid Rhodes Breckenridge | T. O. Gracy Breckenridge |
| Breckenridge Circuit | Mrs. Ethel Hefner Ivan Rt., Breckenridge | J. A. McClenny Rt. 1, Breckenridge |
| Bunyan Circuit | G. F. Wilcoxon Lingleviell | *Mrs. E. W. Holt Rt. 4, Dublin |
| Burkett | J. C. Bowden Rt. 2, Cross Plains | W. A. Newton Byrds |
| Caddo | *Z. W. Sutphen Caddo | *Mrs. S. R. Grace Caddo |
| Carbon | Chas. L. Garrett Carbon | *T. E. Robertson Carbon |
| Circo, First | *S. H. Nance Cisco | *Mrs. Jno. Shertzer Cisco |
| Cisco, Wesley | Mrs. Jesse Youngblood 1210 E. 14th, Cisco | C. C. Cooper 405 E. 12th, Cisco |
| Clairette | *J. A. Walsworth Rt. 7, Hico | Mrs. J. G. Golightly Rt. 7, Hico |
| Cross Plains | *Brooke Eubank Cross Plains | Jack Tunnell Cross Plains |

Cisco District—Continued

| CHARGE | LAY MEMBER | RESERVE LAY MEMBER |
|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| DeLeon | Mrs. W. B. Nowlin | Miss Bertha Ross |
| DeLeon Circuit | DeLeon | DeLeon |
| | *W. C. McCleskey | Kenneth Morgan |
| | Rt. DeLeon | Rt., DeLeon |
| Desdemona | Harry Wilson | Ed Parks |
| | Rt. 1, Eastland | Desdemona |
| Dublin | W. D. Raley | Joe Kennedy |
| | Dublin | Dublin |
| Eastland | *Grady Pipkin | Ed F. Willman |
| | Eastland | Eastland |
| Gorman | *Mrs. M. F. Allen | Mrs. L. A. Blair |
| | Gorman | Gorman |
| Olden | *Mrs. Stella Jarrett | *Miss Laura Virden |
| | Olden | Rt. 3, Ranger |
| Putnam | Mrs. Francis Gilleland | *Mrs. J. B. Cole |
| | Cottonwood | Putnam |
| Ranger | A. E. Crawley | Mrs. Arthur Deffebach |
| | Ranger | Ranger |
| Rising Star | L. R. Smith | Mrs. L. R. Smith |
| | Rising Star | Rising Star |
| Scanton Circuit | *Ed Townsend | O. B. Byrd |
| | Rt. 1, Nimrod | Cross Cut |

Cleburne District

| CHARGE | LAY MEMBER | RESERVE LAY MEMBER |
|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Acton Circuit | *Mrs. Eldred Rash | Mrs. John S. Workman |
| | Grandbury | Martin Apt., SMU, Dallas |
| Alvarado | *Robert Martin | *G. W. Jessup |
| | Alvarado | Alvarado |
| Alvarado Circuit | Pete Gilreath | Lyman Boyd |
| | Rt. 1, Alvarado | Rt. 1, Alvarado |
| Bethany | Mrs. C. C. Ritchie | Howard Eaves |
| | Rt. 1, Alvarado | Rt. 1, Alvarado |
| Bluffdale | *Mrs. Craig Aikman | Mrs. Joyce Davis |
| | Bluffdale | Bluffdale |
| Blum-Rio Vista | Q. A. Taylor | Mrs. Lowell Smith |
| | Rt. 1, Covington | Rio Vista |
| Burleson | Mrs. H. C. Gordon | *Mrs. Geo. Mathews |
| | Burleson | Burleson |
| Cleburne, Anglin St. | Mart Boulware | *Wallace Moeller |
| | Cleburne | Cleburne |
| Cleburne, Main St. | Verne H. Moore | G. E. Roof |
| | Cleburne | Cleburne |
| Cleburne, St. Marks | S. E. Younger | *Earl Kennon |
| | Cleburne | Bone |
| Cleburne, St. Pauls | *Earl P. Smith | Sam C. Forsythe |
| | Cleburne | Cleburne |
| Cleburne Circuit | *Robert Garlin | |
| | Rt. 4, Grandview | |
| Covington-Osceola | Mrs. L. E. Fuller | *Mrs. W. W. Hartley |
| | Covington | Osceola |
| Crowley | *Mrs. Hardy Tims | Mrs. Frank Cunningham |
| | Rural Rt., Crowley | Rt. 4, Fort Worth |
| Everman | *Mrs. Delbert Taylor | Mrs. A. E. Thomas |
| | Rt. 3, Box 288A, Ft. Worth | Everman |
| Glen Rose | *Mrs. Jim Turner | Harry Bell |
| | Glen Rose | Glen Rose |
| Godley | John Franklin | Paul Buttrill |
| | Godley | Godley |
| Granbury | *Vernon Fisher | Herman Thomason |
| | Granbury | Granbury |
| Grandview | *Odell O. Elliott | Mrs. Grady Elliott |
| | Grandview | Grandview |
| Huckaby Circuit | T. D. Fanning | W. F. Nachtigall |
| | Rt. 4, Stephenville | Rt. 1, Mingus |
| Joshua | *W. A. Kelly | Mrs. John Brason |
| | Joshua | Joshua |
| Kennedale | *C. T. Chumney | E. A. Stanford |
| | Rt. 7, Fort Worth | Rt. 7, Ft. Worth |
| Morgan Mill | *Mrs. John McAdams | Paul Spindor |
| | Morgan Mill | Morgan Mill |
| Price's Chapel | Monroe Graham | Leo Powell |
| | Rt. 1, Cleburne | Rt. 1, Cleburne |
| Stephenville | Vern Pendleton | Don Mortan |
| | Stephenville | Stephenville |
| Tolar-Rock Church | *Miss Jewell Cherry | Mrs. W. H. Wieting |
| | Total | Tolar |
| Venus | *Mrs. H. W. Ferguson | Mrs. Ray White |
| | Venus | Rural Rt., Venus |

Corsicana District

| CHARGE | LAY MEMBER | RESERVE LAY MEMBER |
|----------------------|---|--|
| Barry-Emhouse | *Mrs. Don Hazelwood Barry, Texas | Mrs. Rdger Johnston Barry, Texas |
| Black Hills Circuit | Wyne Elrod Rt. 1, Corsicana | J. C. Johnson Rt. 1, Corsicana |
| Blooming Grove | *R. C. Smith Blooming Grove | Mrs. R. S. High Blooming Grove |
| Chatfield-Tupelo | T. C. McMullan Rt. 1, Rice | J. P. Hodge Chatfield |
| Coolidge Circuit | Odell Sawyer Rt. 1, Dawson | J. F. Ward Delia |
| Coolidge Station | *Mrs. George Wallace, Jr. Colidge | Mrs. Loyd Wood Coolidge |
| Corsicana, Central | *Mr. W. H. Brown 119 S. 30th St., Corsicana | Miss Minnie Bird Corsicana |
| Corsicana, 11th Ave. | *W. H. Hayes 1029 N. Beaton, Corsicana | A. A. Copeland 119 N. Beaton, Corsicana |
| Corsicana, First | *Boyce Martin 200 S. 18th St., Corsicana | Mrs. E. W. Willis 1920 W. 5th Corsicana |
| Corsicana, North | *J. D. Harwell 402 S. 34th St., Corsicana | C. E. Bounds 922 N. Beaton, Corsicana |
| Dawson | *W. B. Chauncey Dawson | Winfred Berry Dawson |
| Dresden Circuit | *Lee Putman Rt. 1, Purdon | Norman Brewster Rt. 1, Barry |
| Eureka-Powell | Mrs. W. F. Dixon Powell | Mrs. Eugene Harwell Rt. 1, Eureka |
| Frost | Mrs. M. O. Spocr Frost, Texas | W. F. Bonnett Frost, Texas |
| Groesbeck | *Leslie Rhodes Rt. 1, Groesbeck | George Bledsoe Groesbeck |
| Hubbard | Mrs. Ray Jarvis Hubbard | *Mrs. Almer Carter Hubbard |
| Kerens | *J. O. Sessions Rt. 1, Kerens | R. D. Mabry Kerens |
| Kirvin-Streetman | Miss Mary Horn Streetman | Mrs. Bessie Mayo Kirvin |
| Mertens-Irene | *Joe Goodman Mertens | N. W. Brown Irene |
| Mexia | *Noel Hollingsworth Mexia | L. C. Wood Mexia |
| Rice | Tom Queen Rice | Mrs. Tom Queen Rice |
| Richland | L. A. McCord Richland | Roy Prichard Angus |
| Tehuacana | Mrs. Dave Bounds *Mrs. J. T. Bounds Tehuacana | Dick Cogdell Tehuacana |
| Thornton | *Mrs. I. A. Walling Thornton | Edgar Davis Route 1, Thornton |
| Wortham | *A. R. Tyner Wortham | M. C. Strange Wortham |

Fort Worth District

| CHARGE | LAY MEMBER | RESERVE LAY MEMBER |
|-------------------|---|--|
| Arlington | H. W. Cooper 610 W. Abraham, Arlington | Guy C. Hutcheson Box 32, Arlington, Texas |
| Asbury | Mrs. Ed Plumlee Fort Worth | Mrs. Ed Plumlee 2957 Layton, Ft. Worth |
| Ash Crescent | *Mrs. Hugh Hardin 2606 Toronto, Fort Worth | Mrs. Avalee Carmichael 3332 Jennings, Ft. Worth |
| Arlington Heights | *Mr. Harry Snyder 1717 Clover Lane, Ft. Worth | Mr. Nick Kupferle, Sr. 1904 Ashland, Ft. Worth |
| Benbrook | *Mrs. C. O. Edwards 39 Valley Ridge, Ft. Worth | Mrs. Helen B. Wooten 5233 Collinwood |
| Bethel | R. C. Stricklin 7521 Bankhead Hwy., Ft. Worth | Mrs. E. W. Gathings 301 Rowland Dr. |
| Boulevard | Frank Menn 2204 Primrose, Ft. Worth | *Joe Hunt 1601 Oak Knoll Dr. |
| Calvary | *J. I. Short 3324 N. Pecan, Ft. Worth | Harold Dodson 3160 Runnels |
| Castleberry | *M. C. Halligan 5510 Tulane, Ft. Worth | J. V. Ray 516 Schieme |
| Central | Henry Mitchell 2317 Willing, Ft. Worth | C. A. Boaz 2441 Stadium |
| College Heights | *Mr. J. W. Sample 4124 Ave. J., Fort Worth | Mrs. J. W. Sample 4124 Avenue J |
| Collieville | *Mr. Tom Y. Stephens Collieville, Texas | Mr. Loyd Couch Collieville, Texas |

Fort Worth District—Continued

| CHARGE | LAY MEMBER | RESERVE LAY MEMBER |
|---------------------|---|--|
| Diamond Hill | *Mr. D. L. Smith 2408 Peak, Fort Worth | P. D. Riley 3334 Runnels |
| Englewood Heights | Mrs. Luther Taylor 3415 Crenshaw, Fort Worth | *Mrs. J. W. Sharbutt 3428 Fitzhugh |
| Eules | *Mr. R. W. Fuller Eules, Texas | Mr. Jim Puckett Eules, Texas |
| First Church | *L. N. Wileman 108 N. Rivercrest, Ft. Worth | Clyde Penry 3200 Wabash |
| Grace | *Mrs. Mae Bryant 3624 Lovell, Fort Worth | *Mrs. Pearl Smith 3704 Linden |
| Grapevine | *Jack Stinson Grapevine | Billy Hubbard Rt. 1, Smithfield |
| Handley | *Mr. M. C. Funderburk *2508 Handley Dr., Ft. Worth | *J. N. Patterson Box 8294, Handley Sta. |
| Haslet | Joe | |
| Highland Park | Mrs. B. R. Looney 608 Elmwood, Ft. Worth | Mrs. J. M. Gattis 1328 Elmwood |
| Isham's Chapel | Mrs. Mary Hardisty Rt. 1, Box 574, Ft. Worth | *Mrs. H. F. Meir, Jr. |
| Keller | *Ray Hill Rt. 2, Roanoke, Texas | |
| Lake Worth | John W. Wisehunt Rt. 10, Box 148B, Ft. Worth | Miss Francis Backer |
| Matthews Memorial | Louin Berry 3240 S. Jennings, Fort Worth | Harry Sloan 2700 Forrest Park |
| Meadowbrook | *H. H. Carson 1025 Parker, Fort Worth | *Morris Walker 3524 Mt. Vernon |
| Minter-White Chapel | Glenn Huffman Rt. 2, Grapevine | Carl Depew Rt. 1, Grapevine |
| Morningside | *M. B. Douglas 929 E. Powell, Fort Worth | J. L. Barber 506 Westchester House |
| Oakhurst | Mr. Floyd Berry 2803 Hollis, Fort Worth | *Mr. W. L. Curtis 2145 Morning Glory |
| Polytechnic | *J. R. Edwards 416 S. Tierney Rd., Ft. Worth | Law Sone Texas Wesleyan College |
| Ridglea | *Philip Boozman 2517 Dean Lane, Ft. Worth | Mrs. Horace Penn, Sr. 6104 Malvey |
| Riverside | J. T. Wheeler 2324 Aster, Fort Worth | D. E. Wallach 1005 Clarence |
| Saginaw | Mrs. Ray Cowart, Mrs. J. Watson Saginaw | Mrs. J. W. Cowart Saginaw |
| St. Johns | Fred Cheek 401 University, Ft. Worth | E. A. Carrington 3112 Hamilton |
| St. Luke | Mrs. Jewett M. Turner Rt. 6, Fort Worth | Mrs. Walter Wenck Box 7359, Ft. Worth |
| St. Mark | *Mel Faulk 3701 Hill Top, Fort Worth | Miller Waters 2200 Tierney Road |
| St. Paul | *J. L. Haight 712 W. 2nd, Fort Worth | James Dyer 1216 Boyce |
| Smithfield | L. A. Freeman Smithfield | John Hay Smithfield |
| Trinity | *W. G. Stum 5936 Jacksboro Hy., Ft. Worth | H. L. Davenport 1306 Hill Place |
| Weatherford St. | *Mrs. V. A. Barnes 2700 Stuart Dr., Ft. Worth | Mrs. G. W. French, Jr. 517 E. Bluff |
| Wesley | *Mrs. O. A. Lindsey 8025 Raymond St., Fort Worth | Mrs. P. T. Gentry 201 Gibbs Dr. |
| Wichita Ave. | Robert Cox 3218 Denman, Fort Worth | Mrs. L. R. Vanderpool 2901 Burchill Rd. |

Gatesville District

| CHARGE | LAY MEMBER | RESERVE LAY MEMBER |
|---------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Bee House | *R. A. Bertrane Purmela | Slater |
| Carlton | Clayton Blissett Rt. 7, Dublin | *Mrs. Hugh Dutton Carlton |
| Clifton | Dan Schreiber Clifton | *W. R. Standefer Clifton |
| Compton | Mrs. John Jayroe 1617 Alexander Ave., Waco | Mrs. Chas. Richardson Crawford |
| Copperas Cove | Otto Urbanke Copperas Cove | H. F. Groth Copperas Cove |
| Cranfills Gap | *B. O. Tindell Cranfills Gap | Wesley Jones Jonesboro |
| Crawford | Franklin Hodel Crawford | C. K. Burns Crawford |

Gatesville District—Continued

| CHARGE | LAY MEMBER | RESERVE LAY MEMBER |
|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Evant | *Paul Hillburn | R. B. Price |
| Gatesville | Evant | Evant |
| Hamilton | *R. H. Miller | R. M. Arnold |
| Hico | Gatesville | Gatesville |
| Iredell | *W. H. Shipley | K. A. Parks |
| Jonesboro | Hamilton | Hamilton |
| Leon Junction | *Fred B. Jones | J. D. Jones |
| McGregor | Hico | Hico |
| Meridian | Mrs. A. N. Pike | *Mrs. A. J. Helms |
| Moody | Iredell | Iredell |
| Moody-Leon | *H. A. Smith | Louis Irish |
| Morgan-Kopperl | Jonesboro | Jonesboro |
| Mosheim | John Donaldson | Lonnie Hartsel |
| Oglesby | Grove | Route, Gatesville |
| Turnersville | J. W. Schepers | K. A. Allen |
| Valley Mills | McGregor | McGregor |
| Walnut Springs | *Garland Davis | Frank Kirkpatrick |
| | Meridian | Meridian |
| | J. C. Fox | Mrs. Cecil Teague |
| | Moody | Moody |
| | Fred Kattner | *Paul Schmidt |
| | Rt. 3, Moody | Troy |
| | *Mrs. W. A. Greer | Floyd Hill |
| | Morgan | Kopperl |
| | *Bryan Richards | Fred Vickery |
| | Vally Mills | Mosheim |
| | *Mrs. C. H. Graham | Mrs. Savoy Lawrence |
| | Oglesby | Oglesby |
| | O. C. Weaver | Pat Pancake |
| | Jonesboro | Jonesboro |
| | *Mrs. J. U. McAfee | Mrs. John McNeil |
| | Valley Mills | Valley Mills |
| | T. W. Dunlap | *Elgin Davidson |
| | Walnut Springs | Walnut Springs |

Georgetown District

| CHARGE | LAY MEMBER | RESERVE LAY MEMBER |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bartlett | *Mr. Willie Robertson | Mrs. Willie Robertson |
| Belton | Bartlett | Bartlett |
| Bruceville-Weir | *Marvin H. Cowan | Harvey Allison |
| Eddy | 608 E. 14th, Belton | 916 South Main, Belton |
| Florence | *Mrs. C. W. Dunning | Mrs. Tom Gent |
| Georgetown, First | Bruceville | Bruceville |
| Georgetown, Northside | Mrs. Roy Shields | *Mrs. Orion Dawson |
| Georgetown, St. John's | Eddy | Eddy |
| Granger | Mrs. G. L. Young | *Mrs. Cecil D. Reed |
| Holland-Little River | Florence | Florence |
| Hutto | *C. S. Sanders | Mrs. W. V. Bane |
| Jarrell | Georgetown | Georgetown |
| Killeen | *Mrs. Harry Taylor | |
| Nolanville | Georgetown | |
| Rogers | *Carl Chester Lind | Gus A. Lundblad |
| Rogersville | 1239 Austin, Georgetown | 406 E. 14th, Georgetown |
| Round Rock | Miss Marry Elizabeth Fox | D. B. Hicks |
| Salado | Granger | Bartlett |
| Taylor, First | *Mr. Norrel Allison | H. G. Weiss |
| Taylor, Tenth Street | Little River | Holland |
| | *Mrs. Kenneth Blackford | Mrs. Oscar Olander |
| | Hutto | Hutto |
| | *Mrs. F. W. Buchanan | Mrs. W. W. Woodward |
| | Jarrall | Jarrell |
| | *T. H. Norman | *Clyde Reding |
| | 908 Gray St., Killeen | 213 Gilmer St., Killeen |
| | W. F. Bost | Fred Wilkerson |
| | Rt. 3, Belton | Rt. 3, Belton |
| | Mrs. J. B. Robertson | Mrs. Garland Shelley |
| | Rogers | Rogers |
| | Mrs. I. F. Riggs | Mrs. J. R. McElroy |
| | Rt. 1, Round Rock | Rt. 4, Austin |
| | Mrs. E. C. Overall | Mrs. E. C. Overall |
| | Round Rock | Round Rock |
| | Mrs. Fred Norwood | *Mrs. J. H. Norwood |
| | Salado | Salado |
| | *Elmer C. Dahlberg | O. C. Hall |
| | Taylor | Taylor |
| | Harry Zeplin | *A. M. Ahlgreen |
| | Taylor | Taylor |

Georgetown District—Continued

| CHARGE | LAY MEMBER | RESERVE LAY MEMBER |
|------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| Temple, First | Jarrard Secrest Temple | R. E. Wendland Temple |
| Temple, Seventh Street | Floyd Campbell 1108 S. Eleventh, Temple | J. E. Lanier 1217 N. Third, Temple |
| Temple Circuit | *Luther Nichols Rt. 5, Temple | *Mrs. Arnold Krieg Thrall |
| Thrall Circuit | Dewey H. Brown Thrall | J. V. Burnes Rt. 1, Temple |
| Troy | Averill Crawford Rt. 2, Troy | *Mrs. R. T. Wallace Troy |

Waco District

| CHARGE | LAY MEMBER | RESERVE LAY MEMBER |
|----------------------------|---|--|
| Aquila Circuit | *Mrs. John P. Cox Aquila | *Mrs. T. O. Landingham Rt. 5, Box 392, Waco |
| Ben Hur | *G. A. Johnston Rt. 2, Waco | R. O. Gilmer Rt. 2, Mart |
| Bosqueville | *C. B. Nash Rt. 3, Waco | L. A. Stanford Rt. 3, Waco |
| China Springs-Speegleville | *Mrs. J. K. Ray Rt. 1, China Springs | Mrs. Morris Lawson Rt. 1, Box 85, Waco |
| Elm Mott-LeRoy | W. I. Cochrum Rt. 4, Box 411, Waco | C. N. Mitchell LeRoy |
| Hewitt-So. Bosque | Harold Hay Rt. 8, Waco | Mrs. W. Y. Buice Rt. 3, McGregor |
| Lakeview | *Frank Moseley Rt. 5, Box 599, Waco | *Mrs. J. O. Leath Rt. 9, Box 1063, Waco |
| Lorena | *Mrs. Joel Hooper Lorena | Mrs. Mildred Evans Lorena |
| Mart | *A. S. Chadwell Mart | L. C. Strange Mart |
| Meirs Settlement | *A. E. Grebe Rt. 2, Riesel | W. M. Winkleman Rt. 3, Mart |
| Mt. Calm | Mrs. Burl Hillyer Mt. Calm | Mrs. G. E. Hillin Mt. Calm |
| Penelope Circuit | *Mrs. DeWitt Smith Birome | Mitchell Rhodes Birome |
| Perry | W. T. Baresch Perry | *W. R. Bullock Perry |
| Riesel | *W. H. Makowski Riesel | Mrs. W. O. Moers, Jr. Riesel |
| Rosenthal-Mooresville | Mrs. R. C. Wilhite Bruceville | *Mrs. M. F. Nehring Lorena |
| West | G. W. Seat West | D. T. Adams West |
| Waco, Asbury | *T. S. Clark 1614 Ross, Waco | A. H. Oliver 1908 Webster, Waco |
| Austin Ave. | *J. P. Brewington 1001 N. 29th, Waco | C. J. Huckabee 3120 Ethel, Waco |
| Brookview | W. J. Dorsett, Jr. 18101 N. 12th, Waco | Mrs. Anthony Alessandra 3424 Colcord, Waco |
| Christ Church | Mrs. O. W. Maroski Rt. 9, Waco | Mrs. John Terell Rt. 4, Waco |
| First Church | A. R. Moser 1822 Connor, Waco | *Fred Anderson 3700 Gorman, Waco |
| Herring Avenue | Porter Ridlehuber 2105 Mitchell, Waco | *J. L. Yates 3016 Pine, Waco |
| Hillcrest | H. W. Sherrill 2723 Reuter, Waco | Mrs. Clarence Speegle 2712 Reuter, Waco |
| St. John | *Hugh Rooks 1004 N. 28th, Waco | L. G. Childers 2214 McKenzie, Waco |
| St. Luke | Dana Hodge 3501 N. 22, Waco | Truman Strunk 3609 N. 22nd, Waco |
| Service Memorial | H. W. Wright 711 Highway 6, Waco | W. M. Hayes 3912 Memorial Drive, Waco |
| Sparks Memorial | *W. W. Vanzant 920 LaCede, Waco | E. W. Makowski 811 Lewis, Waco |
| Trinity | Francis M. Pederson 1809 N. 12th, Waco | *Homan Brazzill 3600 Ethel, Waco |
| Wesley | *Victor Waillings 718 Elm, Waco | Mrs. M. W. Turner 1011 Calhoon, Waco |

Waxahachie District

| CHARGE | LAY MEMBER | RESERVE LAY MEMBER |
|------------------------|--|---|
| Abbott-Vaughn | *Odis Gray Abbott | Fred Fletcher Rt. 4, Hillsboro |
| Bardwell Circuit | R. A. Veneable Bardwell | *Mrs. G. L. Lumpkin Avalon |
| Bethel | Mrs. L. E. Dawson Rt. 5, Waxahachie | *Mrs. Shell Tiry Rt. 5, Waxahachie |
| Bristol-Trumbull | Fred Hamm Ferris | Roy Wester Trumbull |
| Britton Circuit | Bud West Britton | Miss Eloise Bloomquist Britton |
| Bynum-Brandon | Harold Tekell Brandon | *L. H. Smith Bynum |
| Ennis | *Dr. A. L. Thomas Ennis | J. B. Stork Ennis |
| Ferris | *John Rice Ferris | Dennis Surton Ferris |
| Hillsboro, First | *J. Robert Marshall Hillsboro | W. Carrol Johnson Hillsboro |
| Hillsboro, Line Street | *Marcom Girault Rt. 2, Hillsboro | Allston L. Williams Rt. 1, Hillsboro |
| Hillsboro, Matthew St. | J. J. Allen Cross St., Hillsboro | *Mrs. Rollie Hancy Hillsboro |
| Italy | Charles Hearn Italy | J. Dave McCauley Italy |
| Itasca | *Mrs. Jess Reed Itasca | Mrs. Pearl Brown Itasca |
| Malone | *Mrs. J. L. Kirby Malone | Guy Mann, Jr. Malone |
| Mansfield | G. H. Stewart Mansfield | Mr. B. R. Boteler Mansfield |
| Maypearl | *Mrs. C. A. Mangham Maypearl | Mrs. Eva Tibbs Maypearl |
| Midlothian | J. E. Weaver Midlothian | J. H. Campbell Midlothian |
| Midway-Coon Creek | George Grimmett Milford | *Ray New Clifton |
| Milford | Boyd Barnard Rt. 1, Milford | *C. O. Miller Milford |
| Palmer | Mrs. Doyle Reddell Palmer | Mrs. I. P. Jeffers Palmer |
| Red Oak-Ovilla | Mrs. C. E. Culbertson Rt. 1, Waxahachie | Mrs. Ola Price Red Oak |
| Waxahachie-Ferris | *C. F. Stevenson Rt. 4, Waxahachie | T. E. Shackelford 407 Oldham, Waxahachie |
| Waxahachie, First | *T. C. North Waxahachie | W. G. Stephenson Waxahachie |
| Waxahachie Circuit | Mrs. Charlie Rains 405 Marley St., Waxahachie | Mrs. Boaz Cocherham Rt. 3, Waxahachie |
| Whitney | J. O. Hulme Whitney | C. C. Triplett Whitney |

Weatherford District

| CHARGE | LAY MEMBER | RESERVE LAY MEMBER |
|---------------------|---|--|
| Aledo | Miss Ollie Trigg Aledo | Mrs. Hilda McGlinchey Aledo |
| Azle, First | *Mrs. Beulah Moody Azle | Mrs. A. G. Strandlee Azle |
| Dido | H. J. Ansley Rt. 9, Box 128, Ft. Worth | Mrs. H. J. Ansley Rt. 9, Box 129, Ft. Worth |
| Eliasville Circuit | Matt Harrell South Bend | C. C. Robinson Doleman House, Graham |
| Gordon | Mrs. Nina Jones Gordon | Mrs. Robbie Alexander Gordon |
| Graford | Mrs. M. L. Story Graford | Earl Brown Graford |
| Graham, First | Mrs. Bruce Street Graham | L. C. Young Graham |
| Graham, Salem | Claud Spurlin 1104 Texas St., Graham | J. T. Wadley Bunger Rt., Graham |
| Graham Circuit | Mrs. Tom Glidewell Bunger Rt., Graham | M. T. Choate Murray Rt., Graham |
| Loving-Jean | *C. M. Allison Jean | W. Homer Rice Loving |
| Millsap-Willow Pond | Mrs. Nettie Williams Millsap | *Mrs. Billie Hall Millsap |

Weatherford District—Continued

| CHARGE | LAY MEMBER | RESERVE LAY MEMBER |
|----------------------------|--|---|
| Mineral Wells, First | E. F. Francis 1010 S. W. 4th Ave., Mineral Wells | Cecil Pemberton 401 N. W. 21st, Mineral Wells |
| Mineral Wells, Central | *Edward Hii Orwell Rt. 6, Box 943, Mineral Wells | Mrs. Douglas Moore 1007 S. W. 4th, Mineral Wells |
| Newark-Greenwood | Mrs. Hugh Dinwiddie Rt. 3, Weatherford | *Mrs. Hollis Flarity Apt. 6, Wesleyan Cts., TWC |
| Newcastle | Bosley Larrimore Newcastle | Mrs. W. H. Watson Newcastle |
| Palo Pinto | Mrs. P. M. Hall Palo Pinto | *Mrs. R. W. Sanders Palo Pinto |
| Poolville Circuit | Mrs. M. T. Bickley Springtown | Mrs. C. L. Ross Azle |
| Olney, First | *Austin Odell 901 West Oak, Olney | Mrs. Walter Cox 906 West Payne, Olney |
| Santo Circuit | I. P. Holt Santo | W. O. Beary Star Route, Palo Pinto |
| Silver Creek | Mrs. Wm. Gay Rt. 1, Azle | Mrs. Thurman Evatt Rt. 1, Azle |
| Springtown | I. E. Hinkle Springtown | Mrs. I. E. Hinkle Springtown |
| Strawn | *Perry Horton Strawn | J. I. Eneke Strawn |
| Temple Hall-Zion Hill | Mrs. R. M. Burt Rt. 4, Weatherford | *Mrs. A. E. Turney 1013 S. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth |
| True-Proffitt | Jack Gates Rt. 1, Newcastle | *Mrs. John Allen 2333 Maryel, Ft. Worth |
| Weatherford, First | *Alvah Allen Weatherford | Edgar Bowden 310 College(Weatherford |
| Weatherford, Couts. Mem. | *Rev. W. R. Witherspoon 114 1st St., Weatherford | Gus Vincent 802 Palo Pinto St., Weatherford |
| Weatherford, Calvary | J. T. Casler, Mrs. Joan Hunt Rt. 5, Weatherford | C. G. Sutton Rt. 5, Weatherford |
| Weatherford Circuit | Leslie Melton, Mrs. Carl Robertson Peaster | Mrs. Leslie Melton Peaster |
| Weatherford Circuit, North | *Mrs. Gene Brannon 426 W. Spring St., Weatherford | (None Elected) |
| Weatherford Circuit, South | Albert Davis Dennis | A. J. Davis Dennis |

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES**I. QUADRENNIAL****1. BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**

Clerical—A. W. Franklin (1960) Chairman, A. K. Marney (1960) Vice-Chairman, P. E. Riley (1956) Secretary-Treasurer, Loyd Sanders (1960), Hayden Edwards (1960), Henry Price (1956), W. S. Fisher (1956), R. A. Cox (1956), George Matthews (1960), R. E. Briggs (1956).

Lay—Tommy Clark, Coleman (1956), H. C. Henderson, Ranger (1956), C. T. Chumney, Kennedale (1956), Noel Hollingsworth, Mexia (1956), Nick Kupferle, Fort Worth (1956), Roy Pennington, Gatesville (1960), Frost Meyers, Waxahachie (1960), C. L. Wainwright, Waco (1960), Jim Ferguson, Strawn (1960), Harry Zeplin, Taylor (1960).

2. BOARD OF EDUCATION

Clerical—Hubert C. Smith (1960), Chairman, Carroll Thompson (1956), Secretary, J. W. Shelton (1960), E. D. Piott (1960), Joe I. Patterson (1960), D. L. McCree (1956), Floyd E. Johnson (1956), Marvin C. Bledsoe (1956), Ervin F. Bohmfalk (1960), Wayne Dunson (1956), E. L. Craig (1960), Maggart B. Howell (1956), W. A. Flynn (1956), R. H. Boyd (1960).

Lay—Ira Galloway, Coleman (1956), Vice-Chairman, Joe B. Witherspoon, Weatherford, Treasurer (1956), G. C. Boswell, Ranger (1956), Mrs. John Shertzer, Cisco (1960), Odell Elliott, Grandview (1960), Ray Waller, Corsicana (1960), Mrs. Ned Lydick, Fort Worth (1956), Walter Amsler, McGregor (1960), S. C. O'Neal, Waco (1956), T. H. Norman, Killeen (1960), Robt. Marshall, Hillsboro, (1960).

3. BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Clerical—Garland Lavender, Chairman, Sidney Roberts, Vice-Chairman, R. J. Laprade, J. W. Ford, Chester Wilkerson, Lively Brown, Burt Gillis, George Greebon, A. Norman Evans, Lester Davenport.

Lay—H. H. Carson, Fort Worth, Secretary-Treasurer (Ed Curry, Ballinger, S. H. Nance, Cisco, S. E. Younger, Cleburne, J. O. Sessions, Kerens, Franklin Hodel, Crawford, Mrs. Joel Hooper, Lorena, Sam R. Green, Italy, Pete McCleskey, Mineral Wells, Floyd Campbell, Temple.

4. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Clerical—J. C. Oglesby, Chairman, E. R. Gordon, Secretary-Treasurer, James Cooper, A. A. Peacock, Clyde W. Pittman, C. Y. Butler, Robert Walker, LeRoy Brown, M. Howard Knox, Glenn C. Bowman.

Lay—Lee Colwick, Hamilton, Vice-Chairman, Cy Young, Bartlett, Truman Harlow, Brownwood, W. B. Nowlin, DeLeon, T. Wesley Hooks, Alvarado, W. A. Browder, Groesbeck, Henry Mitchell, Fort Worth, M. Burton, Waco, Juel Weaver, Midlothian, Ben McAdams, Weatherford.

5. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Clerical—C. H. Cole, Chairman, Registrar, James B. Ansley, Ervin Gathings, Secretary, Bruce Weaver, Treasurer, Morris Bailey, Milton Slayden, William Greenwaldt, Charles Chadwick, Gilbert Ferrell, Robert W. Goodloe, Urban Schulze, Wayne Reynolds, Morgan Garrett.

6. BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical—Gaston Foote, Chairman, Chet C. Henson, Vice-Chairman, Wallace N. Dunson, Secretary, Thomas Granger, Treasurer, C. D. Wooten, E. H. Lightfoot, C. A. Sutton, Roy L. Crawford, V. Cyrus Barcus, D. R. McCauley, Thomas Tribble, A. G. Standlee, Cecil Taylor.

Lay—J. T. Saunders, Coleman, Grady Pipkin, Eastland, Mrs. Hardy Tims, Crowley, Boyce Martin, Corsicana, J. R. Edwards, Fort Worth, Mrs. C. W. Meyer, Hamilton, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, Waco, Glenn Bells,

Red Oak, Gus Vincent, Weatherford, Forrest Markward, Fort Worth, W. C. Hooper, Brownwood, Jarrard Secrest, Temple.

7. BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Clerical—Elmer C. Carter, Chairman, Michael Patison, Secretary, C. C. Schultz, John Meritt, W. W. Ward, T. S. Ogle, J. W. Gill, J. T. Gardner, W. E. Harrell, Finis A. Crutchfield.

Lay—Gattis Neeley, Winters, W. A. Kelly, Joshua, Paul Killough, Hubbard, Morris Walker, Cecil Graham, Oglesby, W. D. Raley, Dublin, Mrs. R. C. Mills, Waco, C. O. Miller, Milford, Carl Hartness, Weatherford, Elmer C. Dahlberg, Taylor.

8. BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Clerical—James H. Ellison, Chairman, Cecil Ellis, Vice-Chairman, B. C. Huddleston, Plez Todd, Roy Johnson, Homer Hall, J. Fred Patterson, J. L. Ray, W. F. Smith, F. K. Suddath.

Lay—Horace Hays, Corsicana, Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Hugh Hardin, Fort Worth, Mr. Hoyle Hackney, McGregor, Ed Bowden, Weatherford, Mrs. Arthur Deffenbach, Ranger, Mrs. J. T. Saunders, Coleman, Lucinda Bailey, Bartlett, Joe Stamey, Cisco, E. N. Allison, Little River.

9. BOARD OF VOCATIONS

Clerical—Tom B. Granger, Chairman, W. Cecil Taylor, Vice-Chairman, W. H. Cole, Secretary, C. D. Wooten, Theo Moberg, C. C. Sessions, Floyd E. Johnson, Robert Richmond.

Lay—Doyle Stalcup, Cleburne, Paul Whitton, Cross Plains, Kenneth Sparks.

10. JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Oran Stephens, W. W. Ward, Finis A. Crutchfield.

11. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Clerical—S. A. Baker (Chairman), Robert L. Peyton (Vice-Chairman), L. E. Tepstra (Secretary-Treasurer), Wilson Wieting, Richard Millsap, Edward Neimeyer, Verne Fuqua, F. O. Garner, D. L. Barnes, Frank Stone.

Lay—Steve Stubblefield, Norton, J. A. Walsworth, Hico, Howard Segoe, Glen Rose, R. W. Fuller, R. F. D. Arlington, Loyd Lanc, Clifton, Lee Putman, Barry, C. V. Warren, Hewitt, Gerald Groves, Olney, Luther Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple.

Ex-Officio—Mrs. E. L. Reid, 301 Bellevue, Cleburne (W. S. C. S.), W. H. Cole, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco (Education), Bruce Weaver, Winters (Missionary Secretary), A. G. Standlee, Azle (Missions), Wayne Dunson, Valley Mills (Education), the Bishop, the District Superintendents, and a representative to be named from Board of Lay Activities, Conference W. S. C. S., Conference Youth Fellowship, and Methodist Rural Fellowship.

12. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Clerical—Thomas Sterck, Chairman, R. C. Edwards, Vice-Chairman, J. W. Sprinkle, Secretary, A. S. Gafford, J. W. Whitefield.

Lay—Vernon Moore, Cleburne, R. C. Smith, Blooming Grove, Dr. J. T. Archer, Meridian, Hubert Johnson, Waco, H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells, L. N. Wilemon, Fort Worth 7.

13. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Clerical—Raymond M. Burton, Chairman, Homer S. Cox, Secretary-Treasurer, Frank Turner, Jr., Horace Poteet, H. H. Barnett, J. D. Hazelwood, Robert Sanders, Clayton Lewis, R. T. Wallace.

14. COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL CO-OPERATION

Clerical—Floyd E. Johnson, Vice-Chairman, Leighton Farrell, Treasurer, Chas. H. Cole, G. Alfred Brown.

Lay—E. F. Jud, Waco, Chairman, Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne, Secretary, Jarrard Secrest, Temple.

15. COMMITTEE ON RESERVE PENSION FUND

Clerical—E. F. Bohmfalk, Chairman, Thomas Sterck, Vice-Chairman, P. E. Riley, Secretary-Treasurer.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Clerical—S. A. Baker (Chairman), Robert L. Peyton (Vice-Chairman), L. E. Tepstra (Sec.-Treas.), Wilson Wieting, Richard Millsap, Edward Neimeyer, Verne Fuqua, F. O. Garner, D. L. Barnes, Frank Stone.

Lay—Steve Stubblefield, Norton, J. A. Walsworth, Hico, Howard Sego, Glen Rose, R. W. Fuller, R. F. D. Arlington, Loyd Lane, Clifton, Lee Putman, Barry, C. V. Warren, Hewitt, Gerald Groves, Olney, Luther Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple.

Ex-Officio—Mrs. E. L. Reid, 301 Bellevue, Cleburne (W S C S), W. H. Cole, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco (Education), Bruce Weaver, Winters (Missionary Sec.), A. G. Standlee, Azle (Missions), Wayne Dunson, Valley Mills (Education), the Bishop, the District Superintendents, and a representative to be named from Board of Lay Activities, Conference W.S.C.S., Conference Youth Fellowship, and Methodist Rural Fellowship.

II. TRIENNIAL

1. CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

R. W. Shytles (1955), W. A. Sanders (1955), William Regan (1955).

2. COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

(Nominated By the Bishop)

Walter Moss (1955), Alvah Allen (1955), R. C. Edwards (1953), W. W. Ward (1953), P. E. Riley (1954), Clyde Weatherby (1954).

3. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

R. C. Edwards (1954), Chairman, W. M. Greenwaldt (1953), Vice-Chairman, Chas. H. Cole (1954), Secretary-Treasurer, Floyd W. Thrash (1953), Urban A. Schulze (1953), J. D. F. Williams (1955), A. K. Marney (1955), J. L. Oliver (1955), Wilson Canafax (1954).

4. TRUSTEES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES

A. W. Franklin (1953), J. M. Bond (1953), W. M. Greenwaldt (1953), S. A. Barnes (1954), E. C. Carter (1954), C. H. Cole (1954), G. E. Bransom (1955), E. B. Henley (1955), Thomas W. Holstrom (1955).

III. ANNUAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

1. DISTRICT BOARDS OF LOCATION AND BUILDING

Browndood—Carroll H. Thompson, A. S. Gafford, J. D. F. Williams, Truman Harlow, W. C. Hooper, J. W. Moore, District Superintendent.

Cisco—Garland Lavender, J. L. Ray, E. H. Lightfoot, S. H. Nance, J. E. Walker, H. C. Henderson, District Superintendent.

Cleburne—Eddie Bateson, W. A. Kelley, Orland Eash, C. A. Milam, John R. Merritt, Floyd E. Johnson, District Superintendent.

Corsicana—C. C. Henson, Roy H. Davis, Pat Brown, J. Floyd Smith, W. B. Talley, J. D. Harwell, District Superintendent.

Fort Worth—Hayden Edwards, Thomas Sterck, J. R. Edwards, G. T. Leonard, Melvin M. Faulk, C. A. Sutton, District Superintendent.

Gatesville—J. C. Oglesby, U. A. Schulze, Ray Crawford, Jesse Gaudy, Arthur Hyles, Jack Roach, District Superintendent.

Georgetown—R. H. Boyd, J. W. Whitefield, Clyde Reding, Robert Hayne, R. E. Wendland, Luther Nichols, District Superintendent.

Waco—M. B. Howell, W. M. Greenwaldt, D. L. McCree, Eugene F. Jud, A. L. Haster, J. P. Brewington, District Superintendent.

Waxahachie—W. S. Fisher, Rubert Crain, John Rice, Jewel Weaver, C. A. Mangham, Edye Smith, District Superintendent.

Weatherford—W. A. Flynn, Douglas Moore, Robert Richmond, Pete McCleskey, Hugo Horstman, District Superintendent.

2. DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATION

Brownwood District

District Superintendent, J. D. F. Williams, Carroll H. Thompson, A. S. Gafford, James Cooper, R. J. LaPrade.

Cisco District

District Superintendent, E. H. Lightfoot, Garland Lavender, J. L. Ray, E. L. Craig, Morris Bailey.

Cleburne District

District Superintendent, J. E. Buttrill, F. E. Johnson, W. Sidney Roberts, John R. Merritt, George Matthews.

Corsicana District

District Superintendent, Chet C. Henson, W. Cecil Taylor, Marvin C. Bledsoe, W. F. Smith, Roy H. Davis.

Fort Worth District

District Superintendent, John W. Ford, C. A. Sutton, Allen A. Peacock, H. M. Hopkins, Wilson Canafax.

Gatesville District

District Superintendent, Ernest Piott, Henry Price, J. Fred Patterson, Wayne Dunson, Lester Davenport.

Waco District

District Superintendent, C. H. Cole, Maggart B. Howell, D. L. McCree, A. Norman Evans, William Greenwaldt.

Georgetown District

District Superintendent, J. W. Whitefield, R. H. Boyd, F. K. Suddath, Floyd W. Thrash, Glenn C. Bowman.

Waxahachie District

District Superintendent, Cecil Ellis, Hubert Crain, D. L. Barnes, Hubert C. Smith, C. A. Mangham.

Weatherford District

District Superintendent, F. A. Crutchfield, Wayne Reynolds, E. R. Gordon, W. J. Shelton.

3. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

(Nominated By the Bishop)

P. E. Riley, F. A. Crutchfield, M. B. Howell, H. M. Hopkins, W. A. Flynn.
Reserves—J. C. Oglesby, E. F. Bohmfalk, Floyd E. Johnson.

4. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

J. M. Bond, Roy A. Langston, Hubert C. Smith, Robert Oglesby, A. W. Ferrill, W. R. Walker, George Hester, Walter Amsler, Robert W. Goodloe.

5. DIRECTORS OF METHODIST FOUNDATION

Boyce Martin, Jarrand Secrest, D. L. McCree.

6. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Allen J. Moore, Wilson Canafax, Nick Kupferle.

7. PUBLIC WORSHIP

M. B. Howell, Oran Stephens, S. C. O'Neal.

8. TELLERS

Clerical—Bruce Weaver, J. W. Gill, Nolan Fisher, John D. Hazelwood, Jack Payne, James Shuler, Arnold Feller, Ray Elliott, John McKee, Cecil Reed.*Lay*—Ira Galloway (Coleman), J. C. Bowden (Burkett), Vernon Fisher (Granbury), R. H. Miller, J. I. Short, E. P. Littlepage, Sam R. Green, Alvah Allen (Weatherford), Lloyd Canoway.

9. SPIRITUAL LIFE RETREAT COMMITTEE

C. H. Cole, W. A. Flynn, Hubert C. Smith, J. W. Sprinkle, Roy A. Langston.

10. COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND AGENDA

R. C. Edwards, J. W. Whitefield, E. F. Jud.

11. COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Wm. Shirey, Ollie Apple, Paul Robbins, Coy Ellis, Len Layne.

12. COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Bruce Weaver, J. C. Oglesby.

13. COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

J. W. Sharbutt, C. O. Hightower, D. E. McVey.

14. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The 10 District Superintendents

Eugene F. Jud, 501 N. 35th Street, Waco, Conference Lay Leader

Brownwood District

District Lay Leader—D. S. Leverett, Coleman.

Associate Lay Leaders—R. W. Shytles, Winters; Ira Galloway, Coleman; W. C. Hooper, Brownwood; Bill Moore, Ballinger; Wade K. Frey, Comanche.

Cisco District

District Lay Leader—W. D. Raley, Dublin.

Associate Lay Leaders—Paul Whitton, Cross Plains; J. C. Bowden, Burkett; S. H. Nance, Cisco; John Childress, Breckenridge.

Cleburne District

District Lay Leader—Pete Smith, 801 Salado Cleburne.

Associate Lay Leaders—Doyle Stalcup, 501 Bellevue, Cleburne; Robert Martin, Alvarado; Harry Rand, Burleson.

Corsicana District

District Lay Leader—W. H. Haynes, Corsicana.

Associate Lay Leaders—H. O. Whitehurst, Groesbeck; J. O. Sessions, Kerens; Gaston Gooch, Corsicana; R. C. Smith, Blooming Grove.

Fort Worth District

District Lay Leader—C. Ray Stokes, 4417 S. Wayne Courts.
Associate Lay Leaders—Morris Walker, 3524 Mt. Vernon; T. A. Adams, 6112 Renwick; J. L. LaGrone, 3608 Fifth Avenue; C. A. Brookshier, 388 Rowland Drive.

Gatesville District

District Lay Leader—Lee Colwick, Hamilton.
Associate Lay Leaders—Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton; Jesse Gandy, Meridian; K. A. Allen, McGregor.

Georgetown District

District Lay Leader—Luther Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple.
Associate Lay Leaders—Jarrard Secrest, Temple; Harvey Allison, Belton; C. S. Sanders, Georgetown; Thomas W. Holmstrom, Taylor.

Waco District

District Lay Leader—S. C. O'Neal, 617 North 4th.
Associate Lay Leaders—C. L. Wainwright, 2700 Ethel; M. Burton, 2021 Proctor; Hubert Johnson, 619 Herring; J. P. Brewington, 1001 North 29; L. G. Childers, 2214 McKenzie; E. P. Littlepage, Mart.

Waxahachie District

District Lay Leader—C. O. Miller, Milford.
Associate Lay Leaders—Fred Shaw, Ferris; Albert Baucum, Rt. 3, Waxahachie; Tom Johnson, Hillsboro; Otis Gray, Abbott.

Weatherford District

District Lay Leader—Hugo Hortsman, Weatherford.
Associate Lay Leaders—Pete McClesky, Mineral Wells; Ben McAdams, Weatherford; Gerald Groves, Olney; Jim Ferguson, Strawn.

OFFICERS OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Eugene F. Jud, Waco, Chairman.
Jarrard Secrest, Temple, Vice-Chairman.
J. P. Brewington, Waco, Secretary.
Bill Moore, Ballinger, Treasurer.

15. ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

(Those Marked * Constitute the Executive Committee)

District Superintendents—*H. B. Loyd, Leslie W. Seymour, C. H. Sisserson, D. A. Chisholm, G. Alfred Brown, *C. C. Sessions, *W. V. Bane, Oran Stephens, L. S. Williams, Roy A. Langston.

District Lay Leaders—D. S. Leverett, W. D. Raley, E. "Pete" Smith, Horace Hayes, C. Ray Stokes, Lee Colwick, Luther Nichols, S. C. O'Neal, C. O. Miller, Hugo Horstman.

District Ministerial Representatives—Jack Payne, Morris Bailey, Floyd E. Johnson, Chet C. Henson, C. A. Sutton, Henry Price, Urban A. Schulze, A. Norman Evans, C. D. Wooten, Finis A. Crutchfield.

Commission on World Service and Finance—A. S. Gafford, *Thomas F. Sterck, J. W. Whitefield, R. C. Edwards, J. W. Sprinkle, Vernon Moore, R. C. Smith, Dr. J. T. Archer, Jr., *Hubert Johnson, H. A. Brookshire, *L. N. Wilemon.

Conference Officers—*Eugene F. Jud (Conference Lay Leader), *Mrs. E. L. Reid, (Conference President, W. S. C. S.), Mrs. S. A. Barnes (Conference Promotional Secretary, W. S. C. S.), *J. D. F. Williams (Conference Secretary), W. B. Rider (Conference Treasurer), Bruce Weaver (Conference Missionary Secretary), John Wesley Ford (Conference Secretary Evangelism. The President of the Conference Youth Organization and an additional Youth Representative.

Chairman of Boards and Commissions—*Hubert C. Smith (Education), *Garland Lavender (Evangelism), *J. C. Oglesby (Hospitals and

Homes), *Gaston Foote (Missions), *Elmer C. Carter (Social and Economic Relations), *C. H. Cole (Ministerial Training), *James H. Ellison, (Temperance), *Thomas B. Granger (Vocations), *A. W. Franklin (Conference Claimants), S. A. Baker (Town and Country Work), R. C. Edwards (Minimum Salary).

Additional Representatives of Boards and Commissions—Maggart B. Howell (Education), A. K. Marney (Conference Claimants), Wallace N. Dunson (Missions), A. A. Peacock (Hospitals and Homes), Sidney Roberts (Evangelism), Cecil Ellis (Temperance), W. W. Ward (Social and Economic Relations), D. L. Barnes (Town and Country Work), C. D. Wooten (Vocations), Boyce Martin (Minimum Salary).

Employed Officers of Boards (Without Vote)—W. H. Cole Executive Secretary, Board of Education), P. E. Riley, (Executive Secretary, Pensions), Geo. F. Kornegay (Superintendent Retired Ministers' Homes).

16. AUDITING COMMITTEE

F. A. Crutchfield, Chairman, Claude Jones, J. W. Sprinkle, V. M. Monticue, W. Z. Leatherwood (C. P. A.), Conference Auditor.

IV. INSTITUTIONAL

1. TEXAS PASTOR'S SCHOOL MANAGERS

J. I. Patterson (1956), Gilbert Ferrell (1956).

2. TRUSTEES OF GLEN LAKE CAMP INC.

D. L. McCree (1955), Clyde Weatherby (1955), C. C. Sessions (1953), Mrs. Ned Lydick (1953), A. H. Boyd (1954), Mrs. George L. Peyton (1954), Hubert C. Smith, Wm. H. Cole, Floyd E. Johnson.

3. INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WESLEY

FOUNDATION WORK

W. H. Cole (1956), Mrs. Gus Laundblade (1956).

4. LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE TRUSTEES

Chet C. Henson, J. R. Edwards.

5. METHODIST HOME, WACO, TRUSTEES

Thomas Sterck (1953), W. W. Dees (1953).

6. SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

W. W. Ward (1955), Mrs. George L. Peyton (1955).

7. SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

A. Norman Evans (1953), Clay J. Berry (1953), Stanley Thompson (1954), C. H. Sisserson (1955).

8. TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE TRUSTEES

Gaston Foote (1955), P. E. Riley (1955), Marvin D. Evans (1955), Paul L. Hollis (1953), L. T. Martin (1953), Hayden Edwards (1953), Edward L. Baker (1954), Charles Hillard (1954), Dr. Charles H. Harris (1954).

9. TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL TRUSTEES

Hayden Edwards (1956), Melvin M. Faulk (1956).

10. HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS TRUSTEES

G. E. Bransom (1955), E. B. Henley (1955), Thomas W. Holstrom (1955), A. W. Franklin (1953), J. M. Bond (1953), W. M. Greenwaldt (1953), S. A. Barnes (1954), E. C. Carter (1954), C. H. Cole (1954).

11. WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY TRUSTEE

Ira Galloway, Coleman (1956).
Hubert C. Smith (1952), C. H. Sisserson (1952).

12. HARRIS HOSPITAL, FORT WORTH, TRUSTEES

Roy Anderson (1953), Clem Boaz (1953), Sol Brachman (1953), Rev. Hayden Edwards (1953), T. E. Graham (1953), J. H. Maxwell (1953), I. C. Parker (1953), Rev. P. E. Riley (1953), W. B. Rider (1953).
 Rev. G. Alfred Brown (1954), Jack Collier (1954), Harold Dennis (1954), E. B. Ingram (1954), Ned Lydick (1954), Curtis Mathes (1954), John Scott (1954), J. W. Shugart (1954), Rev. Thomas Sterck (1954).
 O. C. Armstrong (1955), J. R. Edwards (1955), Johnnie Johnson (1955), Marvin Leonard (1955), Rev. H. B. Loyd (1955), George Scaling (1955), Rev. Hubert C. Smith (1955), W. K. Stripling (1955), Joe Witherspoon (1955).

13. INTER-CONFERENCE METHODIST COLLEGE COMMISSION
 Hubert C. Smith (1953), C. H. Sisserson (1953).

14. COMMISSIONERS METHODIST HOME

(Names in Report 4—Hospital and Homes)

Brownwood District—Sam Behringer and Rev. J. D. F. Williams.
 Cisco District—Grady Pipkin and Rev. E. H. Lightfoot.
 Cleburne District—T. Wesley Hook and Rev. Floyd Johnson.
 Corsicana District—Mrs. George L. Peyton and Rev. LeRoy M. Brown.
 Fort Worth District—Ned Lydick and Rev. A. A. Peacock.
 Gatesville District—Dr. J. T. Archer and Rev. J. C. Oglesby.
 Georgetown District—T. H. Norman and Rev. J. W. Whitefield.
 Waco District—D. T. Hicks and Rev. D. L. McCree.
 Waxahachie District—Jack Anderson and Dr. R. C. Edwards.
 Weatherford District—Ben McAdams and Dr. F. A. Crutchfield.

THE LOCAL MINISTRY

LP—Local Preacher; LD—Local Deacon; LE—Local Elder

| The Brownwood District | | | |
|------------------------|----------|---|------------------------|
| NAME | RELATION | ADDRESS | QUARTERLY CONFERENCE |
| Bowman, R. L. | LD | (Unknown) | |
| Byrom, Gilliam | LP | U. S. S. Ulkmann; c-o F. P. O., San Francisco, California | Coleman, First Church |
| Clark, G. C. | LE | Comanche, Texas | Comanche, First Church |
| Freddie, Jerry | LP | (Unknown in Army) | Comanche-Circuit |
| Germany, | | Perkins Sch. of Theology | Brownwood-Circuit |
| Geo. Patrick | LP | (Unknown in Army) | Novice |
| Gooch, Arthur | LP | 912 W. Mesquite, Coleman | Trinity, Coleman |
| Howard, Jack | LP | 1308 Magnolia, Brownwood | Brownwood, |
| Jordan, Geo. Lewis | LP | (Unknown in Army) | First Church |
| McClarty, James | LP | 402 Milton Ave., | Indian Creek-Buffalo |
| McDaniel, W. W. | LP | Brownwood | Wesley-Brownwood |
| Reese, G. S. | LE | Winchell, Texas | Mt. View Circuit |
| Roberts, B. H. | LP | 2003 Twelfth, Brownwood | Central, Brownwood |
| The Cisco District | | | |
| Bacon, | | McMurray, Abilene | Cisco, First Church |
| Richard Warren | LP | | |
| Boatman, | | Albrook A. F. B., | Wesley |
| Kenneth L. | LP | Canal Zone | |
| Bond, | | T. W. C., Fort Worth | DeLeon, First Church |
| William Kendall | LP | | |

Cisco District—Continued

| NAME | RELATION | ADDRESS | QUARTERLY CONFERENCE |
|--------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Coles, Rupert D. | LP | S. M. U., Dallas | Breckenridge, First Church |
| Gambell, Calvin (Dr.) | LP | Cross Plains, Texas | Cross Plains |
| Gilbert, John | LP | Ranger, Texas | Ranger |
| Halsell, A. C. | LP | Rt., Rising Star, Texas | Cross Plains |
| Hinson, W. T. | LP | Rt. 3, Cisco, Texas | Breckenridge Circuit |
| Milner, W. L. | LP | Asbury Seminary, Wilmore, Ky. | Ranger |
| Owens, A. J. | LD | Ranger, Texas | Ranger |
| Slaughter, J. R. | LE | Cisco, Texas | Cisco-Wesley |
| Stamey, Joe | LP | Cisco, Texas | Cisco, First Church |
| Stanford, W. T. | LE | Clairette, Texas | Clairette Circuit |
| White, Bruce | LP | Rt. E, Cisco, Texas | Eastland, First Church |
| Smith, M. C. | LP | Rt. 4, Dublin, Texas | Bunyan |
| Strickland, W. C. | LP | Burkett, Texas | Burkett |

The Cleburne District

| NAME | RELATION | ADDRESS | QUARTERLY CONFERENCE |
|--------------------------|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|
| Hook, T. Wesley | LE | Alvarado | First Church, Alvarado |
| Taylor, Delbert Harry | LP | Everman | First Church, Everman |
| Timms, James Edwin | LP | Crowley | First Church, Crowley |
| Wyatt, James Kenneth | LP | Stephenville | First Church, Stephenville |

The Corsicana District

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Clowe, Monton Eugene | LP | 620 North 15th St., Corsicana | First Church, Corsicana |
| Dickson, Kenneth Molton | LP | 1208 W. 3rd Ave, Corsicana | First Church, Corsicana |
| Gunter, C. O. | LD | 920 South 28th St., Corsicana | 11th Ave., Corsicana |
| Harris, Orrie Lee | LP | 1401 W. Park Ave., Corsicana | First Church, Corsicana |

The Fort Worth District

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Baker, Clinton B. | LP | 3100 Avenue L., Ft. Worth | Englewood |
| Black, Walter G. | LP | 3812 Birchman, Ft. Worth | Grace |
| Bryant, J. O., Jr. | LP | 1611 Alston, Ft. Worth | Central |
| Burgin, Hershell | LE | 1523 Alston, Ft. Worth | Central |
| Carter, Cecil D. | LP | 6013 E. Lancaster, Ft. Worth | Handley |
| Champion, J. H. | LP | Grapevine | Grapevine |
| Crenshaw, R. P. | LE | Rt. 7, Box 317, Ft. Worth | |
| Cronk, Albert L. | LP | 625 Caddo Trail, Ft. Worth | Morningside |

Fort Worth District—Continued

| NAME | RELATION | ADDRESS | QUARTERLY CONFERENCE |
|--------------------------------|----------|---|-------------------------|
| Depew, Carl Frederick | LP | Rt. 1, Box 165, Grapevine | Lake Worth |
| Goldring, W. E. | LE | 230 Elm St., Arlington | White's Chapel |
| Goodwin, Donald L. | LP | Arlington, Texas | Highland Park |
| Hamilton, (Sgt.) Carl W. S. | LP | Freight Traffic, MCSD, Camp Lejeune, N. C. | Arlington |
| Hill, L. E. | LD | 3717 Ave. J, Ft. Worth | Trinity |
| Hill, Raymond Leroy | LP | Keller, Texas | Polytechnic Keller |
| Hinckley, Robert L. | LP | 3216 Westcliff Rd., Ft. Worth | Central |
| Hood, Paul H. | LP | 3307 Runnells, Ft. Worth | Diamond Hill |
| Hulme, A. G. | LE | 3500 Burton, Ft. Worth | Englewood |
| Johnson, Robert | LP | In U. S. Service | Highland Park |
| Langham, Wm. P., Jr. | LP | Arlington, Texas | Arlington |
| Leach, Clyde A. | LP | 1294 E. Daggett, Ft. Worth | Morningside |
| Leach, Frank | LP | 1204 E. Daggett, Ft. Worth | Morningside |
| Lewis, Carol R. | LP | 2409 Bird Street, Ft. Worth | Riverside |
| Lord, Richard Pollard | LP | 3928 Linden, Ft. Worth | Arlingtons Heights |
| McCain, Noah W. | LP | 315 Whiteside Drive | Grace |
| Manness, Merlin | LP | T. W. C., Wesleyan Cts. | Polytechnic |
| Martin, James G. | LP | 1413 Binkley, Ft. Worth | Polytechnic |
| Mattiolo, Louis | LP | Boas Hall, T. W. C. | Polytechnic |
| Miller, L. J. | LE | 2224 Wilshire Blvd. | First Church |
| Mullanax, T. L. | LD | 2256 S. Jennings, Ft. Worth | First Church |
| Prather, Melvin | LD | TWC, Wesleyan Cts. | Polytechnic |
| Stokes, Lawrence L. | LP | 1229 W. Daggett, Ft. Worth | Englewood |
| Summers, C. L. | LP | 5736 Calloway, Ft. Worth | Lake Worth |
| Thompson, Ira | LP | 2320 Prairie, Ft. Worth | Trinity |
| Vereen, Jack | LP | 204 Byron, Ft. Worth | Grace |
| White, John W. | LP | 2131 Commerce, Ft. Worth | Calvary |
| Wonders, Mrs. Alice | LD | 4512 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth | Polytechnic |
| Wren, Hurd | LP | 3708 Ave. J, Ft. Worth | Polytechnic |
| Wright, Earl T. | LD | 906 Merritt, Ft. Worth | Castleberry |

The Gatesville District

| | | | |
|------------------------|----|----------------|----------------|
| Bell, I. A. | LP | Duffau, Texas | Carlton Charge |
| Burns, Claude | LP | Valley Mills | Valley Mills |
| Cagle, Allen Claude | LP | Clifton | Clifton |
| DeWald, Lewis | LP | Copperas Cove | Copperas Cove |
| Elliott, W. D. | LP | Leon Junction | Leon Junction |
| Jones, L. Wesley | LP | Jonesboro | Cransfills Gap |
| Lilljedahl, R. Don | LP | Rt. 1, Ireland | Jonesboro |
| Martin, Benjamin | LP | Hico | Hico |
| Patterson, O. P. | LP | Oglesby | Oglesby |
| Riley, Robert Jack | LP | Hamilton | Hamilton |
| Seller, J. W. | LP | Jonesboro | Cransfills Gap |
| Storch, V. C. | LP | Copperas Cove | Copperas Cove |

The Georgetown District

| NAME | RELATION | ADDRESS | QUARTERLY CONFERENCE |
|--------------------------|----------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Boone, Leslie A., Jr. | LP | S. U. Station, Georgetown | Georgetown, First |
| Johnson, Carlton | LP | Georgetown | Georgetown, First |
| Sommermeier, Lewis | LP | S. U. Station, Georgetown | Northside |
| Starnes, Ray L. | LP | Georgetown | Georgetown, First |
| Yarbrough | LP | S. U. Station, Georgetown | Northside |

The Waco District

| | | | |
|------------------|----|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bailey, C. V. | LE | 3100 Parrott St., Waco | Austin Ave., Waco |
| Denke, Adolph | LP | Riesel, Texas | Perry Me. Church |
| Makowski, W. H. | LP | Riesel, Texas | Meier's Memorial, Riesel |
| Oliver, Wm. | LP | 520 N. 25th St., Waco | Austin Ave., Waco |
| Schmidt, L. H. | LP | Riesel, Texas | Austin Ave., Waco |
| Yarbrough, T. H. | LE | 2312 Ethel | Austin Ave., Waco |

The Waxahachie District

| | | | |
|----------------|----|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Briles, Robert | LP | Army, Korea | Milford |
| Himmel, Conrad | LP | T. W. C., Ft. Worth | Line Street, Hillsboro |
| Taylor, Stirl | | 500 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth | First Ch., Waxahachie |

The Weatherford District

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Allen, W. D. | LP | Graham, Texas | First Church, Graham |
| Caveness, Frank D. | LE | Mineral Wells | First, Church Mineral Wells |
| Dennis, Charles Edward | LP | Mineral Wells, Texas | First Church, Mineral Wells |
| Fine, G. Henry | LP | Weatherford, Texas | Couts Memorial |
| Johnson, W. O. | LD | Weatherford, Texas | Couts Memorial |
| Sampley, C. M. | LE | Olney, Texas | First Church, Olney |
| Witherspoon, W. R. | LE | Weatherford, Texas | Couts Memorial, Weatherford |

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

OPENING SESSION—WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 11, 1952

Opening Worship—The Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church met in its eighty-seventh (the forty-third since the division from the old Northwest Texas Conference, and the fourteenth since unification) at ten o'clock Wednesday morning, June 11, 1952, in First Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, with Bishop William C. Martin presiding.

Hymn No. 2 "Come, Thou Almighty King," was sung after which the Conference joined in repeating The Apostles' Creed. Prayer was led by J. W. W. Shuler, concluding with The Lord's Prayer in unison. The Responsive Reading (the first Reading for the 3rd Sunday) entitled "Spirit and Life" was read by the Bishop and the Conference, followed by the Gloria Patri. Hymn No. 382, "Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken" was sung.

Roll Call and Organization—J. D. F. Williams, elected by the last Annual Conference for the new quadrennium, was called to take the roll of the Conference. This was done by receiving registration cards previously distributed to the Conference members. The Secretary nominated the following assistants: Minutes, M. Howard Knox and Ervin Gathings; Conference Business, Gilbert Farrell; Roll, Roy F. Johnson; Reports, Fred G. Benkley; Press, W. L. Hankla; Journal, Wilson Canafax; Statistician, Glenn C. Bowman. They were elected.

Wilson Canafax nominated as the Assistant Editor of the Journal, Richard R. Smith, III. Elected.

Glenn C. Bowman nominated the following statistical assistants: Milton Slayden, R. E. Briggs, J. T. Gardner, Horace Poteet, E. D. Piott, and George M. Matthews. Elected.

Cabinet Nominations—W. V. Bane, Secretary of the Cabinet, moved adoption of the printed program as the agenda for the Conference, and the lower floor of the Sanctuary as the Bar of the Conference. Motion adopted.

Courtesies—Maggard B. Howell, Pastor-host was presented and gave personal greetings to the Conference, offering suggestions for the convenience of the Conference. He introduced Mr. Garland Franks, Waco City Managr, who brought words of welcome to Waco. Bishop Martin responded.

Mrs. William C. Martin was presented to the Conference, and Bishop Martin then asked the wives of the District Superintendents to stand and be recognized.

Transfers In—Bishop Martin introduced the following transfers into the Conference since the last session: Gaston Foote, Richard C. Clemans, Lamar E. Smith, and E. G. Harper. Visitors introduced included: H. B. Landrum, North Georgia Conference, Thomas Sepulvida, Rio Grande Conference, and Hubert Sone, East China Conference.

Committee On Minutes—The Secretary nominated Finis A. Crutchfield, Urban A. Schulze, and John Meritt as a Committee to read and report on the minutes of each Session. They were elected.

Announcements were made.

Holy Communion—Bishop Martin addressed the Conference briefly, and then asked the District Superintendents to assist in the administration of the Sacraments of the Lord's Supper.

Memorial Service—The Bishop asked E. R. Stanford, Chairman of the Committee on Memoirs, to have charge of the Memorial Service.

The congregation joined in singing Hymn No. 515, "Servant of God Well Done."

The lesson from the Holy Scriptures, I Cor. 15:20-28, was read.

Ed R. Barcus led the prayer.

The Secretary called the Roll of the dead: T. W. Ellis, Z. L. Howell,

B. E. Kimbrow, R. W. Nations, Mac M. Smith, G. G. Smith, H. E. Stout, M. A. Turner. Accepted Supply: Frank O'Hearn.

Ministers' Wives—Mrs. J. W. Mills, Mrs. H. P. Shrader, Mrs. I. E. Hightower, Mrs. F. L. McGehee, Mrs. W. S. Fisher, Mrs. Emmett Hightower.

Dr. P. E. Riley delivered the Memorial Address.

Bishop Martin led the closing prayer.

SECOND SESSION—WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 11, 1952

Bishop Martin called the Conference to order at two o'clock, and after the singing of Hymn No. 235, "Thou, My Everlasting Portion," the prayer was led by Gid J. Bryan.

Agenda—R. C. Edwards made announcements concerning the order of business for the session.

Composite Report—The Annual Report of the District Superintendents was read by Oran Stephens. The Report was approved and filed for record. (See Report).

Board of Conference Claimants Report No. 1. A. W. Franklin, Chairman, read the report and moved adoption. Dr. A. T. McIlwain, Executive Secretary of the Missouri Corporation of the Board of Pensions, was introduced to speak to the Report. The Report was adopted. (See Report).

American Bible Society—Dr. Frank W. Langham, District Secretary of the American Bible Society, was introduced, and expressed appreciation for the support of The Methodist Church.

The Methodist Home—Mr. Hubert Johnson, Superintendent of the Methodist Home at Waco, Texas, invited members of the Conference to inspect the Home this afternoon, and to remain for a barbecue supper. He gave a general report on the activities of the Home, and pointed out the need for increased financial support.

General Board of Lay Activities—Mr. Robert Mayfield, Executive Secretary of the Board of Lay Activities, was introduced by Bishop Martin.

Chaplains—Members of the Conference present from service in the armed forces included: Chaplains Thad E. Son, Amarillo AFB; Joseph H. Jones, Alexandria, La., AFB; and Leon Milner, enroute to Scott Field, Ill. Oran Stephens noted that Ernest DeWald had recently entered the Chaplaincy.

Conference Planning Commission—Report from Planning Commission read by J. D. F. Williams concerning the setting up of an Administrative Council with an Executive Committee in place of the Planning Committee. This Administrative Council is to study all financial requests for the new quadrennium and present its recommendations to a special one-day session of the Annual Conference. This is to take the place of Standing Rule No. 1 of the Conference. Report was adopted by unanimous vote.

Resolution—J. D. F. Williams read resolution concerning special session of Annual Conference. Administrative Council to meet Oct. 9 and special one-day session of Annual Conference to meet Oct. 10. Resolution was adopted.

Nominations From Cabinet—W. V. Bane, Secretary of Cabinet, read nominations for membership on Quadrennial Boards. These were elected. (See Boards and Committees).

Announcements Were Made.

Tenure On Boards—Oran Stephens presented resolution concerning tenure on Quadrennial Boards to eight successive years. (See Standing Rules).

Location of Board Meetings—Bishop Martin and Maggart B. Howell made statements concerning meeting places for the organization of New Boards.

Benedictory Prayer Led by Bishop Martin.

THIRD SESSION, THURSDAY MORNING, 9:00 A. M.

Opening Worship—A. K. Marney, presiding, called the conference to stand together to sing Hymn No. 23, "Come Thou Fount," with Thomas B. Granger leading the song; after which prayer was led by A. K. Marney. The Responsive Reading followed using the First Reading of the Twenty-eighth Sunday, entitled "Spiritual Discernment." The singing of the Gloria Patri followed. Bishop Martin then brought the first in a series of devotional talks, this one being "The Eternal Word in a Changing World." The closing hymn was No. 533, "O God Our Help."

Minutes—Urban A. Schulze reported for the Committee on Minutes stating they were in order. The report was adopted.

Committee on Agenda—R. C. Edwards made announcement concerning the order of business.

Visitors—Albert F. Tucker of Dallas, Associate Executive Secretary of United Texas Drys; A. H. Logan, pastor Centenary Church in Dallas; R. Clarke Calvert, pastor White Rock Church, Dallas; Law Sone, president of Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth; Kenneth Copeland, pastor Travis Park Church in San Antonio. Bishop H. A. Boaz, who is a member of the Central Texas Conference was presented at this time to the Conference.

Board of Hospitals and Homes—Hayden Edwards presented report No. 1 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. He introduced J. R. Edwards, president of Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital, who spoke to the report. He, in turn, introduced W. P. Earngy, Jr., who spoke to the report. He introduced W. W. Ward, chaplain of the Harris Hospital and Director of the Golden Cross. He spoke to the report concerning his work. (See Report).

Report No. 4 concerning the Methodist Home, Waco, Texas was read and adopted. (See Report).

Report No. 3 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes had to do with the Texas Mission Home and Training School and commended Brother R. L. Armour, Superintendent, for his fine work, recommended that Sunday, September 28 be observed as a special day for the Home, and nominated Trustees. Hayden Edwards moved adoption, and asked that Dr. Kenneth Copeland speak to the Report. After a searching plea in behalf of the home by Dr. Copeland the Report was adopted.

Hayden Edwards filed the Treasurer's Report with the Audit Committee.

The Board of Trustees of the Retired Ministers Homes presented a report which was read by C. H. Cole. It revealed the financial status of the Board, nominated trustees, and nominated George F. Kornegay as Superintendent of the Homes. Discussion followed, and Floyd Johnson moved that the Report be referred to the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and the Board of Trustees of Retired Ministers Homes for correlation of their respective functions. So ordered.

Board of Missions Report No. 1 was read by J. W. Sprinkle. The Church Extension section was read by Thomas B. Granger. Adoption was moved, and Bishop Martin asked that Dr. Oscar Machado, President of Instituto Porto Alegre, Porto Alegre, Brazil, be presented. As he was coming to the platform the Conference stood and sang Hymn No. 475, "O Zion Haste," and Dr. Machado told of the thrilling work of missions in Brazil.

Dr. Hubert Sone was presented to talk of the work of missions in China. Report was adopted.

Mrs. E. L. Reid, Conference President of the Womans Society of Christian Service, was presented by C. H. Sisserson and gave an encouraging report of the Womans Work. The Report was received.

Joint Board of Publications reported, W. W. Ward making the presentation. Dr. Fisher Simpson was asked to explain the proposal for resuming publication of the Texas Christian Advocate. P. E. Riley moved that the Conference approve the plan and adopt the Report. Motion carried. (See Report).

Conference Entertainment Committee, Report No. 1, was a resolution regarding per diem for members and delegates to Annual Conference. Report approved. (See Report).

Announcements were made.

Worship Service—The Conference sang Hymn No. 164, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," after which Bishop H. A. Boaz led the prayer. Dr. Kenneth Copeland brought the message of the hour, and dismissed with prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION—THURSDAY, JUNE 12, 1952

The Opening—Bishop Martin called the conference to order at 2 p. m. and announced the Hymn No. 249, "I Love to Tell the Story." Following the hymn J. C. Oglesby led in prayer.

Board of Evangelism—John Ford presented report No. 1 of the Board of Evangelism and pointed out the remarkable record made during the United Evangelistic Mission in Texas. Garland Lavendar, Chairman of the Board for the new quadrennium, offered a nine-point recommendation for the next four years. He also spoke concerning the qualifications for a conference evangelist. It was reported that the conference now has five approved evangelists, Frank Turner, W. H. Coleman, G. P. Comer, W. B. Morton, Quay Palmer, who were presented to the Conference. Bishop Martin spoke to the report and stated he is giving blanket consent for any of the above approved evangelists to hold meetings outside of his conference. The report was approved.

Standing Rule—J. D. F. Williams called attention to Standing Rule No. 10 requiring three copies of reports and papers coming before the conference.

Commission on Town and Country Work—S. A. Baker read the report from the Commission on Town and Country Work. Lawrence E. Terpstra, Cranfills Gap, was selected for an award for outstanding work as a rural pastor. He was introduced by C. C. Sessions. Bishop Martin made the citation. D. A. Chisholm called a meeting of the Commission on Town and Country Work for 8:30 a. m., June 13. The report was adopted.

Announcement—C. C. Sessions made an announcement concerning the meeting time of the Committee on Conference Relations.

Commission on Minimum Salary—P. E. Riley read the report. Motion by J. D. F. Williams that the report be received for filing. The following spoke to the report: J. I. Patterson, R. J. LaPrade, C. O. Shugart, P. E. Riley, J. W. W. Shuler. The motion was adopted. J. I. Patterson made motion to ask Bishop Martin to appoint a continuing committee to study the matter and see what further information they could gather. The motion died for want of second.

Commission on World Service and Finance—Report No. 1 was read by Claude P. Jones. The report recommended the establishment of a central conference treasurer to handle funds of the various boards, committees, and commissions; and providing for the setting up of such office. Bishop Martin asked that the items be divided, and the first item considered was the proposal to establish such a treasurer. This was adopted. Item two: Thomas Sterck spoke concerning the method of filing payments and vouchers and pointed out that this proposal calls for an expenditure of only \$4,000.00 more than the present cost.

Oran Stephens moved that these suggestions be adopted. Carried.

Standing Rule—J. D. F. Williams proposed the following standing rule: "The conference treasurer, and other treasurers of special funds, upon the receipt of any money from a pastoral charge, shall mail promptly to the pastor of that charge a voucher-receipt showing the date, amount received, account credited, and how to be reported to the annual conference. The pastor shall enclose these voucher-receipts with his annual conference report, as verification for items reported in table II. Duplicate voucher-receipts shall be mailed monthly to the District Superintendent." The motion was carried unanimously.

Thomas Sterck nominated W. B. Rider as Treasurer of the Central Texas Conference. He was elected.

Oran Stephens moved that the conference give direction to the Commission on World Service and Finance during the year to consult with the boards, commissions, and committees concerning the needed annual operational expenses, and that except for such needed funds any other monies revert to the commission on World Service and Finance for reallocation. Motion carried.

Golden Cross—W. W. Ward, Hospital Commissioner and Chaplain, described the work of the Golden Cross.

Privilege—Bishop H. A. Boaz was presented and spoke briefly to the conference.

Book Store—Bert Holcomb representing the Publishing House, presented a check for \$5,544.00 for the benefit of Conference Claimants.

Board of Temperance—Cecil Ellis read the report and presented James Ellison, chairman of the new board, who spoke with great concern for the cause of temperance. Albert F. Tucker, associate executive secretary, United Texas Drys, spoke to the report; and E. F. Bohmfalk commented briefly. The report was adopted.

Lay Delegation—J. I. Short moved that a time be selected during Friday's session for the election of two additional lay reserve delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. Motion carried.

Announcements were made.

Leave of Absence—By common consent it was ordered that the District Superintendents be authorized to grant leave of absence from the conference for members who found it necessary to be absent.

Closing—The Doxology was sung and Bishop Martin pronounced the Benediction.

MORNING SESSION, FRIDAY, JUNE 13, 1952

Opening Worship—Conference opened at 9 a. m. by singing Hymn No. 12, "Joyful, Joyful." Chet C. Henson presiding and leading the prayer. Responsive Reading No. 593, First Reading was used, followed by the Gloria Patri. Bishop Martin's devotional was titled "That They Might Have Life." Hymn No. 372, "Love Divine," was sung following the message.

Minutes—Finis A. Crutchfield, reporting for the Committee on Minutes, stated that the minutes of the previous day had been read and found to be correct. Report of the Committee received.

Agenda—R. C. Edwards made a statement concerning the order of business for the day.

Board of Pensions—E. F. Bohmfalk read a report concerning the operation of the pension system, and introduced a resolution for putting the Reserve Pension Plan into operation. The report, including the resolution, was adopted. (See Report).

P. E. Riley read a supplementary report concerning the transfer of certain property from the Board of Pensions to the Board of Trustees of Superannuate Homes. This report was adopted. (See Report).

Question No. 47—"Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?" was asked. Gaston Foote extended an invitation and moved that the Central Texas Conference meet in 1953 at First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas. Oran Stephens seconded the motion which was spoken to by G. Alfred Brown and J. R. Edwards. Motion was adopted unanimously.

Committee on Social Action—Glen Bowman read the report to which Elmer Carter spoke. It was adopted. (See Report).

Board of Education—Report No. 1 was read by Carroll Thompson. This was a general report touching on Schools and Colleges, Glen Lake Camp, Leadership Education, and Local Church Activities. The Treasurer's report was filed for record. J. W. W. Shuler spoke concerning Glen Lake Camp.

W. H. Cole, executive Secretary of the Board of Education gave a brief report and presented Mrs. W. H. Cole, Conference Children's Director, in connection with a four year analysis of church school enrollment. The report was adopted.

Sterling Wheeler, Director of The Texas Methodist Student Movement, outlined the work of the Movement and its place in the local church.

Tellers—Chet C. Henson was elected secretary of the tellers for the election of two lay-reserve delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. The lay section called to meet at 2 p. m.

Stewardship Movement—The order of the day having arrived, Hymn No. 237, "Charge to Keep," was sung; and Thomas F. Sterck presented the Conference Lay Leader, Eugene F. Jud, who introduced Mr. Pat Thompson, lay-leader of the Texas Conference, and executive secretary of the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement. Mr. Thompson outlined the program for revitalizing the total program of the church which included a goal of one in ten members committed to tithing and 75 per cent of the membership making a contribution. He distributed an outline of the objectives and purposes of the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement.

Mr. Jud introduced Mrs. E. L. Reid, president of the Womans' Society of Christian Service of the conference, who pledged support of the women to the program of stewardship.

Bishop Martin gave assurance that the conference would support a stewardship program.

Mr. Jud moved that the Central Texas Conference join the other conferences in the state in approving such a plan. Motion carried.

Announcements were made.

Worship Service—The Conference sang Hymn No. 213, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee." Bishop C. C. Selecman led the prayer. Dr. Copeland directed the sermon to laymen on the subject "A Trustworthy Steward." Hymn No. 267, "Rise Up, O Men of God," was sung after which laymen were invited to dedicate themselves. Bishop Martin led the prayer of dedication; the congregation prayed the Lord's Prayer, and Dr. Copeland gave the benediction.

AFTERNOON SESSION, FRIDAY, JUNE 13, 1952, 2 P. M.

Opening Hymn No. 337, "Saviour Like a Shepherd Lead Us" was sung and G. W. French led in prayer.

Announcements—Bishop Martin announced that the session would be for the ministerial section of the Conference. C. H. Sisserson announced that a daughter, Karen Rae Acton, was born today to the Reverend and Mrs. J. Howard Acton.

The Bishop invited President Wm. C. Finch of Southwestern University to address the Conference. He told of progress on the campus and introduced James Hares, Professor of Religious Education, who transferred from the Pittsburgh Conference last fall.

President Law Sone of Texas Wesleyan College interpreted the work of the college, and its service to the church.

B. F. Jackson, Jr., head of the Department of Religious Education at Scarritt College for Christian Workers, pointed out the great demand for trained Directors of Education in the local church.

Bishop C. C. Selecman was asked to discuss the work of the Radio and Film Commission. He told of progress with plans for a film depicting the life and ministry of John Wesley. He added that a plan to offer churches four-day pre-release showing contracts for a consideration of \$100 is being used in order to raise sufficient funds to begin production. Several churches asked for this opportunity.

Committee on Conference Relations—The question was asked, "Is there any formulated charge against any member of the Conference?"

E. R. Gordon read a report, signed by each District Superintendent, stating that no charges were pending against any of the preachers. Report adopted.

Commission on Ministerial Training—Report No. 1 was presented by Charles Chadwick. (See Report). It was adopted.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications—Report No. 2 was presented by James Ansley relative to the advancement of men through the classes. (See Report). The report was approved.

Admission on Trial—The following were admitted on trial: John Howard Acton, Donald Ray Benton, Frank Hull Booth, Lawrence Bernard Bryan, Rupert Darrold Coles, Charles Edward Dennis, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, Hollis Vernon Flarity, Robert Verne Fuqua, Richard Alan Hunt, Benjamin Barton Marney, Willie LaVoyce Milner, Jack Ray Moore, Homer Fayette Pumphrey, Cecil Duron Reed, Wilson Cecil Taylor, Jr., Wesley Weeks Williams, Leo Kenneth Gee, James Edward Shuler, Lawrence Earl Terpstra, Gerald Wayne Young.

Class of the Second Year—The following were advanced to the class of the second year: John Franklin Allen, James Kay Brim, Robert Morris Collie, William Elmer Dugger, Jr., Joe Burton Elkins, Leighton Kirk Farrell, John Nelson Flynn, Ralph Gerald Hasten, Robert Girley Haynes, Ben Harold Feemster, James Rector Holdridge, Bryce Coleman Huddleston, Homer Roy Kluck, Gerard Ernest Kaye, Curtis Everett Ledbetter, Charles Joseph McAfee, Archie Howell McCleskey, Jr., John Kendrick McKee, Douglas Ross Morris, Edward Alfred Neimeyer, Robert Lynn Oglesby, Robert Wayne Richmond, Wilber Thomas Reynolds, Knox Oliver Scott, J. Charles Shelley, Donald Hart Welsh, Paul Wesley Wiseman.

Retained in the Class of the First Year—The following were retained in the class of the first year: Len Layne, Clarence Calvin Schultz.

Transferred in the Class of First Year and Advanced to the Class of Second Year—Richard Louis Clemans (from the North Texas Conference).

Received Into Full Conference Membership and Advanced to Class of Third Year—John Howard Basham, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., Hiram Lively Brown, Ray Elliott, James Harold Ellison, John Donald Hazlewood, Dwight Lamar Kitner, Cleveland Adlai Mangham, John Joseph McClatchey, H. F. Meier, Jr., Allen Joe Moore, John Michael Patison, William Sidney Roberts, William Norris Shirey, Lamar Edward Smith, Robert Franklin Stone, Charles David Whittle, Ben Harold Feemster.

Retained in Class of Second Year—Arnold Feller, James Claud Skinner, Karl Lavelle Swain.

Advanced to Class of the Fourth Year—John E. Brown, Charles William Chadwick, Robert Edward Cook, Jr., Coy Duane Ellis, Nolan Merrill Fisher, Thomas Morgan Garrett, Samuel Ross Grace, Clayton Mina Lewis, Charles James McDermott, Paul Leon Robins, Robert Wilbur Sanders, Robert Young.

Transferred in As a Member of the Third Year Class—Earl G. Harper (from North West Texas Conference, an elder).

Completed Studies of the Fourth Year—James Hardeman Campbell, Homer Sanderford Cox, George McAfee Matthews, Jack Smith Payne, Benjamin Thomas Tribble, Wilson Hugo Weiting.

Retained in the Class of the Fourth Year—James Bond Johnson.

Deacon's Orders—The following were recommended for Deacon's Orders: John Franklin Allen, James Kay Brim, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., Hiram Lively Brown, Lawrence Bernard Bryan, Rupert Darrold Coles, Robert Morris Collie, Joe Burton Elkins, Edward Ray Elliott, Leighton Kirk Farrell, Arnold David Feller, Ben Harold Feemster, Ralph Gerald Hasten, John Donald Hazlewood, James Rector Holdridge, Gerard Ernest Kaye, John Joseph McClatchey, Archie Howell McCleskey, Jr., Willie LaVoyce Milner, H. F. Meier, Jr., Allen Joe Moore, Robert Douglas Morris, Edward Alfred Neimeyer, John Michael Patison, Jack Ray Moore, Howard Lyn Ramsey, James Claud Skinner, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, Karl Lavelle

Swain, Knox Oliver Scott, J. Charles Shelley, Lamar Edward Smith, Charles David Whittle, Bryce Coleman Huddleston (Local Deacon), Frank Bartos, Jr. (Local Deacon). All were elected.

Elder's Orders—The following were recommended for Elder's Orders: John Howard Basham, Charles William Chadwick, Richard Louis Clemans, Robert Edward Cook, Jr., Homer Sanderford Cox, James Harold Ellison, Nolan Merrill Fisher, Clayton Mina Lewis, Cleveland Adlai Mangham, Robert Lynn Oglesby, Robert Wayne Richmond, Paul Leon Robins, Robert Wilburn Sanders, Robert Emmerson Young (to be elected here and ordained in the Indiana Conference), John William Tickner (Local Elder). All were elected. Ervin W. Holt, orders in the Baptist Church were recognized.

Election to Board of Managers for Pastor's School—On nomination by E. H. Lightfoot, J. I. Patterson was elected to the Board of Managers of the Pastor's School.

Motion Regarding Henry John Hansen—J. D. F. Williams made the following motion regarding Henry John Hansen who transferred to the North East Ohio Conference in 1949: "Therefore be it moved that the Secretary of the Conference be authorized to make the proper notation in our Conference records to show that Henry John Hansen, Jr., is received into full connection as of 1949."

Courtesies—Chaplain John Harper was introduced to the conference and made a statement. C. C. Sessions brought greetings from Chaplain Kester Hearne. Stanley Williams brought a word from J. Bond Johnson. Without objection it was ordered that greetings be sent to the following: O. F. Sensabaugh, Kester Hearne, W. A. Clark, A. W. Hall, J. W. Morphis.

Committee on Conference Relations—The question, "Who are supernumerary?" was asked. E. R. Gordon reported the following: J. W. Barrett, Z. R. Fee, Paul Utley, and John J. Norris. By voice vote the supernumerary relation was granted for the coming year.

"Who are retired?" was asked, and the names of J. M. Bond, J. E. Buttrill, W. L. Connell, F. O. Garner and A. W. Gordon were referred by the Committee. The name of each retiring minister was called, and by unanimous vote each was granted the retired relation.

Courtesies—Jack Payne called attention to the fact that Lawrence A. Zellars is somewhere in a Korean prison camp, and asked that Mrs. Zellars be sent greetings from the Conference. So ordered.

D. A. Chisholm pointed out that because of illness F. O. Garner is asking for the retired relation, and asked that the Conference send him a message. Without objection it was ordered.

Retirement—As Hymn No. 235, "Thou, My Everlasting Portion" was sung the retired ministers and their wives were asked to occupy the center section near the chancel. J. E. Buttrill spoke in behalf of the retiring ministers, and C. H. Sisserson paid a warm tribute to the faithfulness and effectiveness of Brother Buttrill. C. H. Cole gave the address to the retired men and their wives.

Ballot—The laymen reported that in the balloting for two reserve lay delegates to Jurisdictional Conference: 96 ballots cast, none defective; 47 necessary to elect. Mrs. E. L. Reid having received 60 votes and Horace Hays 50 votes were declared elected.

Lay Leader—The laymen reported that Eugene F. Jud was nominated Conference Lay Leader. He was elected.

District Lay-Leaders—Eugene F. Jud read the list of nominations for District Lay-leaders (see list of nominations). They were elected.

Board of Lay Activities—Eugene F. Jud read the report concerning the achievements and goals of the Board of Lay Activities. The report was adopted. (See Report).

Standing Rule—The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications moved deletion of Rule 11 of the Conference Rules of Order. Rule 11 is as follows: 'It shall be required of all candidates for admission on trial, or

for admission into full connection, that they furnish certificates of physical fitness from physicians selected by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications." It was deleted by unanimous vote.

Announcements were made.

Hymn No. 315, "How Firm a Foundation," was sung and Ed R. Barcus pronounced the benediction.

MORNING SESSION, SATURDAY, JUNE 14, 1952

Worship Service—Conference opened at nine o'clock with the singing of Hymn No. 18, "For the Glory of the Earth." R. Henry Price presiding and leading the prayer. The First Reading for the Ninth Sunday, titled "Christ the Life" was read responsively, followed by the Gloria Patri. Bishop Martin's devotional address was titled "The Continuing Presence." Hymn No. 179 was sung, and R. Henry Price gave the benediction.

Minutes—Finis A. Crutchfield reported for the Committee on Minutes that the minutes of Friday's sessions had been read and found to be correct. The minutes were approved.

Book Store—Announcements regarding closing time and the payment of accounts were made.

Agenda—R. C. Edwards suggested the order for business of the session.

Retired Ministers Homes Superintendent—Referring to the Report of the Board of Trustees for Retired Ministers Homes, Bishop Martin stated that a meeting of minds had been reached between this Board and the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and that the proper procedure would be to consider now the previous nomination of George F. Kornegay by the Board of Trustees for Superintendent of the Homes. It was so moved and carried, and the Conference was advised that this finishes Report No. 2 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. (See Reports).

Standing Rule—J. D. F. Williams proposed a standing rule to implement the action of the Conference at a previous session:

"No member of any Board, Commission, or Committee shall be eligible for membership thereon longer than eight consecutive years and shall not become eligible again for such membership until one full conference year has passed. The membership of quadrennial boards and commissions shall be divided by the board or commission into two groups, one group whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of the present quadrennium, and the second group whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of the succeeding quadrennium." Adopted by unanimous vote.

Conference Business—The conference secretary made the following motion: "The secretary of the annual conference, in cooperation with the editor of the journal, is authorized to print in booklet form and distribute to all members of the conference all reports to be presented to the annual conference. Each board, commission, and committee (when possible to do so) shall be required to file with the secretary their report not later than three weeks before the opening of the annual conference. Any reports not printed in the preliminary booklet shall be mimeographed and distributed to all members of the conference by the board or commission at least one day before consideration is given by the annual conference to the report." The motion was adopted.

Board Membership—J. D. F. Williams made the following motion: "If the election of officers of any board, commission, or committee is neither perfected nor reported during the conference session, the editor of the journal shall designate the first person named on the list of nominations as the chairman, and the second person as secretary." The motion carried.

General Conference Legislation—W. V. Bane made the following motion: "In accordance with the provisions granted by General Conference in its recent session, I move that this annual conference defer for this conference year the operation of the General Conference legislation relating to the local church." The motion carried.

Courtesies—H. Brown Loyd informed the conference that the brother of R. J. LaPrade has died, and asked that a message of sympathy be sent. Oran Stephens called attention to the death of W. H. McKenzie, Executive Secretary, United Texas Days, and asked that a message of consolation be sent to Mrs. McKenzie. It was so ordered.

Special Session, Oct. 10—G. Alfred Brown extended an invitation to the conference to hold its special session, Oct. 10, in Polytechnic Methodist Church, Fort Worth; the pastor, Hayden Edwards, joined in the invitation. By unanimous consent the invitation was accepted.

Reserve Pension—E. F. Bohmfalk moved that the office of Executive Secretary of the Reserve Pension Fund be continued for the year 1952-53. J. I. Patterson offered as a substitute motion that a pension board, appointed by the bishop to consist of an equal number of laymen and preachers handle the matter. The substitute motion was lost. The vote on the original motion was taken and it was carried.

Privilege—R. C. Edwards asked Oran Stephens to escort Mrs. W. C. Martin to the front of the church where she was appropriately greeted by expressions of esteem by the conference.

World Service and Finance—A continuation of report No. 1 was read by Claude P. Jones recommending that askings for new appropriations be read before the conference on two separate days before adoption. The recommendation was adopted. (See Report).

World Service and Finance—A supplement to report No. 2 regarding apportionments, special days, the fiscal year, was read. (See Report). It was adopted.

World Service and Finance—Report No. 3 concerned the proposed budget. It was adopted. (See Report).

World Service and Finance—Report No. 4 regarding the apportionment for the support of District Superintendents at 12½ per cent of the pastors salary and showing distributions to districts. It was adopted. (See Report). This being the last section of the report of the commission on World Service and Finance, it was moved that the report be adopted as a whole. The motion carried.

Executive Committee—L. N. Wilemon was nominated as the Lay Member of the Commission on World Service and Finance, to the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council. He was elected.

Amendment, Rule 12—Thos. F. Sterck presented an amendment to Rule 12, basing the total askings, 60 per cent on membership, 20 per cent on non-building budget, and 20 percent on salary. See amended rule. Carried.

Audit Committee—The following were nominated as the Audit Committee: Finis A. Crutchfield, Claude P. Jones, and J. W. Sprinkle. They were elected.

Planning Committee, Supplement B—This report was read by Thos. S. Sterck on behalf of the Commission on World Service and Finance, recommending statewide cooperation with the Texas Methodist Commission on World Service and Finance. Brown Loyd offered the following amendment: "Provided that the month of December shall be reserved for the exclusive interests of the Methodist Home, Waco, Texas."

Thomas Sterck then read Supplement C which set forth the special needs of the Methodist Home and other institutions. A. S. Gafford spoke in favor of the amendment. The amendment was accepted and the Bishop put the vote on the main motion as amended. It was carried. (See Report).

Full Membership—Bishop Martin announced that the order of the day was the reception of members into full connection. Introduced Mr. Robert R. Clarke, Minister of Music, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, who presented his Cantus Choir in singing three numbers, "Give Ear Unto Me," "Lift Thine Eye," and "Deep River." The candidates to be received into full connection were called to stand at the altar, where Bishop

Martin addressed them briefly and after satisfactorily answering the disciplinary questions they were voted into full conference membership, whereupon the bishop extended to them the right hand of Christian fellowship during the singing of "Blest Be the Tie." Members of the class were: John Howard Basham, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., Hiram Lively Brown, Ray Elliott, James Harold Ellison, John Donald Hazlewood, Dwight Lamar Kintner, Cleveland Adlai Mangham, John Joseph McClatchey, H. F. Meier, Jr., Allen Joe Moore, John Michael Patison, William Sidney Roberts, William Norris Shirey, Lamar Edward Smith, Robert Franklin Stone, Charles David Whittle, Ben Harold Feemster.

Board of Education—Report No. 2 was read by Carroll Thompson, concerning recommendations for Glen Lake Camp, Schools and Colleges, Leadership Training, and Religious Education, District Organization, the Budget, and Special Days. (See Report). Hubert C. Smith spoke to the report and asked that financial askings embodied in the report be referred to the Administrative Council in accordance with the previous action of the conference.

Report No. 3 concerning the Methodist Student Center, being a restatement of the report to be found on pages 65-66, 1951 Journal, Central Texas Conference. (See Report). It was adopted.

Report No. 4. Hubert C. Smith submitted the name of R. H. Boyd as trustee to Glen Lake Camp, Inc. He was elected. Also nominated from the Board of Education, Wayne Dunson to The Town and Country Commission; Maggart Howell to the Administrative Council. Report adopted.

The entire report of the Board of Education was adopted.

Cabinet Nominations—Corrections and additions: To the Board of Education, Robert Marshal, Hillsboro, in place of Joe Mitchell; Board of Hospitals and Homes, Clyde Pittman, in place of J. E. Buttrill; Board of Social and Economic Relations, F. A. Crutchfield, in place of J. Bond Johnson; Minimum Salary Commission, from the Board of Missions, Gaston Foote, 1955; Wallace Dunson, 1955; Jarrard Secrest, 1955.

State-wide Interdenominational Commission on Cooperation—G. Alfred Brown read the Preamble to the proposed constitution of the Texas Council of Churches now in the process of formation, and moved approval of such plans and purposed for the creation of the Texas Council of Churches. It was adopted.

Texas Methodist Center, University of Texas, Austin, Texas—Dr. Tom Brabham of San Antonio was introduced and made a plea for the ministers to support the fund for the building of two class rooms at the Center. Bishop commended the move.

Nominations—The Board of Missions nominated Chet C. Henson and Wallace Dunson, trustees of Lydia Patterson Institute. Bruce Weaver was nominated Conference Missionary Secretary. They were elected.

Board of Conference Claimants—The Board asked to file a report in four sections. Section No. 1, financial statement; section No. 2, a list of the deceased claimants; section No. 3, a list of the claimants; section No. 4, a statement having a retirement plan. The paper was filed for record. (See Report).

Minimum Salary Commission—Concerning recommended changes in policy. 1) Delete contribution from ministers. 2) Basic minimum for single men, \$1,500. 3) Basic minimum for married men, \$1,800. 4) Original minimum raised from \$800 to \$1,000. The audit of the commission was filed. The report was adopted.

Administrative Council—Bishop Martin called a meeting of the Administrative Council for immediately after adjournment of this session, and asked that board chairmen see that their representatives were elected.

J. D. F. Williams moved that the chairmen of the boards be authorized to name representatives to the Administrative Council where they are not already elected. The motion carried.

Brotherhood—J. D. F. Williams moved that the report be filed for record. The audit committee reported the Brotherhood accounts in proper order.

Approved Supplies—Pat Brown read the list recommending preachers as approved supplies. (See Report). Motion carried.

District Conference Records—Paul Robins reported the following district conference records examined: Brownwood, Cisco, Corsicana, Fort Worth, Gatesville, Georgetown, Waco. Report received. (See Report).

Christian Vocations—C. D. Wooten called a meeting of the Board for immediately after the close of this session.

Audit Committee—G. T. Gardner read the report. J. D. F. Williams reminded the conference that bonds and certificates must be deposited with the conference secretary. Report adopted. (See Report).

Conference Entertainment Committee—Raymond Burton moved that his report be received for filing. Carried. (See Report).

Statistical Secretary—Glen Bowman read an interesting report calling attention with a vote of thanks to the statistical staff.

Conference Treasurer—Walter B. Rider read the conference treasurer's report which was received by a vote of thanks to Mr. Rider.

Announcements—The necessary announcements were made.

Planning Committee Special Report—Was read by H. Brown Loyd. This was concerning the recent General Conference legislation regarding extra payments to pastors which might be reported in a special column of the statistical table. The resolution was one of non-concurrence with this permissive legislation. The resolution was adopted. (See Report).

Administrative Council—W. V. Bane read the list of pastors selected by the cabinet to membership on the Administrative Council. (See list).

Closing—After the singing of the Doxology Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 15, 1952, WACO HALL, WACO, TEXAS

Opening—The Conference met at Waco Hall on the campus of Baylor University at 2:30 p. m. "The Church's One Foundation" was sung as a Processional Hymn by a massed choir under the direction of Professor Robert Hopkins. The Conference joined in singing "Lord of the Living Harvest." Maggart B. Howell led the prayer, and the anthem by the choir was "Open Our Eyes."

Ordination of Deacons—Bishop Martin announced the service of Ordination as the most historic in Methodism, and stated that the present class composed the largest in the history of the Central Texas Conference, and the second largest in Texas. The Secretary called the roll of men to be ordained deacons, and as his name was called each candidate took his place at the altar where, assisted by the District Superintendents, Bishop Martin led in the Ordination Service. The following were ordained Deacons: John Franklin Allen, James Kay Brim, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., Hiram Lively Brown, Lawrence Bernard Bryan, Rupert Darrold Coles, Robert Morris Collis, Joe Burton Elkins, Edward Ray Elliott, Leighton Kirk Farrell, Arnold David Feller, Benjamin Harold Feemster, Ralph Gerald Hasten, John Donald Hazlewood, James Rector Holdridge, Gerard Ernest Kaye, John Joseph McClatchey, Archie Howell McCleskey, Jr., Willie LaVoyce Milner, Allen Joe Moore, Robert Douglas Morris, Edward Alfred Neimeyer, John Michael Patison, Jack Ray Moore, Howard Lyn Ramsey, James Claud Skinner, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, Karl Lavelle Swain, Knox Oliver Scott, J. Charles Shelley, Lamar Edward Smith, Charles David Whittle, Bryce Coleman Huddleston, Frank Bartos, Jr.

Ordination of Elders—The Secretary called the names of men elected to Elder's Orders, and they were presented with their sponsors at the altar

where after satisfactory answering the Disciplinary questions they received ordination as Elders in the Methodist Church. They were: John Howard Basham, Charles William Chadwick, Richard Louis Clemens, Robert Edward Cook, Jr., Homer Sanderford Cox, James Harold Ellison, Nolan Merrill Fisher, Clayton Mina Lewis, Cleveland Adlai Mangham, Robert Lynn Oglesby, Robert Wayne Richmond, Paul Leon Robbins, Robert Wilburn Sanders, and John William Tickner.

Ervin W. Holt, having been previously ordained in another denomination, received the vows of an Elder, and his Orders were recognized without the re-imposition of hands.

Resolution—W. V. Bane presented a resolution requesting the return of Bishop William C. Martin to this Episcopal Area for another quadrennium. Oran Stephens put the vote which was unanimous. (See Resolution).

Resolutions Committee—The report was read by Allen Joe Moore, properly remembering the many courtesies and conveniences extended the Conference, and containing a resolution requesting that Bishop William C. Martin be assigned to this Episcopal Area for the coming quadrennium. The Report was adopted with enthusiasm. (See Report).

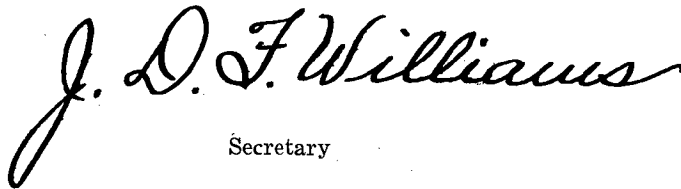
Minutes—Finis A. Crutchfield reported that the minutes of the preceding session had been read and found to be correct, and moved adoption of the report with thanks to the secretarial staff. Carried.

Question 50—"Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was asked. The appointments were read by Bishop William C. Martin. See list of appointments.

Adjournment—The Conference stood for the singing of "God Be With You 'Till We Meet Again" and after a few moments of silent prayer Bishop Martin pronounced the Benediction.



President



Secretary

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Waco, Texas from June 11, 1952, through June 15, 1952. Bishop William C. Martin, Presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par. 630 S. 3, Par. 790):
Secretary? J. D. F. Williams, 500 W. Live Oak, Coleman, Texas.
Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman, 410 West 10th, Taylor, Texas.
Treasurer? Walter B. Rider, Ennis, Texas.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 625.) No.
3. (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Par. 637 S. 3.) Forest Markward, Board of Missions, \$5,000; P. E. Riley, Treasurer Conference Claimants, \$10,000; P. E. Riley, Treasurer Reserve Pension, \$5,000; Conference Entertainment Committee, \$5,000; W. B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, \$20,000.
(b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (Par. 637 S. 3.) Yes.
4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected (Par. 630) (answer Yes or No):
(a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
(b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
(c) Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors? No.
(d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
(e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.
(f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
(g) Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
(h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.
(i) Conference Deaconess Board? No.
(j) Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension? Yes.
(k) Conference Board of Education? Yes.
(l) Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.
(m) Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
(n) Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
(o) Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.
(p) Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.
(q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
(r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
(s) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support?
(t) Other committees, commissions, or boards?
Reserve Pension Fund Committee? Yes.
Board of Social and Economic Relations? Yes.
Joint Board of Publications? Yes.
Committee on Conference Entertainment? Yes.
Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation? Yes.
Commission on Minimum Salary? Yes.
Other Special Committees? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (Par. 637 S. 2.) Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? See Composite Report of District Superintendents.
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (Par. 806.) \$1,500 single man; \$1,800 married man; \$25 each child.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 788-89.)

12½% of pastors' salaries, to be distributed through the Conference treasurer on percentage basis.

9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? An amount equal to 15% of the pastors' salaries.
10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this conference:
 - (a) For World Service? \$58,713.00.
 - (b) For Episcopal Fund? 1¾% of pastors' salaries.
 - (c) For General Administration Fund? \$5,223.00.
 - (d) For Interdenominational Cooperation: \$4,178.00.
11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$3,960.00.
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference:
 - (a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (Par. 1623.) See Reports.
 - (b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (Par. 1295-99.) See Reports.
 - (c) What is the report of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? (Par. 778-96.) See Reports.
 - (d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (Par. 643.)
 - (e) What are the other reports? See Reports.
13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (Par. 1618 S.S. 2 c, 12.) Southern Methodist University; Texas Wesleyan College; Southwestern University; Harris Hospital; The Methodist Home, Waco, Texas.
14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (Par. 1529.) November.
15.
 - (a) Who is elected conference lay leader? (Par. 1494.) Eugene F. Jud, Waco, Texas.
 - (b) What is his report? See Reports.
 - (c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders?

Brownwood District: D. S. Leverette, Lay Leader; Associates: R. W. Shytles, W. C. Hooper, Ira Galloway, Wade K. Frey, Bill More.

Cisco District: W. D. Raley, Lay Leader; Associates: J. C. Bowden, Paul Whitton, S. H. Nance, John Childress.

Cleburne District: E. "Pete" Smith, Lay Leader; Associates: Harry Rand, Robert Martin, Coyle Stallcup.

Corsicana District: Horace Hays, Lay Leader; Associates: H. O. Whitehurst, J. O. Sessions, R. C. Smith, Gaston Gooch.

Fort Worth District: C. Ray Stokes, Lay Leader; Associates: Morris Walker, T. A. Adams, J. L. LaGrone, C. A. Brookshire.

Gatesville District: Lee Colwick, Lay Leader; Associates: Clyde Weatherby, Jesse Gandy, K. A. Allen.

Georgetown District: Luther Nichols, Lay Leader; Associates: Jarrard Secrest, Harvey Allison, C. S. Sanders, T. W. Holmstrom.

Waco District: S. C. O'Neal, Lay Leader; Associates: C. L. Wainwright, M. Burton, Hubert Johnson, E. P. Littlepage, J. P. Brewington, L. G. Childers.

Waxahachie District: C. O. Miller, Lay Leader; Associates: Fred Shaw, Tom Johnson, Albert Baucum.

Weatherford District: Hugo Horstman, Lay Leader; As-

sociates: Ben McAdams, Pete McCleskey, Jim Ferguson, Gerald Groves.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (Par. 931.) P. E. Riley, F. A. Crutchfield, M. B. Howell, H. M. Hopkins, W. A. Flynn. Reserves: J. C. Oglesby, E. F. Bohmfalk, Floyd E. Johnson.
17. Who are the accepted (approved) supply pastors? J. P. Adair, Richard Warren Bacon, Jimmy Baines, Frank Bartos, Kenneth Bass, Guy B. Birdwell, Walter Ginn Black, V. C. Blankenship, Gene Brannon, Otis Brown, Claude Cagle, Gene Chamness, J. B. Cole, Jackson L. Crow, Gaither Day, Carl F. Depew, Hugh H. Dutton, Frank Finkbiner, F. T. Fisher, Charles Fromer, J. L. Glaze, Elmer Glazner, Peyton Goodman, William Gunkel, Billie L. Hall, V. E. Hankinson, Malcolm Harrell, Glenneth Harrington, Conrad Himmel, J. W. Hodge, Donald Holt, E. W. Holt, Julian Hovey, Herbert Dan Hitt, J. Otis Irby, Hiram Johnson, Donnell Joplin, Gene Krueger, Don Lilljedahl, Robert V. Lindsey, J. F. Lockerd, Noah Warren McCain, James G. Martin, D. Joe McCarthy, A. B. McCown, John L. Merritt, Jimmy Mobley, Howard Morgan, J. E. Morton, Raymond A. Pape, Wayne Parsons, W. A. Ramsey, Kenneth Reed, Robert L. Robertson, J. W. Sellers, Harold Shankle, Jarrell Sharp, George Siler, W. M. Slatton, Leroy Smith, Louis Snowdy, Joe Staney, Ray L. Starnes, J. W. Tickner, George Townley, Olin Tunnell Jr., Boyce A. Vardaman, B. F. Weathers, L. T. Welch, John S. Workman, Denzill Glenn Wright, Kenneth James Wyatt.
18. What accepted (approved) supply pastors now under full-time appointments are taking the conference course of study:
 - (a) In the first? J. P. Adair, Richard Warren Bacon, Jimmy Baines, Kenneth Bass, Guy B. Birdwell, Walter Ginn Black, V. C. Blankenship, Gene Brannon, Claude Cagle, Gene Chamness, Jackson L. Crow, Gaither Day, Carl F. Depew, Charles Fromer, J. L. Glaze, Elmer Glazner, William Gunkel, Billie L. Hall, V. E. Hankinson, Malcolm Harrell, Glenneth Harrington, Conrad Himmel,, J. W. Hodge, Donald Holt, Julian Hovey, J. Otis Irby, Hiram Johnson, Donnell Joplin, Gene Krueger, Don Lilljedahl, Robert V. Lindsay, Luster Lockett, Noah Warren McCain, James G. Martin, D. Joe McCarthy, A. B. McCown, John L. Merritt, Jimmy Mobley, Howard Morgan, Wayne Parsons, W. A. Ramsey, Kenneth Reed, Robert L. Robertson, J. W. Sellers, Harold Shankle, Jarrell Sharpp, W. M. Slatton, Leroy Smith, Louis Snowdy, Joe Staney, Ray L. Starnes, George Townley, Olin Tunnell Jr., Boyce A. Vardaman, B. F. Weathers, Denzill Glenn Wright, Kenneth James Wyatt.
 - (b) In the second year? Herbert Dann Hitt.
 - (c) In the third year? Frank Bartos, Hugh R. Dutton, John S. Workman, Frank Finkbiner.
 - (d) In the fourth year? Otis Brown, E. W. Holt, Raymond A. Pape.
19. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized (Par. 411):
 - (a) As local deacons? No one.
 - (b) As local elders? Ervin W. Holt.
20. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers persons named here should not be included under 21-30):
 - (a) As members on trial?
 - (1) Deacons? No one.
 - (2) Elders? No one.
 - (b) As members in full connection?
 - (1) Deacons? No one.
 - (2) Elders? No one.

21. Who are received on trial:
- (a) In studies of the first year? John Howard Acton, Donald Ray Benton, Frank Hull Booth, Lawrence Bernard Bryan, Rupert Darrold Coles, Charles Edward Dennis, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, Hollis Vernon Flarity, Robert Verne Fuqua, Richard Alan Hunt, Benjamin Barton Marney, Willie LaVoyce Milner, Jack Ray Moore, Homer Fayette Pumphrey, Cecil Duren Reed, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Wesley Weeks Williams, Leo Kenneth Gee, James Edward Shuler, Lawrence Earl Terpstra, Gerald Wayne Young.
 - (b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? No one.
 - (c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? No one.
22. Who are continued on trial:
- (a) Continued in studies of the first year? Ben Layne, Clarence Calvin Schultz.
 - (b) Advanced to studies of the second year? John Franklin Allen, James Kay Brim, Robert Morris Collie, Richard Louis Clemans, William Elmer Dugger, Jr., Joe Burton Elkins, Leighton Kirk Farrell, John Nelson Flynn, Ralph Gerald Hasten, Robert Girley Haynes, Ben Harold Feemster, James Rector Holdridge, Bryce Coleman Huddleston, Homer Roy Kluck, Gerard Ernest Kaye, Curtis Everett Ledbetter, Charles Joseph McAfee, Archie Howell McCleskey, Jr., John Kendrick McKee, Douglas Ross Moore, Robert Douglas Morris, Edward Alfred Neimeyer, Robert Lynn Oglesby, Robert Wayne Richmond, Howard Lyn Ramsey, Wilber Thomas Reynolds, Knox Oliver Scott, J. Charles Shelley, Donald Hart Welsh, Paul Wesley Wiseman.
 - (c) Continued in studies of the second year? Aronld David Feller, James Claud Skinner, Karl Lavelle Swain.
 - (d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? None.
23. Who on trial are discontinued? No one.
24. Who are admitted into full connection? John Howard Basham, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., Hiram Lively Brown, Ray Elliott, James Harold Ellison, John Donald Hazlewood, Dwight Lamar Kintner, Cleveland Adlai Mangham, John Joseph McClatchey, H. F. Meier, Jr., Allen Joe Moore, John Michael Patison, William Sidney Robert, William Norris Shirey, Lamar Edward Smith, Robert Franklin Stone, Charles David Whittle, Ben Harold Feemster.
25. What full members are in studies:
- (a) Of the third year? Earl G. Harper, in addition to those received into full connection.
 - (b) Of the fourth year? John E. Brown, Charles William Chadwick, Robert Edward Cook, Jr., Coy Duane Ellis, Nolan Merrill Fisher, Thomas Morgan Garrett, Samuel Ross Grace, Clayton Mina Lewis, Charles James McDermott, Paul Leon Robins, Robert Wilbur Sanders, Robert Emerson Young.
26. What full members have failed to complete the studies (Par. 346):
- (a) Of the third year? No one.
 - (b) Of the fourth year? James Bond Johnson.
27. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? James Hardeman Campbell, Homer S. Cox, Richard Arthur Cox, George McAfee Matthews, Jack Smith Payne, Benjamin Thomas Tribble, Wilson Hugo Wieting.
28. Who have been elected deacons:
- (a) As local preachers? Bryce Coleman Huddleston, Frank Bartos, Jr., Charles Joseph McAfee, Arnold David Feller.
 - (b) As members on trial in the course of study? James Kay Brim, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., Hiram Lively Brown, Joe Burton Elkins, Ray Elliott, Ben Harold Feemster, John Donald Hazlewood, John Joseph McClatchey, Archie Howell McCleskey, Jr., H. F. Meier, Jr., Allen Joe Moore, Edward Alfred Neimeyer, John Michael Patison, Karl L. Swain, Chas. D. Whittle.

- (c) Under the seminary rule? John Franklin Allen, Lawrence Bernard Bryan, Rupert Darrold Coles, Robert Morris Collie, Leighton Kirk Farrell, Ralph Gerald Hasten, James Rector Holdridge, Gerard Ernest Kaye, Willie LaVoyce Milner, Robert Douglas Morris, Jack Ray Moore, Howard Lyn Ramsey, James Claud Skinner, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, Knox Oliver Scott, J. Charles Shelley, Lamar Edward Smith.
- (d) Under the missionary rule? No one.
29. Who have been ordained deacons?
30. Who have been elected elders:
- (a) As local preachers? John William Tickner.
- (b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? No one.
- (c) As conference members in the course of study? Richard Louis Clemans, Robert Edward Cook, Jr., Homer S. Cox.
- (d) Under the seminary rule? John Howard Basham, Charles William Chadwick, James Haroll Ellison, Nolan Merrill Fisher, Clayton Mina Lewis, Cleveland Adlai Mangham, Robert Lynn Oglesby, Robert Wayne Richmond, Paul Leon Robins, Robert Wilburn Sanders, Robert Emerson Young.
- (e) Under the missionary rule? No one.
31. Who have been ordained elders? John Howard Basham, Chas. Wm. Chadwick, Richard Louis Clemans, Robt. Edward Cook, Jr., Homer Sanderford Cox, James Harold Ellison, Nolan Merrill Fisher, Clayton Mina Lewis, Cleveland Adlai Mangham, Robert Lynn Oglesby, Robt. Wayne Richmond, Paul Leon Robins, Robt. Wilburn Sanders, John Wm. Tickner.
32. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception: None.
33. Who are readmitted:
- (a) As deacon? None.
- (b) As elders? None.
34. Who have been received by transfer?
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Richard Louis Clemans | (I-Deacon) N. Tex. | 4-15-52 |
| Gaston Foote | Ohio | 2-15-52 |
| James Hares | Pittsburg | 4-15-52 |
| Earl G. Harper (III) | Northwest Tex. | 6-1-52 |
| Lamar E. Smith (II) | Texas | 4-15-52 |
| Robert Young (III) | Indiana | 5-19-52 |
35. Who have been transferred out?
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|-------------------------|-------------|---------|
| John R. Carruth (Elder) | S. W. Texas | 11-5-51 |
| Roy L. Felder (Elder) | Texas | 3-29-52 |
| Warren Johnston (Elder) | Louisiana | 2-15-52 |
| John W. Lindsay (Elder) | Little Rock | 3-1-52 |
| D. E. McVey (Elder) | N. W. Texas | 6-1-52 |
| J. W. Morgan (Elder) | S. W. Texas | 11-5-51 |
| W. E. Dugger (II) | Texas | 6-15-52 |
| Don R. Benton (I) | S. W. Texas | 6-15-52 |
36. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
- (a) By voluntary location? No one.
- (b) By involuntary location? No one.
- (c) By withdrawal? (State if under complaints, under charges, or for what reason.) No one.
- (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.
37. What ministerial members have died during the year? T. W. Ellis, Z. L. Howell, B. E. Kimbrow, R. W. Nation, Mac M. Smith, George G. Smith, H. E. Stout, M. A. Turner. Accepted supply pastor: Frank O'Hearn.

38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 365.)
 J. W. Barrett, 15 years; Z. R. Fee, 10 years; Paul Utley, 7 years; John Norris, 5 years.
39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 364.) No one.
40. What ministers have been retired:
 (a) This year? J. M. Bond (age limit), W. L. Connell (65), J. E. Buttrill (Dr.'s certificate), F. O. Garner (Dr.'s certificate), A. W. Gordon (Dr.'s certificate).
 (b) Previously? J. F. Adams, W. E. Anderson, W. B. Andrews, J. H. Baldrige, Ed R. Barcus, S. A. Barnes, C. F. Bell, C. W. Bergquist, W. T. Bouleware, W. M. Bowden, H. C. Bowman, C. T. Brockett, Gid J. Bryan, T. H. Burton, C. M. Buttrill, C. W. Call, P. E. Cantrell, Paul Christopher, H. B. Clark, W. A. Clarke, W. J. Cloud, W. H. Coleman, L. Bowman Craven, J. J. Creed, J. W. Culwell, S. L. Culwell, E. M. Dailey, R. H. Davenport, George W. Davis, Victor D. Dow, B. B. Edmaiston, W. J. Fenton, S. P. Gilmore, J. O. Gore, A. W. Hall, Eugene B. Hawk, J. L. Harris, E. O. Hearn, W. J. Hearon, R. H. Heizer, H. B. Huddleston, F. H. Ingram, David Irwin, J. Fletcher Isbell, E. H. Johnson, W. T. Jones, W. H. Keener, W. T. Kinslow, Seba Kirkpatrick, George F. Kornegay, B. W. Kramer, P. W. Layne, J. U. McAfee, O. W. Milburn, W. J. Morphis, C. N. Morton, O. A. Morton, W. B. Morton, W. W. Moss, John M. Neal, S. P. Neville, E. R. Patterson, H. J. Sanders, J. H. Sandstrom, O. F. Sensabaugh, George W. Shearer, C. O. Shugart, J. W. W. Shuler, J. D. Smoot, E. Rosemond Stanford, T. G. Story, H. B. Thompson, W. D. Thompson, A. E. Turney, W. Vinsant, J. B. Weathers, J. W. A. Witt, S. W. Williams, J. T. Wilson, E. M. Wisdom.
41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? Rupert D. Coles, Paul K. Deats, Charles K. Dennis, Ben H. Feemster, Benjamin Marney, J. J. McClatchey, John K. McKee, Howard Ramsey, W. Thomas Reynolds, J. Charles Shelley, J. C. Skinner, Karl L. Smith, Coy D. Ellis, Benjamin Marney.
42. What is the number of:
- | | |
|--|-----|
| (a) Pastoral charges? | 281 |
| Received on trial? | 21 |
| Transfers in? | 6 |
| Received from other churches? | 0 |
| Discontinued? | 0 |
| Accepted supply pastors? | 72 |
| Received into full connection? | 18 |
| Transfers out? | 8 |
| Readmitted? | 0 |
| Withdrawn? | 0 |
| Expelled? | 0 |
| Deceased? | 8 |
| Located? | 0 |
| (b) Ministers: | |
| (1) On trial: | |
| (a) As pastors? | 43 |
| (b) Under special appointment? | 1 |
| (c) Left without appointment to attend school? | 9 |
| Total on trial? | 53 |
| (2) In full connection: | |
| (a) Effective: | |
| (i) As pastors and district superintendents? | 168 |
| (ii) Under special appointment? | 23 |
| (iii) Left without appointment to attend school? | 3 |

| | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| | (iv) On sabbatical leave? | 0 |
| | Total effective? | 194 |
| | (b) Retired? | 85 |
| | (c) Supernumerary? | 4 |
| 43. | Total of all ministers? (Add total on trial, total effective, retired, and supernumerary.) | 336 |
| 43. | What other personal notation should be made? Henry John Hansen, Jr., received into full connection as of 1949. | |

Part III. Concluding Business

44. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Reports.
45. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Reports.
46. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming years? See Reports of Boards, Committees and Commissions.
47. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas.
48. Is there any further business? (Special session Oct. 10, at Polytechnic Methodist Church, Fort Worth; Texas).
49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?
50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments).

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

1 BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, H. B. Lloyd (4)
1810 Durham, Brownwood

| | | | |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Ballinger | ✓ | Hubert C. Smith | (1) |
| Bangs | ✓ | James M. Cooper <i>Miss Kuyfelle</i> | (2) |
| Blanket | | Ollie Apple | (1) |
| Brownwood — Central | | R. J. LaPrade | (2) |
| First Church | <i>Allynn</i> | A. S. Gafford | (4) |
| Johnson Memorial | | (Guy B. Birdwell) | (2-S) |
| Brownwood Circuit | | (Kenneth J. Wyatt) | (1-S) |
| Coleman — First Church | ✓ | J. D. F. Williams | (2) |
| Coleman — Trinity | | Frank H. Booth | (1-I) |
| Comanche | ✓ | Raymond M. Burton | (2) |
| Drasco-Wingate | | (Jarrell Sharp) | (2-S) |
| Gustine-Lamkin | | H. R. Hall | (1) |
| Indian Creek-Buffalo | | (W. M. Bowden) | (1-SR) |
| May-Pleasant Valley | | (V. E. Hankinson) | (2-S) |
| Mullin | ✓ | (Howard Morgan) | (2-S) |
| Mt. View-Circuit | | (W. L. Gilbert) | (1-S) |
| Norton-Bethel | | (J. W. Hodges) | (1-S) |
| Novice | ✓ | (Luster Lockett) | (2-S) |
| Rockwood-Cleveland | ✓ | (Don Jopling) | (2-S) |
| Santa Anna | | Jack Payne | () |
| Sidney-Indian Creek | | (Wm. Gunkel) | (1-S) |
| Talpa-Crews | ✓ | Robert L. Peyton | (2) |
| Valera Circuit | | (Joe McCarthy) | (1-S) |
| Winters | | Bruce Weaver | (2) |
| Zephyr | | Jack Moore | (1-I) |

District Secretary Missions—Bruce Weaver
District Director Evangelism—J. D. F. Williams
District Secretary Temperance Education—Jack Payne
District Director of Student Work—Hubert C. Smith
District Advocate Reporter—James M. Cooper

2 CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Leslie W. Seymour (3)
911 W. Sixth, Cisco, Box 309

| | | | |
|----------------------|---|-------------------|---------|
| Breckenridge | | W. E. Shipp | (3) |
| Breckenridge Circuit | | Jas. R. Holdridge | (1-II) |
| Bunyan Circuit | | (E. W. Holt) | (3-S) |
| Burkett Circuit | | (Robert Lindsey) | (2-S) |
| Caddo | | S. R. Grace | (2) |
| Carbon | ✓ | (Charles Fromer) | (1-S) |
| Cisco-First Church | ✓ | Earl H. Lightfoot | (3) |
| Cisco-Wesley | | Robert Sanders | (1-IV) |
| Clairette Circuit | | (Joe Stamey) | (1-S) |
| Cross Plains | | C. Y. Butler | (1) |
| DeLeon | | I. W. Sharbutt | (1) |
| DeLeon Circuit | | Lloyd Sanders | (4) |
| Desdemona | | (L. T. Welch) | (1-S) |
| Dublin | ✓ | E. L. Craig | (3) |
| Eastland | ✓ | J. Morris Bailey | (4) |
| Gorman | | J. L. Ray | (3) |
| Huckaby | ✓ | (W. L. Connell) | (1-SR) |
| Olden Circuit | | (Glen Harrington) | (1-S) |
| Putnam | ✓ | W. L. Milner | (1-I) |
| Ranger | | Garland Lavender | (3) |
| Rising Star | | Earl G. Harper | (1-III) |
| Scranton Circuit | | (Raymond Pape) | (2-S) |

District Secretary Missions—Earl H. Lightfoot
 District Director of Student Work—E. L. Craig
 District Director of Evangelism—Garland Lavender
 District Secretary Temperance Education—J. W. Sharbutt
 District Advocate Reporter—Robert Sanders

3 CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, C. H. Sisserson (3)
 905 Featherstone, Cleburne, Box 171

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------|
| Acton Circuit | (John S. Workman) | (2-S) |
| Alvarado | Homer S. Cox | (4) |
| Alvarado Circuit | (Gene Chamness) | (2-S) |
| Bethany | J. Howard Acton | (1-I) |
| Bluffdale | (Robert Robertson) | (1-S) |
| Blum-Rio Vista | Leo Gee | (1-I) |
| Burleson | George Matthews | (2) |
| Crowley | Ralph Hasten | (2-II) |
| Cleburne — Anglin Street | John R. Meritt | (2) |
| Main Street | Floyd E. Johnson | (2) |
| St. Mark's | Ervin M. Gathings | (1) |
| St. Paul's | Wm. Sidney Roberts | (3-III) |
| Cleburne Circuit | (Hiram Johnson) | (2-S) |
| Covington-Osceola | (J. W. Tickner) | (2-S) |
| Everman | Donald H. Welsh | (1-II) |
| Glen Rose | Clyde W. Pittman | (3) |
| Godley | (Olin Tunnell, Jr.) | (1-S) |
| Granbury | Plez Todd | (4) |
| Granbury Circuit | (John L. Meritt) | (1-S) |
| Grandview | M. Howard Knox | (1) |
| Joshua | Cecil Reed | (1-I) |
| Kennedale | Allen J. Moore | (3) |
| Morgan Mills | (Malcolm Harrell) | (1-S) |
| Stephenville — First Church | Wallace N. Dunson | (2) |
| Stephenville — Oakdale | Paul Robins | (1-IV) |
| Tolar — Rock Church | Wilson H. Wieting | (2) |
| Venus | R. A. Brooks, Jr. | (1-III) |

District Director Missions—Wallace N. Dunson
 District Director of Evangelism—Wm. Sidney Roberts
 District Secretary Temperance Education—Plez Todd
 District Director Student Work—Richard L. Clemans
 District Advocate Reporter—M. Howard Knox

4 CORSICANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, D. A. Chisholm (4)
 1503 W. Sycamore, Corsicana

| | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Barry-Emhouse | J. Don Hazlewood | (3-III) |
| Black Hills Circuit | (J. F. Adams) | (4-SR) |
| Blooming Grove | Pat Brown | (1) |
| Chatfield-Tupelo | Cleon Flanagan | (1-I) |
| Coolidge | J. W. Gill | (1) |
| Coolidge Circuit | (J. F. Lockard) | (4-S) |
| Corsicana — Central | Marvin C. Bledsoe | (7) |
| Eleventh Avenue | W. Cecil Taylor | (3) |
| First Church | Chet C. Henson | (3) |
| North | (Peyton Goodman) | (4-S) |
| Dawson | Burt Gillis | (1) |
| Dresden Circuit | (C. B. Wilson) | (2-S) |
| Eureka-Powell | Gerard Kaye | (1-II) |
| Frost | Milton Slayden | (2) |
| Groesbeck | S. A. Baker | (1) |

| | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------|
| Hubbard | Lively Brown | (1-III) |
| Kerens ✓ | W. Frank Smith | (2) |
| Kirvin-Streetman ✓ | (E. M. Dailey) | (1-SR) |
| Mertens-Irene | T. L. Oliver | (3) |
| Mexia | Joseph I. Patterson | (2) |
| Rice | John Basham | (1-III) |
| Richland | (Frank Finkbiner) | (3-S) |
| Tehuacana | Joe McAfee | (3-II) |
| Thornton Circuit ✓ | (J. C. Pace) | (3-S) |
| Wortham | Roy H. Davis | (4) |

District Secretary of Missions—Chet C. Henson
 District Director of Evangelism—S. A. Baker
 District Secretary Temperance Education—W. Cecil Taylor
 District Director Student Work—Marvin Bledsoe
 District Advocate Reporter—Ben Welch

5 FORT WORTH DISTRICT
 District Superintendent, G. Alfred Brown (3)
 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth

| | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Arlington, Epworth | Paul Wiseman | (1-II) |
| Arlington, First | John W. Ford | (4) |
| Arlington Associate | Joe Elkins | (2-II) |
| Benbrook ✓ | B. C. Huddleston | (1-II) |
| Collieville | John Flynn | (2-II) |
| Eules ✓ | James H. Campbell | (1) |
| Fort Worth: | | |
| Arlington Heights | C. A. Sutton | (4) |
| Arlington Heights Assoc. | Dwight Kintner | (2-III) |
| Asbury ✓ | Floyd W. Thrash | (1) |
| Ash Crescent | C. M. Lawhon | (2) |
| Bethel | Morgan Garrett | (2-IV) |
| Boulevard | A. K. Marney | (3) |
| Calvary ✓ | Robert E. Young | (2-IV) |
| Castleberry | Ernest Roper | (4) |
| Central ✓ | Erwin F. Bohmfalk | (3) |
| Central Associate | R. V. Holt | (2) |
| College Heights | J. A. Walkup | (2) |
| Diamond Hill ✓ | Charles Whittle | (2-III) |
| Englewood | B. L. McCord | (1) |
| First Church ✓ | Gaston Foote | (1) |
| First Church Associate | James Ansley | (6) |
| First Church Associate | Knox Scott | (4-II) |
| Grace | Alton W. Ferrill | (6) |
| Handley | Fred G. Benkley | (2) |
| Highland Park ✓ | H. M. Hopkins | (2) |
| Lake Worth | Van P. Morrison | (5) |
| Matthew Memorial | Thomas Sterck | (13) |
| Matthew Memorial Associate | Leighton Farrell | (2-II) |
| Meadowbrook | J. W. Sprinkle | (3) |
| Morningside | Gilbert Ferrell | (2) |
| Oakhurst | Claude P. Jones | (2) |
| Polytechnic | Hayden Edwards | (6) |
| Ridglea ✓ | Richard R. Smith, III | (4) |
| Riverside | Allen A. Peacock | (5) |
| Riverside Associate | (Craig Aikman) | (1-S) |
| St. John's ✓ | Clayton M. Lewis | (2-IV) |
| St. Luke's ✓ | Wilson Canafax | (4) |
| St. Mark's ✓ <i>Bill</i> | Wm. L. Hankla | (2) |
| St. Paul's | Frank K. Suddath | (1) |
| Trinity ✓ | Leroy Brown | (1) |
| Weatherford Street | G. W. French, Jr. | (4) |
| Wesley | R. R. Willingham | (4) |
| Wichita Avenue | LaRue Vanderpool | (7) |

| | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Grapevine ✓ | Ross G. Smith | (3) |
| Haslet | (Walter Black) | (1-S) |
| Hurst | H. F. Meier, Jr. | (3-III) |
| Keller | Wesley W. Williams | (1-I) |
| Minter-White's Chapel | Gerald Young | (1-I) |
| Saginaw | Douglas Morris | (4-II) |
| Smithfield | Richard E. Millsap | (5) |

District Secretary of Missions—G. W. French, Jr.
District Director of Evangelism—J. W. Sprinkle
District Secretary Temperance Education—C. A. Sutton
District Director of Student Work—Richard R. Smith
District Advocate Reporter—Alton W. Ferrill

6 GATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, C. C. Sessions (2)
308 Lutterloh, Gatesville

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Bee House | (Don Lilljedahl) | (1-S) |
| Carlton ✓ | W. C. Ferguson | (1) |
| Clifton | Ernest D. Piott | (2) |
| Compton | To Be Supplied | |
| Copperas Cove | John E. Brown | (2-IV) |
| Cranfills Gap | (Claude Cagle) | (1-S) |
| Crawford | J. E. Morton | (3-S) |
| Duffau | To Be Supplied | |
| Evant ✓ | Horace Potect | (2) |
| Flat | (J. W. Sellers) | (1-S) |
| Gatesville — First Church ✓ | Jackson C. Oglesby | (2) |
| Gatesville — Keener Chapel | To Be Supplied | |
| Hamilton | Elmer C. Carter | (1) |
| Hico | J. Fred Patterson | (3) |
| Iredell | L. E. Terpstra | (1-I) |
| Jonesboro | (J. B. Cole) | (1-S) |
| McGregor ✓ | R. Henry Price | (5) |
| Meridian ✓ | J. Lester Davenport | (2) |
| Moody | Roy L. Crawford | (2) |
| Moody-Leon ✓ | W. E. Harrell | (4) |
| Morgan-Kopperl | James Shuler | (3-I) |
| Mosheim ✓ | (Jimmie Mobley) | (2-S) |
| Oglesby | Archie McCleskey | (2-II) |
| Stockton Chapel | (George Siler) | (6-S) |
| Turnersville | (B. F. Weathers) | (1-S) |
| Valley Mills ✓ | Wayne Dunson | (2) |
| Walnut Springs ✓ | (Otis Brown) | (1-S) |

District Director Missions—Jackson C. Oglesby (1)
District Director Evangelism—Wayne Dunson (1)
District Secretary Temperance Education—J. Fred Patterson (2)
District Director Student Work—R. Henry Price (3)
Advocate Reporter—Roy L. Crawford (1)

7 GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

District Superintendent, W. V. Bane (3)
1104 Church, Georgetown

| | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Bartlett ✓ | Roy E. Briggs | (3) |
| Belton | R. Herman Boyd | (2) |
| Bruceville | (Kenneth Bass) | (1-S) |
| Eddy ✓ | Homer Kluck | (1-II) |
| Florence | (Ray Starnes) | (1-S) |
| Georgetown — First ✓ | Thomas B. Granger | (2) |
| Northside | (Julian Hovey) | (2-S) |
| St. John's ✓ | J. T. Gardner | (1) |

| | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------|
| Granger | Robert G. Haynes | (3-II) |
| Holland | Jackson Crow | (1-S) |
| Hutto | J. A. Mangham | (1-III) |
| Jarrell | William F. Osborn | (2-SR) |
| Killeen | William Greenwaldt | (1) |
| Little River | J. Ed Buttrill | (1-SR) |
| Nolanville | (Jimmy Riddle) | (1-S) |
| Rogers | Frank Stone | (2-III) |
| Round Rock | (Wayne Parsons) | (1-S) |
| Rogersville | James Hares | (1) |
| Salado | William O. Ramsey | (2-S) |
| Taylor — First | V. Cyrus Barcus | (2) |
| Taylor — 10th Street | Glenn C. Bowman | (2) |
| Temple — First | J. W. Whitefield | (4) |
| Seventh Street | Urban A. Schulze | (1) |
| St. Pauls | Robert L. Oglesby | (1-II) |
| Temple Circuit | (Elmer Glazener) | (1-S) |
| Thrall Circuit | (Boyce A. Vardiman) | (2-S) |
| Troy | J. T. Wallace | (2) |

District Secretary Missions—V. Cyrus Barcus
 District Director Evangelism—R. Herman Boyd
 District Director Temperance Education—Roy E. Briggs
 District Director Student Work—Thomas B. Granger
 District Advocate Reporter—William Greenwaldt

8 WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Oran Stephens (6)
 2801 Columbus, Waco

| | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| Aquilla Circuit | (Loyd Sansom) | (1-S) |
| Ben Hur | A. J. Helms | (1) |
| Bosqueville | A. B. McCown | (2-S) |
| China Springs-Speegleville | (R. K. Leigh) | (1-S) |
| Elm Mott | J. E. Wade | (5) |
| Hewitt | Edward Neimeyer | (1-II) |
| Lakeview | Arnold Feller | (2-II) |
| Lorena | Frank L. Turner, Jr. | (2) |
| Mart | Jarroll H. Thompson | (1) |
| Meiers Settlement | (Herbert D. Hitt) | (1-S) |
| Mt. Calm | John Allen | (1-II) |
| Penelope Circuit | J. L. Glaze | (2-S) |
| Perry | (F. T. Fisher) | (3-S) |
| Riesel | To Be Supplied | |
| Rosenthal-Mooreville | J. M. Hays | (1) |
| West | W. N. Shirley | (2-III) |

Waco:

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------|
| Asbury | Roy F. Johnson | (3) |
| Austin Avenue | A. Norman Evans | (10) |
| Austin Avenue Associate | Nick H. Kupferle, Jr. | (3) |
| Brookview | Len Layne | (5-I) |
| Christ Church | J. K. Grim | (4-II) |
| First Church | Maggart B. Howell | (5) |
| Herring Avenue | D. L. McCree | (5) |
| Hillcrest | (Frank Bartos, Jr.) | (3-S) |
| St. Luke's | Homer F. Pumphrey | (1-I) |
| St. John's | C. H. Cole | (3) |
| Service Memorial | Charles W. Chadwick | (1-IV) |
| Spark's Memorial | D. R. McCauley | (2) |
| Trinity | A. W. Franklin | (2) |
| Wesley | T. S. Ogle | (1) |

District Secretary Missions—Maggart B. Howell
 District Director Evangelism—Charles H. Cole
 District Director Temperance Education—Roy F. Johnson
 District Director Student Work—D. L. McCree
 District Advocate Reporter—Charles W. Chadwick

9. WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, L. Stanley Williams (3)
700 Gibson, Waxahachie, Box 406

| | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---------|
| Abbott-Vaughn | Circis E. Ledbetter | (2-II) |
| Bardwell Circuit | To Be Supplied | |
| Bethel | James Ellison | (2-III) |
| Brandon-Bynum | Robert E. Cook, Jr. | (2-IV) |
| Bristol-Trumbull | To Be Supplied | |
| Britton Circuit | Robert M. Collies | (1-I) |
| Ennis | Cecil M. Ellis | (2) |
| Ferris | Hubert W. Crain | (2) |
| Hillsboro — First Church | W. A. Flynn | (1) |
| Linc Street | George Greebon | (2) |
| Matthew Street | W. C. Taylor, Jr. | (1-I) |
| Italy | Nolan M. Fisher | (1-IV) |
| Itasca | H. H. Barnett | (3) |
| Malone | W. T. Reynolds | (2-II) |
| Mansfield | R. W. Walker | (1) |
| Maypearl | Charles DeMermott | (1-IV) |
| Midlothian | D. L. Barnes | (5) |
| Midway | (David Irvin) | (2-SR) |
| Milford | Ray Elliott | (3-III) |
| Palmer | Lawrence Bryan | (1-I) |
| Red Oak-Ovilla | C. C. Schultz | (1-I) |
| Waxahachie — First Church | C. D. Wooten | (1) |
| Ferris Heights | W. S. Fisher | (6) |
| Waxahachie Circuit | Kenneth Reed | (1-S) |
| Whitney | Thomas B. Tribble | (2) |

District Secretary Missions—Nolan M. Fisher
District Director Temperance Education—Cecil Ellis
District Director Evangelism—W. A. Flynn
District Director Student Work—C. D. Wooten
District Advocate Reporter—Thomas B. Tribble

10 WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Roy A. Langston (5)
Box 295, Weatherford

| | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| Aledo | (Eugene Krueger) | (1-S) |
| Azle | A. G. Standlee | (2) |
| Bethesda-Zion Hill | (Kenneth Bledsoe) | (1-S) |
| Brock Circuit | (Gaither Day) | (2-S) |
| Buckner-Temple Hall | (A. E. Turney) | (2-SR) |
| Dido | (Carl DePew) | (1-S) |
| Eliasville Circuit | (Ernest R. Meitzen) | (1-S) |
| Gordon | Michael Patison | (2-III) |
| Graford | C. O. Hightower | (2) |
| Graham — First Church | E. R. Gordon | (2) |
| Graham Circuit | (Donald Holt) | (3-S) |
| Graham Salem | Robert W. Richmond | (1-II) |
| Greenwood | Hollis Flarity | (1-I) |
| Holders Chapel-Willow Pond | (Gene Brannon) | (2-S) |
| Loving | Richard Hunt | (1-I) |
| Millsap | (V. O. Blankenship) | (1-S) |
| Mineral Wells — First Church | Finis A. Crutchfield | (4) |
| Mineral Wells — Central | Douglas Moore | (2) |
| Newcastle | R. A. Cox | (2) |
| Olney | Wallace Jack Shelton | (2) |
| Palo Pinto | (Billie Hall) | (1-S) |
| Poolville Circuit | (Denzil Wright) | (2-S) |
| Santo Circuit | (Hugh E. Dutton) | (1-S) |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------|
| „ Silver Creek | (J. Otis Irby) | (8-S) |
| Springtown | Verne Fuqua | (2-I) |
| Strawn | Chester A. Wilkerson | (14) |
| ➤ True-Proffitt | (Genrad Himmel) | (1-S) |
| Weatherford — Calvary | (J. M. Bond) | (1-SR) |
| Couts Memorial | Wayne Reynolds | (2) |
| First Church | R. C. Edwards | (1) |
| ➤ Weatherford Circuit | (Stirl Taylor) | (1-S) |

District Secretary Missions—Finis A. Crutchfield
 District Director Evangelism—Wallace Jack Shelton
 District Director Temperance Education—Douglas Moore
 District Director Student Work—A. G. Standlee
 District Advocate Reporter—R. C. Edwards

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

| | |
|---|---------|
| Paul K. Deats, Harvard University | (2) |
| J. C. Skinner, Perkins School of Theology | (1-II) |
| Howard Ramsey, Perkins | (1-II) |
| J. Charles Shelley, Perkins | (2-II) |
| J. J. McClatchey, Perkins | (1-III) |
| Rupert D. Coles, Perkins | (1-I) |
| Karl Swain, Perkins | (1-II) |
| John K. McKee, Perkins | (1-II) |
| Charles E. Dennis, Perkins | (1-I) |
| Ben H. Feemster, Candler School of Theology | (2-II) |
| Coy D. Ellis, Perkins | (1-IV) |
| Benjamin Marney, Perkins | (1-I) |

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

William H. Cole, Executive Secretary, Board of Education (6) — Q. C., Waco, Austin Ave.
 Richard L. Clemans, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton, Stephenville (1) — Q. C., Stephenville, First
 G. P. Comer, Evangelist (7) — Q. C., Waco, Brookview
 James A. Hares, Professor, Southwestern University (2) — Q. C., Georgetown, First
 Theo Moberg, Instructor, Texas Wesleyan College (14) — Q. C., Fort Worth, Polytechnic
 Quay Parmer, Evangelist (9) — Q. C., Fort Worth, Englewood
 P. E. Riley, Executive Secretary, Reserve Pension Program (6) — Q. C., Fort Worth, Polytechnic
 Frank L. Turner, Sr., Evangelist (12) — Q. C., Fort Worth, Meadowbrook
 W. W. Ward, Commissioner and Chaplain, Harris Hospital (3) — Q. C., Fort Worth, First
 Lawrence Zellers, Missionary, Korea (3) — Q. C., Graham, First
 J. Bond Johnson, IV, Special Service, U. S. Marines (1) — Q. C., Italy
 Lamar E. Smith, II, Chaplain, T. W. C., Fort Worth — Q. C., Fort Worth, Polytechnic

CHAPLAINS

(With Annuity Claim)

John Beal Duncan, U. S. Army (14) — Q. C., Temple, Seventh Street
 John Harper, U. S. Air Force (2) — Q. C., Ennis
 Kester M. Hearn, U. S. Navy (4) — Q. C., Copperas Cove
 Joseph H. Jones, U. S. Air Force (2) — Q. C., DeLeon
 Leon Milner, U. S. Air Force (5) — Q. C., Eddy
 Melvin R. Miller, U. S. Air Force (10) — Q. C., Waco, Lakeview
 O. B. Salyer, U. S. Navy (12) — Q. C., Newcastle
 Thad E. Son, U. S. Air Force (12) — Q. C., Waxahachie, First
 Ernest DeWald, U. S. Air Force (1) — Q. C., Waco, Service Memorial
 L. Randall Rogers, U. S. Navy (1) — Q. C., Valley Mills

(Without Annuity Claim)

- Robert W. Goodloe, Professor Perkins School of Theology (32) — Q. C., Waxahachie, First
- B. F. Jackson, Jr., Professor Scarritt College (2) — Q. C., Fort Worth, First
- H. W. Williams, General Board of Education (24) — Q. C., Nashville, Tenn., Belmont
- George F. Kornegay, Supt. Retired Ministers Homes (15-R) — Q. C., Fort Worth, Polytechnic
- Wm. H. Coleman, Evangelist (8-R) — Q. C., Fort Worth, Polytechnic
- W. B. Morton, Evangelist (1-R) — Q. C., Coleman, First

TRANSFERS OUT

- J. W. Morgan (Elder) to Southwest Texas Conference
- John R. Carruth (Elder) Newark Conference
- Warren Johnston (Elder) Louisiana Conference
- John W. Lindsey (Elder) Little Rock Conference
- Roy L. Felder (Elder) Texas Conference
- D. E. McVey (Elder) Northwest Texas Conference
- W. E. Dugger (II) Texas Conference
- Don R. Benton (I) Southwest Texas Conference

TRANSFERS IN

- Gaston Foote (Elder) from Ohio Conference
- Richard Louis Clemans (Deacon) (I) North Texas Conference
- Lamar E. Smith (Class II) Texas Conference
- James A. Hares (Elder) Pittsburg Conference
- E. G. Harper (Class III) Northwest Texas Conference
- Robert Young (Class III) Indiana Conference

THE COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Bishop W. C. Martin and members of the Central Texas Conference. The Composite report of your District Superintendents for the year closing May 31, 1952 must needs be something more than an annual report. With the closing of the General Conference May 6th, and the coming session of the Jurisdictional Conference June 26th a quadrennium of magnificent achievement comes to a close. Four years ago it was our great good fortune to have Bishop and Mrs. W. C. Martin assigned to this area. Mrs. Martin has graced the conference sessions with her presence, and has shown her sympathetic interest in each member. As hostess of the Area she has proven herself at all times the friend of the parsonage families. Bishop Martin, in all his contacts with the conference, whether as presiding officer, as preacher in our pulpits or guest in our homes, has shown himself deeply mindful of our needs, and kindly concerned about our welfare. Under his wise and brotherly guidance this conference has contributed through the "Advance for Christ and His Church," the official program of Methodism during the past quadrennium, of which Bishop W. C. Martin was the General Chairman, the sum of \$200,000.00 for Foreign Mission Special projects. In addition to this amount the Conference raised during the quadrennium \$25,000.00 for Missions through the "Week of Dedication" offerings. In the past year alone there has been raised through the regular World Service channel approximately \$120,000.00. While giving assistance to those beyond our own borders we have been busy with providing new places of worship, as well as keeping in good repair the ones we already had, for the rapidly expanding membership of Methodism at home. This year alone seventeen new churches have been erected and ten new parsonages constructed. This at a cost of \$1,802,693.00. For repairs and upkeep of property there has been expended for churches \$413,933.00 and parsonages \$46,302.00.

During the past five years the Conference has been engaged in raising funds for the purpose of making adequate provision for the retirement of ministers and their wives. This program is just about complete. The men who have already reached the age of retirement have for three years been receiving some benefits from this program. At this session of the Conference the complete program will be inaugurated.

During the current year the Churches of Central Texas Conference have raised for all purposes, a grand total of \$4,000,000.00.

As a result of the regular diligent activities of Pastors and People, augmented by the United Texas Methodist Evangelistic Campaign the Evangelistic fires of Methodism have burned brightly this year as indicated by the reporting of 3,590 new members, received by baptism and vows, while 5,940 other affiliated with the Churches by transfer of membership. The preparatory membership rolls were increased by the baptism and dedication of 1,327 infants born into Methodist homes during the year.

The ministerial ranks were increased by 24 new licenses to preach being issued, and there are 24 young men knocking at the door of the conference for admission on trial.

The Laymen have been extremely active this year under the leadership of E. F. Jud and Jarrard Secrest, Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the Board of Lay Activities. The Districts were almost 100 per cent in the observance of Layman's Day. There are 68 Chartered Men's Clubs with 2,897 members.

We have 247 organized units of the Woman's Society of Christian Service with 12,008 members, and 80 Wesleyan Service Guilds with a membership of 1,781. Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, who closed six years as Conference President this year has given outstanding leadership in this field, and leaves to her successor a well organized and functioning organization. Mrs. E. L. Reid, of Cleburne, Texas, who has already distinguished herself through her years of service to this great organization was elected to the office of Conference President. We welcome her to this high position in the Church.

In the field of Christian Education, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Cole have continued to give excellent leadership. They have never failed to respond to any call from the Church and during the year they have given invaluable assistance in teaching, directing and helping to set up 35 training schools, with 3,378 enrolled; 242 Vacation Bible schools, with 14,593 in attendance; and unnumbered training classes. Within the Annual Conference there are 270 Methodist Youth Fellowships with a membership of 7,019. Our camp at Glen Lake continues to prove its value to the training of all age groups in the art of Christian Living. 1,498 were in attendance at the camp this year. Among the outstanding activities being the Older Youth Conference on the Ministry, and a Day of Dedication by the preachers of each district under the leadership of the Superintendent of the District.

And now a word about our Parsonage Families — During the year the silver cord has been loosened and the golden bowl has been broken and we as mourners have gone about the streets because our ranks have been depleted by those who have gone to their long home, and only because of the Hope held up, and the Promise to which we were pointed in such helpful manner by Dr. P. E. Riley this morning have we been able to continue our journey where the shadow of a cross falls across the pathway. The roll of those who have outrun us in the race of life and been transferred from the Church Militant to the Church Triumphant was called this morning. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth . . . that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."

God, in His infinite wisdom, has made preparation for the continuation of the cycle of life. Even as our hearts are grieved with the going of our friends and loved ones from us we are made to rejoice because a child is born. To gladden the parsonage homes this year there has come to dwell:

- A son, Mark Wesley, with Rev. and Mrs. Don Jopling.
- A daughter, Dana Frances, with Rev. and Mrs. Jack Payne.
- A son, Guy Murray, with Rev. and Mrs. Robert Peyton.
- A daughter, Deborah Ruth, with Rev. and Mrs. Douglas Morris.
- A son, Ronald Keith, with Rev. and Mrs. Bruce Weaver.
- A daughter, Beverly Lynn, with Rev. and Mrs. James Campbell.
- A son, William E., III, with Rev. and Mrs. William E. Dugger, Jr.
- A daughter, Virginia Sue, with Rev. and Mrs. Wilson Canafax.
- A son, Bruce, with Rev. and Mrs. Geo. M. Mathews.
- A daughter, Margaret Helen, with Rev. and Mrs. Richard E. Millsap.
- A son, Marvin Michael, with Rev. and Mrs. Marvin C. Bledsoe.
- A daughter, Joyce, with Rev. and Mrs. J. Bond Johnson.
- A son, Knox Oliver, with Rev. and Mrs. Knox O. Scott.
- A daughter, Jane Ellen, with Rev. and Mrs. Robert Cook, Jr.
- A son, Robert Emerson, Jr., with Rev. and Mrs. Robert E. Young.
- A daughter, Teresa Marie, with Rev. and Mrs. Lawrence Bryan.
- A son, Joel Stephen, with Rev. and Mrs. Clayton M. Lewis.
- A daughter, Sammie Ruth, with Rev. and Mrs. Coy Ellis.
- A son, James Frank, with Rev. and Mrs. James Ansley.
- A daughter, Linda Kathryn, with Rev. and Mrs. Thomas Tribble.
- A son, James Arthur, with Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Sutton.
- A daughter, Ruth Alice, with Rev. and Mrs. Edward Neimeyer.
- A son, Louis Andrew, Jr., with Rev. and Mrs. Louis A. Snowdy.
- A daughter, Cathy Lynn, with Rev. and Mrs. Charles William Chadwick.
- A son, Walter Paul, with Rev. and Mrs. Cecil D. Reed.
- A daughter, Mary Kathryn, with Rev. and Mrs. John Flynn.
- A daughter, Karen Rae, with Rev. and Mrs. J. Howard Acton.
- A son, William Carroll, with Rev. and Mrs. William Greenwaldt.
- A daughter, Zelma Ivonne, with Rev. and Mrs. Joe McAfee.
- A daughter, Elizabeth Dell, with Rev. and Mrs. Lamar Smith.
- A son, Ralph James, with Rev. and Mrs. Frank Turner, Jr.

We thank God for these children and pray that He may so lead them through the days ahead that their feet may always walk in the path that leads to the Father's House.

Wedding Bells have been heard throughout the bounds of the conference this year as parsonage sons and daughters and young ministers have chosen life companions.

William Hubert LaPrade, son of Rev. and Mrs. R. J. LaPrade, united with Miss Jean Nimmo.

Gene Mack Lightfoot, son of Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Lightfoot, united with Miss Joyce Wheeler.

Horace Monroe Poteet, son of Rev. and Mrs. Horace Poteet, united with Miss Flora Joy Hook, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. T. Wesley Hook.

Wayman Flynn, son of Rev. and Mrs. Warren Flynn, united with Miss Delores Britton.

Miss Ann Walker, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Robert Walker, united with Pat McNallen.

Miss Elaine Johnson, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Floyd Johnson, united with B. F. Carróll.

Rev. Paul Wiseman and Miss Dorothy Smith.
 Rev. Gerald Young and Miss Ladean Roach.
 Rev. Leighton Ferrell and Miss Ann Underwood.
 Rev. Karl Swain and Miss Dorothy Jean Soulan.
 Rev. John Basham and Miss Jo Ann Leach.
 Rev. Gaither Day and Miss Faye Sinclair.
 Rev. Hollis Flarity and Miss Paula Tillman.
 Rev. Robert Richmond and Miss Eunice Taylor.
 Rev. Gene Brannon and Miss Celia Walters.
 Rev. Kerby Edwards and Miss Betty Carole Willis.

For every victory won, every advance made, every forward step we give God thanks. We rejoice together over the progress made during the year now closing and turn with eager anticipation to the challenge of the new quadrennium. The General Conference has asked only that we hold the line, so far as finances go . . . to meet the increased costs of continuing our work around the world. To maintain our "Special Mission projects." This we will gladly do. Beyond that the conference has left us to our own devices — left us to look about us and discover the areas within our own borders that need special attention . . . New Churches, new parsonages, enlarged facilities in crowded areas, the needs of Colleges, Hospitals and Homes. In order to assist us in our efforts to meet the challenge of our day, our Church has called us to a stratagem of Stewardship, of tithing and proportionate giving. Herein lies the answer to all financial needs of the church.

Without the splendid cooperation of the pastors of the Conference and the consecrated support of the laymen, this report could not have been made. For each of them we are grateful unto God and pray His blessing upon them.

ORAN STEPHENS,
 Chairman of the Cabinet

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

We recommend the following as approved Supply Pastors for the year, 1952-53:

In The Class Of The First Year

J. P. Adair, Richard Warren Bacon, Jimmy Baines, Kenneth Bass, Guy B. Birdwell, Walter Ginn Black, V. O. Blankenship, Gene Brannon, Claude Cagle, Gene Chamness, Jackson L. Crow, Gaither Day, Carl F. DePew, J. L. Glaze, Elmer Glazner, William Gunkel, Billie L. Hall, V. E. Hankinson, Malcolm Harrell, Glenneth Harrington, Conrad Himmel, J. W. Hodge, Donald Holt, Julian Hovey, J. Otis Irby, Hiram Johnson, Donnell Joplin, Gene Krueger, Don Lilljedahl, Robert V. Lindsey, Luster Lockett, Noah Warren McCain, James G. Martin, D. Joe McCarthv. A. B. McCown, John L. Merritt, Jimmy Mobley, Howard Morgan, Wayne Parsons, W. A. Ramsey, Kenneth Reed, Robert L. Robertson, J. W. Sellers, Harold Shankle, Jarrell Sharpp, W. M. Slatton, Leroy Smith, Joe Stamey, Ray Starnes, George Townley, Olin Tunnell, Jr., Boyce A. Vardiman, B. F. Weathers, Denzill Glenn Wright, Kenneth James Wyatt.

Class Of The Second Year

Herbert Dann Hitt.

Class Of The Third Year

Frank Bartos, Hugh H. Dutton.

Class Of The Fourth Year

Otis Brown, Raymond A. Pape.

Local Elders

J. B. Cole, F. T. Fisher, J. F. Lockerd, Peyton Goodman, J. E. Morton, George Siler, J. W. Tickner, L. T. Welch, E. W. Holt.

Members Of Other Conferences

W. F. Osborn, Rock River Conference; John S. Workman, Arkansas; Frank Finkbiner, S. Ill.; Charles Fromer, Southwest Texas; Louis Snowdy, Texas; J. L. Oliver.

J. L. OLIVER, Chairman
PAT BROWN, Secretary

AUDIT COMMITTEE

The books of the following funds and treasurers have been audited or reported and received by your committee. The following accounts have been audited, and audit filed:

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Conference Treasurer..... | Walter B. Rider |
| Minimum Salary..... | P. E. Riley |
| Board of Mission..... | Forrest Markward |
| Conference Entertainment..... | Raymond Burton |
| Board of Education..... | J. B. Witherspoon |
| Reserve Pension..... | P. E. Riley |
| Conference Claimants..... | P. E. Riley |
| Conference Planning Committee..... | J. D. F. Williams |
| Commission on Town and Country Work..... | Bruce Weaver |
| Glen Lakè Camp..... | H. M. Sego |

The following have been reported, and the reports are filed:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Golden Cross..... | W. W. Ward |
| Homes for Retired Ministers..... | George Kornegay |
| Ministerial Training..... | Milton Slayden |
| Board of Evangelism..... | Wayne Dunson |
| Board of Hospitals and Homes..... | Hayden Edwards |

These audits and report are in the hands of J. T. Gardner, Secretary, and are filed for your committee. According to these audits and reports the accounts are in order.

J. FRED PATTERSON, Chairman
J. T. GARDNER, Secretary

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Report No. 1

In accordance with the standing rule concerning per diem payments, your Conference Entertainment Committee recommends:

- 1) That a per diem allowance of \$3.50 be granted Ministers and Lay Delegates from all charges assessing not more than \$2,000.00 salary (with those in the host city to receive one half).
- 2) That retired Ministers be granted per diem of \$4.50 for days actually in attendance (with men in host city to receive one half).
- 3) That all those required by Board or Commissions to be present before the opening of Conference, be eligible to receive an extra days' payment as per above salary scale.
- 4) That the widow of any Minister who died during the year shall be entitled to per diem.
- 5) That new men, to be appointed to a charge which will come under the stated salary scale, be granted per diem.
- 6) That per diem be for days present at the seat of the Conference only.

Your Committee asks that all realize that our purpose is to "help" only. Pastors should always remind lay delegates not to expect "all expenses paid."

GARLAND T. LAVENDER, President
RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Report No. 2

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Balance at beginning of 1951 Conference..... | \$ 6,587.53 |
| Received in account in 1951-52..... | 4,943.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Paid out 1951 Conference..... | \$11,530.53 |
| | 3,541.38 |
| | <hr/> |
| Balance..... | \$ 7,989.15 |
| Outstanding check..... | 7.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Cash balance beginning 1952 Conference..... | \$ 7,996.15 |
| Paid this Conference | |
| Clerical..... | \$1,298.55 |
| Retired Ministers..... | 615.25 |
| Lay Delegates..... | 717.50 |
| Conference expense (First Methodist Waco) | 350.00 |
| Statistical expense..... | 236.85 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$3,568.15 |
| Estimated other expenses not paid when report filed..... | 300.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 3,868.15 |
| | <hr/> |
| Balance Estimated in Bank..... | \$ 4,128.00 |

GARLAND T. LAVENDER, Chairman
RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No. 1

Your Board of Conference Claimants reports to you a fine response to the observance of Veterans' Day. The offering made on this day amounted to \$5,636.69. We have been able to raise our annuity rate from \$22.00 to \$25.00 per service year, and have met all of our commitments on that rate.

1. For our work for the year 1952-1953 we ask for an apportionment equal to 15 per cent of the salaries paid to our pastors.
2. We propose an annuity rate of \$27.00 for the year 1952-1953 to be paid if the funds are available. Our Clearing House rate for the ensuing year is \$25.00, and on that basis we will proceed, and change to the \$27.00 annuity rate as soon as we can in the new conference year.

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman
P. E. RILEY, Secretary

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No. 2, Section 1

Our Conference Claimants Family numbered 177 at the beginning of the current conference year. The funds made available to your Board enabled us to pay to our Claimants the total sum of \$114,975.30. This payment was based on an annuity rate of \$25.00 per service year.

Conference Members in other Pension Plans, Paragraph 1618, Section 4, Discipline, 1948:

Dr. Robert W. Goodloe, Retirement Plan, Southern Methodist University.

Dr. B. F. Jackson, Jr., Retirement Plan, Scarritt College.

Rev. H. W. Williams, Retirement Plan, Boards of Education and Missions.

Losses by Death

The following members of our family of Conference Claimants, passed away:

May 18, 1951—Mrs. J. W. Mills
 June 14, 1951—Rev. B. E. Kimbrow
 June 22, 1951—Rev. M. A. Turner
 August 8, 1951—Rev. Z. L. Howell
 August 22, 1951—Mrs. H. P. Shrader
 Sept. 19, 1951—Mrs. I. E. Hightower
 Sept. 22, 1951—Rev. Mac M. Smith
 Sept. 30, 1951—Rev. G. G. Smith
 Dec. 13, 1951—Rev. H. E. Stout
 Feb. 6, 1952—Mrs. F. L. McGehee
 March 6, 1952—Mrs. Emmett Hightower
 May 26, 1952—Rev. R. W. Nation

Under the provision of Paragraph 1617, Section 5, Discipline 1948, Rev. A. W. Gordon, became a member of our family of Conference Claimants. He will be granted the retired relation by this Conference, and also entering the same relation are: J. M. Bond, J. E. Buttrill, W. L. Connell, and F. O. Garner.

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman

P. E. RILEY, Secretary

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No. 2, Section 2

Financial Report

1951-1952

| | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| May 31, 1951, Cash Balance..... | \$ 30,816.86 | |
| June 7, 1951, Publishing House..... | 5,506.88 | |
| June 14, 1951, W. B. Rider, Tr. Final Tr. '50-'51.... | 9,317.04 | |
| Aug. 29, 1951, W. B. Rider, Tr..... | 9,000.00 | |
| Oct. 30, 1951, W. B. Rider, Tr..... | 10,000.00 | |
| Nov. 1, 1951, Divided Annuity Cr., Gen'l Board..... | 10,491.00 | |
| Feb. 7, 1952, W. B. Rider, Tr..... | 30,000.00 | |
| April 28, 1952, W. B. Rider, Tr..... | 20,000.00 | |
| May 31, 1952, Veterans' Day Offering..... | 5,636.69 | |
| May 31, 1952, Chartered Fund..... | 65.00 | |
| May 31, 1952, Board of Missions for Mission Checks Incorrectly Charged to this Account..... | 325.00 | \$131,158.47 |

Disbursements

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| Stationery, Stamps, Supplies..... | \$ 91.82 | |
| Executive Committee, 3 Meetings..... | 34.10 | |
| Clerical Work..... | 300.00 | |
| Travel..... | \$ 13.27 | |
| 24 M Veterans Day Folders..... | 162.50 | |
| 500 Letterheads..... | 4.75 | |
| 31 M Coin Envelopes..... | 75.53 | |
| Postage, 51M Pieces | | |
| Veterans Day Literature..... | 60.03 | |
| Letter to Pastors..... | 18.75 | 335.43 |
| Emergency Payments..... | \$ 336.70 | |
| Annuity Payments..... | 75,327.97 | |
| Dependency Benefit Payments..... | 39,310.63 | |
| Board of Missions Cks. Ret'd..... | 325.00 | |
| Adjustment Payment, '50-'51..... | 26.25 | 115,326.55 |
| May 31, 1952, Cash Balance..... | | \$ 15,070.57 |
| | | \$131,158.47 |

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No, 2, Section 3

Statement of Prospective Distribution, Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate \$25.00

| No. | Name | Total Appv'd. Yrs. | Cent. Yrs. | Annuity Texas | Other Yrs. | Annuity | Total Annuity |
|-----|--|--------------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|----------|------------------|
| 1. | Adams, Jno. F. 1501 Maplewood, Corsicana | 39½ | 39½ | \$ 987.50 | \$ | \$ | \$ 987.50 |
| 2. | Anderson, Wm. E. 1610 3rd, Brownwood | 24 | 23 | 575.00 | 1 | 38.00 | 613.00 |
| 3. | Andrews, W. B. 1614 St. Louis Ave., Ft. Worth | 52 | 45 | 1,125.00 | 7 | 182.00 | 1,307.00 |
| 4. | Baldrige, Jesse H. Box 443, Hico | 42½ | 42½ | 1,062.50 | | | 1,062.50 |
| 5. | Barcus, Edward R. 3414 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas | 46 | 16 | 400.00 | 30 | 1,059.00 | 1,459.00 |
| 6. | Barnes, S. A. 5101 Byers, Fort Worth | 50 | 21 | 525.00 | 29 | 943.00 | 1,468.00 |
| 7. | Bell, C. F. Rt. 1, Milford | 34 | 34 | 850.00 | | | 850.00 |
| 8. | Bergquist, Carl W. Georgetown | 31 | 31 | 775.00 | | | 775.00 |
| 9. | Bond, J. M. 119 Russell, Weatherford | 40½ | 40½ | 1,012.50 | | | 1,012.50 |
| 10. | Bouleware, W. T. 326 N. Douglass, Cleburne | 36½ | 36½ | 912.50 | | | 912.50 |
| 11. | Bowden, W. M. Rt. 1, Blanket | 42½ | 25½ | 637.50 | 17 | 549.00 | 1,186.50 |
| 12. | Bowman, Henry C. 105 N. Worth, Comanche | 40½ | 40½ | 1,012.50 | | | 1,012.50 |
| 13. | Brockette, C. T. Blooming Grove | 29 | 29 | 725. | | | 725.00 |
| 14. | Bryan, Gid J. 3436 Normandy, Dallas | 44½ | 44½ | 1,112.50 | | | 1,112.50 |
| 15. | Burton, T. H. Mart | 33 | 33 | 825.00 | | | 825.00 |
| 16. | Buttrill, Chas. M. .. Grandview | 35 | 28 | 700.00 | 7 | 238.00 | 938.00 |
| 17. | Buttrill, J. E. | 41½ | 7½ | 187.50 | 34 | 1,301.00 | 1,488.50 |
| 18. | Call, Richard W. Rt. 3, Meridian | 17 | 17 | 425.00 | | | 425.00 |
| 19. | Cantrell, P. E. 505 W. Earl, Cleburne | 20 | 20 | 500.00 | | | 500.00 |
| 20. | Christopher, Paul 2501 Hall St., Dallas | 11 | 7 | 175.00 | 4 | 128.00 | 303.00 |
| 21. | Clark, H. B. 423 N. Center, Arlington | 41 | 41 | 1,025.00 | | | 1,025.00 |
| 22. | Clarke, W. A. 1055 Windomere, Dallas | 39 | 24 | 600.00 | 15 | 536.00 | 1,136.00 |
| 23. | Cloud, W. J. Box 282, Eastland | 18 | 18 | 450.00 | | | 450.00 |
| 24. | Coleman, W. H. 3726 E. Rosedale | 42 | 21 | 525.00 | 21 | 773.00 | 1,298.00 |
| 25. | Connell, W. L. Huckaby | 37½ | 37½ | 937.50 | | | 937.50 |
| 26. | Corn, A. R. Tehuacana | 36½ | 7 | 175.00 | 29½ | 1,032.50 | 1,207.50 |
| 27. | Craven, L. Bowman 6923 Baker Blvd., Fort Worth | 31½ | 11½ | 287.50 | 20 | 729.00 | 1,016.50 |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|----------|-----|----------|----------|
| 28. | Creed, John J. ....47 | 46 | 1,150.00 | 1 | 32.00 | 1,182.00 |
| | 3609 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas | | | | | |
| 29. | Culwell, James W. ....22 | 22 | 550.00 | | | 550.00 |
| | 507 S. Avenue G., Clifton | | | | | |
| 30. | Culwell, S. L. ....45½ | 23 | 575.00 | 22½ | 830.00 | 1,405.00 |
| | 2108 Baylor, Waco | | | | | |
| 31. | Dailey, E. M. ....27½ | 27½ | 687.50 | | | 687.50 |
| | 815 E. Palestine, Mexia | | | | | |
| 32. | Davenport, R. H. ....11 | 11 | 275.00 | | | 275.00 |
| | 928 W. First, Fort Worth | | | | | |
| 33. | Davis, Geo. W. ....46 | 17 | 425.00 | 29 | 1,122.00 | 1,547.00 |
| | Moody | | | | | |
| 34. | Dow, Victor D. ....25 | 18 | 450.00 | 7 | 266.00 | 716.00 |
| | Mansfield | | | | | |
| 35. | Edmaiston, B. B. ....27½ | 27½ | 687.50 | | | 687.50 |
| | Midlothian | | | | | |
| 36. | Ellis, T. D. ....36½ | 36½ | 912.50 | | | 912.50 |
| | 814 N. Robinson, Cleburne | | | | | |
| 37. | Fenton, Wm. J. ....50 | 37 | 925.00 | 13 | 416.00 | 1,341.00 |
| | 2014 S. E. 51 St., Portland, Ore. | | | | | |
| 38. | Garner, F. O. ....25½ | 9½ | 237.50 | 16 | 560.00 | 797.50 |
| | Gilmore, S. P. ....14 | 14 | 350.00 | | | 350.00 |
| | Box 882, Waco | | | | | |
| 40. | Gordon, A. W. ....37½ | 8½ | 212.50 | 29 | 1,095.00 | 1,307.50 |
| | 2315 Lipscomb, Fort Worth | | | | | |
| 41. | Gore, James O. ....15 | 13 | 325.00 | 2 | 66.00 | 391.00 |
| | Rt. 1. Littlefield | | | | | |
| 42. | Hall, A. W. ....40 | 23 | 575.00 | 17 | 595.00 | 1,170.00 |
| | 1922 30th St., Lubbock | | | | | |
| 43. | Hawk, E. B. ....24 | 22 | 550.00 | 2 | 70.00 | 620.00 |
| | S. M. U., Dallas | | | | | |
| 44. | Harris, J. L. ....27½ | 6½ | 162.50 | 21 | 672.00 | 834.50 |
| | DSR Box 58A, Weatherford | | | | | |
| 45. | Hearn, E. O. ....25 | 25 | 625.00 | | | 625.00 |
| | 2507 Arizona Ave., Dallas | | | | | |
| 46. | Hearon, Wm. J. ....48 | 39 | 975.00 | 9 | 288.00 | 1,263.00 |
| | 108 So. Oak, Arlington | | | | | |
| 47. | Heizer, R. H. ....44 | 42 | 1,050.00 | 2 | 66.00 | 1,116.00 |
| | Dublin | | | | | |
| 48. | Huddleston, H. D. ....32 | 29 | 725.00 | 3 | 116.00 | 841.00 |
| | Cleburne | | | | | |
| 49. | Ingram, Frank H. ....19 | 19 | 475.00 | | | 475.00 |
| | 511 Fairview, Fort Worth | | | | | |
| 50. | Irvin, David ....24 | 24 | 600.00 | | | 600.00 |
| | 219 So. Covington, Hillsboro | | | | | |
| 51. | Isbell, J. F. ....36½ | 36½ | 912.50 | | | 912.50 |
| | 2313 Fairway Drive, Ft. Worth | | | | | |
| 52. | Johnson, E. H. ....19 | 3 | 75.00 | 16 | 559.00 | 634.00 |
| | Rt. 2, Riesel | | | | | |
| 53. | Jones, W. T. ....44½ | 44½ | 1,112.50 | | | 1,112.50 |
| | Box 517, Blum | | | | | |
| 54. | Keener, W. H. ....20 | 20 | 500.00 | | | 500.00 |
| | 906 So. Adams, Fort Worth | | | | | |
| 55. | Kinslow, W. T. ....21 | 21 | 525.00 | | | 525.00 |
| | 2012 W. Collins, Corsicana | | | | | |
| 56. | Kirkpatrick, Seba ....39¾ | 33¾ | 843.75 | 6 | 192.00 | 1,035.75 |
| | 613 S. W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells | | | | | |
| 57. | Kornegay, Geo. F. ....37½ | 31½ | 787.50 | 6 | 192.00 | 979.50 |
| | 3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth | | | | | |
| 58. | Kramer, B. W. ....35 | 35 | 875.00 | | | 875.00 |
| | 402½ So. Anglin, Cleburne | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|--------|----------|-----|----------|----------|
| 59. | Lane, Pascal W. | 18 | 18 | 450.00 | | 450.00 | |
| | Oglesby | | | | | | |
| 60. | McAfee, J. U. | 44¾ | 44¾ | 1,118.75 | | 1,118.75 | |
| | Valley Mills | | | | | | |
| 61. | Milburn, O. W. | 30 | 30 | 750.00 | | 750.00 | |
| | Tehuacana | | | | | | |
| 62. | Morphis, W. J. | 31 | 21 | 525.00 | 10 | 350.00 | 875.00 |
| | 2222 So. Houser, Los Angeles | 16 | | | | | |
| 63. | Morton, C. N. | 36 | 29 | 725.00 | 7 | 280.00 | 1,005.00 |
| | 408 Dallas, Big Spring | | | | | | |
| 64. | Morton, O. A. | 36½ | 36½ | 912.50 | | | 912.50 |
| | 825 Plum St., Graham | | | | | | |
| 65. | Morton, W. B. | 27 | 18 | 450.00 | 9 | 315.00 | 765.00 |
| | Box 224, Coleman | | | | | | |
| 66. | Moss, W. W. | 48 | 37 | 925.00 | 11 | 308.00 | 1,233.00 |
| | 907 W. Division St., Arlington | | | | | | |
| 67. | Neal, John M. | 44½ | 38¾ | 968.75 | 5¾ | 210.00 | 1,178.75 |
| | Box 2, Lucedale, Miss. | | | | | | |
| 68. | Neville, S. P. | 33 | 33 | 825.00 | | | 825.00 |
| | 2401 McKenzie, Waco | | | | | | |
| 69. | Patterson, E. R. | 36 | 36 | 900.00 | | | 900.00 |
| | Troy | | | | | | |
| 70. | Sandstrom, J. H. | 14 | 14 | 350.00 | | | 350.00 |
| 71. | Sensabaugh, O. F. | 58 | 45 | 1,125.00 | 13 | 426.00 | 1,551.00 |
| | 3426 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas | | | | | | |
| 72. | Shearer, Geo. W. | 42 | 21 | 525.00 | 21 | 719.00 | 1,244.00 |
| | 1600 Frederick, Fort Worth | | | | | | |
| 73. | Shugart, C. O. | 45¾ | 26½ | 662.50 | 19¼ | 599.50 | 1,262.00 |
| | 3736 Purdue, Uni. Park, Dallas | | | | | | |
| 74. | Shuler, J. W. W. | 43 | 22 | 550.00 | 21 | 630.00 | 1,180.00 |
| | 926 Park Dr., Hillsboro | | | | | | |
| 75. | Smoot, J. D. | 22 | 22 | 550.00 | | | 550.00 |
| | Comanche | | | | | | |
| 76. | Stanford, E. R. | 43½ | 36½ | 912.50 | 7 | 266.00 | 1,178.50 |
| | 1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne | | | | | | |
| 77. | Storey, T. G. | 31 | 31 | 775.00 | | | 775.00 |
| | 700 E. Ark St., Sweetwater | | | | | | |
| 78. | Thompson, Harry B. | 24 | 24 | 600.00 | | | 600.00 |
| | 109 So. Grand Ave., Waxahachie | | | | | | |
| 79. | Thompson, W. D. | 36 | 2 | 50.00 | 34 | 1,070.00 | 1,120.00 |
| | Venus | | | | | | |
| 80. | Turney, A. E. | 42½ | 42½ | 1,062.50 | | | 1,062.50 |
| | 1013 So. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth | | | | | | |
| 81. | Vinsant, Wallace | 20 | 20 | 500.00 | | | 500.00 |
| | 1206 N. 18th St., Waco | | | | | | |
| 82. | Weathers, J. B. | 26½ | 26½ | 662.50 | | | 662.50 |
| | 314 So. Nueces, Coleman | | | | | | |
| 83. | Williams, S. W. | 45 | 7 | 175.00 | 38 | 1,208.00 | 1,383.00 |
| | Furman, Alabama | | | | | | |
| 84. | Wilson, J. T. | 12 | 5 | 125.00 | 7 | 220.00 | 345.00 |
| | Handley | | | | | | |
| 85. | Wisdom, E. M. | 40½ | 40½ | 1,012.50 | | | 1,012.50 |
| | 1202 Elmwood Blvd., Dallas | | | | | | |
| 86. | Witt, J. W. A. | 38 | 38 | 950.00 | | | 950.00 |
| | 511 Cora St., Fredericksburg | | | | | | |
| 87. | Anthony, Walter | 5 | 5 | 125.00 | | | 125.00 |
| | Interterritorial Transfer | | | | | | |
| | | | Widows | | | | |
| 1. | Alsup, Mrs. B. F. | 27 | 20 | 350.00 | 7 | 140.00 | 490.00 |
| | 2327 Oakland Blvd., Fort Worth | | | | | | |
| 2. | Armstrong, Mrs. J. M. | 12¼ | 12¼ | 214.38 | | | 214.38 |
| | 214 N.E. 57th Ave., Portland, O. | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|--------|-----|--------|--------|
| 3. | Ashburn, Mrse. S. A. ....45¾ | 27¾ | 485.63 | 18 | 403.20 | 888.83 |
| | 2800 Scott Ave., Fort Worth | | | | | |
| 4. | Ashley, Mrs. Aubrey .....24½ | 3¼ | 56.88 | 21 | 514.50 | 571.38 |
| | 2831 Idaho, Dallas | | | | | |
| 5. | Baird, Mrs. J. V. ....16 | 16 | 280.00 | | | 280.00 |
| | 611 N. Marable St., West | | | | | |
| 6. | Baird, Mrs. S. C. ....20½ | 12½ | 218.75 | 18 | 378.00 | 596.75 |
| | 1604 N. 15 A St., Waco | | | | | |
| 7. | Baker, Mrs. J. S. ....26 | 26 | 455.00 | | | 455.00 |
| | Box 106, Luling | | | | | |
| 8. | Bergin, Mrs. J. W. ....46 | 29 | 507.50 | 17 | 476.00 | 983.50 |
| | 611 W. 22nd St., Austin | | | | | |
| 9. | Berry, Mrs. James B. ....23½ | 23½ | 411.25 | | | 411.25 |
| | 3233 Lubbock, Fort Worth | | | | | |
| 10. | Bishop, Mrs. C. M. ....45½ | 15 | 262.50 | 30½ | 602.70 | 865.20 |
| | 5334 Fayette St., Lamar Ter., Houston | | | | | |
| 11. | Bohmfolk, Mrs. H. F. ....12 | | 210.00 | | | 210.00 |
| | 2925 Parrott Ave., Waco | | | | | |
| 12. | Boiles, Mrs. Marsh .....18¼ | 18¼ | 319.38 | | | 319.38 |
| | 2129 Gorman Ave., Waco | | | | | |
| 13. | Bowles, Mrs. J. S. ....13¾ | 6 | 105.00 | 7¾ | 206.15 | 311.15 |
| 14. | Bowman, Mrs. J. Hall ....21¾ | 21¾ | 380.63 | | | 380.63 |
| 15. | Bowman, Mrs. T. E. ....34 | 28 | 490.00 | 6 | 134.40 | 624.40 |
| | 709 Bernard, Denton | | | | | |
| 16. | Braswell, Mrs. J. H. ....35 | 27 | 472.50 | 8 | 145.60 | 618.10 |
| | Rt. 3, Box 22, Mena, Ark. | | | | | |
| 17. | Bridges, Mrs. E. W. ....26¼ | 26¼ | 459.38 | | | 459.38 |
| | 233 W. Oakenwald, Dallas 11 | | | | | |
| 18. | Burnette, Mrs. J. O. ....15½ | ½ | 8.75 | 15 | 306.60 | 315.35 |
| | Harlem, Ga. | | | | | |
| 19. | Calloway, Mrs. B. M. ....9 | 2 | 35.00 | 7 | 196.00 | 231.00 |
| | 308 Cherry St., Ranger | | | | | |
| 20. | Campbell, Mrs. Geo. F. ....13½ | 13½ | 236.25 | | | 236.25 |
| | Seymour | | | | | |
| 21. | Chenoweth, Mrs. E. B. ....20¼ | 14½ | 249.38 | 6 | 116.20 | 265.58 |
| | 219 Racine St., Janesville, Wis. | | | | | |
| 22. | Chisholm, Mrs. J. W. ....37 | 12 | 210.00 | 25 | 539.00 | 749.00 |
| | 2728 Homan, Waco | | | | | |
| 23. | Covington, Mrs. T. A. ....22 | 5 | 87.50 | 17 | 371.00 | 458.50 |
| | 727 Sunset, Dallas | | | | | |
| 24. | Cox, Mrs. E. V. ....27¼ | 27¼ | 476.88 | | | 476.88 |
| | 1723 Irving Pl., Shreveport, La. | | | | | |
| 25. | Crawford, Mrs. J. E. ....20¾ | 20¾ | 363.13 | | | 363.13 |
| | 908 Avenue E, Cisco | | | | | |
| 26. | Crosby, Mrs. R. A. ....45 | 27 | 472.50 | 18 | 420.00 | 892.50 |
| | 3920 Dallas St., Houston | | | | | |
| 27. | Crow, Mrs. B. S. ....22 | 22 | 385.00 | | | 385.00 |
| | 2012 Gorman, Waco | | | | | |
| 28. | Culbertson, Mrs. A. T. ....8¼ | 3¼ | 56.88 | 5 | 122.50 | 179.38 |
| | 3410 Haynie, Dallas 5 | | | | | |
| 29. | Culpepper, Mrs. M. M. ....19½ | 1 | 17.50 | 18½ | 330.40 | 347.90 |
| | 2540 Harrison Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio | | | | | |
| 30. | Cunningham, Mrs. W. P. ....22¼ | 22½ | 393.75 | | | 393.75 |
| | 2905 Lipscomb, Fort Worth | | | | | |
| 31. | Dodson, Mrs. J. B. ....21¼ | 13 | 227.50 | 8¼ | 165.90 | 393.40 |
| | 610 E. Moran St., Stamford | | | | | |
| 32. | Duffy, Mrs. J. S. ....23 | 23 | 402.50 | | | 402.50 |
| | c/o Rev. H. F. James, Box 85, Andrews | | | | | |

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

67

| | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|--------|-----|--------|
| 33. Felder, Mrs. L. L. | 36½ | 36½ | 638.75 | | 638.75 |
| Georgetown | | | | | |
| 34. Ferguson, Mrs. J. T. | 17¾ | 17¾ | 310.63 | | 310.63 |
| 809 N. Wall St., Shamrock | | | | | |
| 35. Gallagher, Mrs. C. E. | 10½ | 10½ | 183.75 | | 183.75 |
| Godley | | | | | |
| 36. Hays, Mrs. M. C. | 15¼ | 11 | 192.50 | 4¼ | 96.25 |
| 1943 N. Rural, Indianapolis, Ind. | | | | | |
| 37. Head, Mrs. John W. | 31¼ | 12 | 210.00 | 19¼ | 404.25 |
| Box 74, Altus, Arkansas | | | | | |
| 38. Hooper, Mrs. R. B. | 33½ | 33½ | 586.25 | | 586.25 |
| 630 W. Mulberry, San Antonio | | | | | |
| 39. Howard, Mrs. W. H. | 32¼ | 32¼ | 564.38 | | 564.38 |
| 3201 Main Ave., Durango, Colo. | | | | | |
| 40. Kimbrow, Mrs. B. E. | 33½ | 33½ | 586.25 | | 586.25 |
| 106 E. Lone Star St., Cleburne | | | | | |
| 41. Leach, Mrs. L. Pat | 16¾ | 16¾ | 293.13 | | 293.13 |
| 828 Yale St., Houston | | | | | |
| 42. Lee, Mrs. I. D. S. | 18¾ | 2¼ | 39.38 | 16½ | 405.65 |
| East Vaughn, N. M. | | | | | |
| 43. Lindsey, Mrs. C. E. | 38 | 38 | 665.00 | | 665.00 |
| Box 68, Alvarado | | | | | |
| 44. Lipscomb, Mrs. A. P. | 16 | 11 | 192.50 | 5 | 124.60 |
| Bryson | | | | | |
| 45. Major, Mrs. M. H. | 26½ | 22 | 385.00 | 4¼ | 119.00 |
| 3101 Ave. B, Fort Worth | | | | | |
| 46. Matthews, Mrs. W. H. | 36¼ | 36¼ | 634.38 | | 634.38 |
| 3220 Ave. G, Fort Worth | | | | | |
| 47. McCullough, Mrs. W. S. P. 29 | | 24 | 420.00 | 5 | 116.20 |
| 6003 Ellsworth, Dallas | | | | | |
| 48. McGuire, Mrs. D. A. | 32¾ | 32¾ | 573.13 | | 573.13 |
| 4740 E. Lancaster, Fort Worth | | | | | |
| 49. McMicken, Mrs. W. P. | 30¼ | 11¼ | 196.88 | 19 | 464.80 |
| Cresson | | | | | |
| 50. Mimms, Mrs. J. C. | 16 | 16 | 280.00 | | 280.00 |
| 1600 Westwood Ave., c/o The Hermitage, Richmond, V. | | | | | |
| 51. Odom, Mrs. O. O. | 27 | 27 | 472.50 | | 472.50 |
| 3217 Cockrell St., Fort Worth | | | | | |
| 52. Page, Mrs. Earl | 17 | 17 | 297.50 | | 297.50 |
| Rt. 3, Meridian | | | | | |
| 53. Peeples, Mrs. N. J. | 18 | 12 | 210.00 | 6 | 137.20 |
| 2310 W. 7th Ave., Corsicana | | | | | |
| 54. Phelan, Mrs. Macum | 34 | 14 | 245.00 | 20 | 490.00 |
| 3132 Hunter, Handley | | | | | |
| 55. Plunkett, Mrs. A. T. | 8 | 8 | 140.00 | | 140.00 |
| Wortham | | | | | |
| 56. Pollard, Mrs. J. G. | 18½ | 13 | 227.50 | 5½ | 154.00 |
| 1930 W. Ashby St., San Antonio | | | | | |
| 57. Porter, Mrs. A. D. | 32¾ | 32¾ | 573.13 | | 573.13 |
| 1819 Fifth Ave., Fort Worth | | | | | |
| 58. Porter, Mrs. D. K. | 45¾ | 25 | 437.50 | 20¾ | 509.60 |
| 904 Walnut, Georgetown | | | | | |
| 59. Rape, Mrs. J. J. | 18 | 10 | 175.00 | 8 | 219.80 |
| 2012 Western Ave., Fort Worth | | | | | |
| 60. Reese, Mrs. R. L. | 18 | 5 | 87.50 | 13 | 305.80 |
| 1709 Drake, Austin | | | | | |
| 61. Sanders, Mrs. H. J. | 24½ | 24½ | 428.75 | | 428.75 |
| 403 E. Central Ave., Comanche | | | | | |
| 62. Score, Mrs. J. N. R. | 24¾ | 15 | 262.50 | 9¾ | 260.75 |
| 3525 Southwestern, Dallas | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|--------|--------|
| 63. | Shuler, Mrs. P. L. | 13¼ | 13¼ | 231.88 | | | 231.88 |
| | 1804 Durham, Brownwood | | | | | | |
| 64. | Shutt, Mrs. C. G. | 9¼ | 9¼ | 161.88 | | | 161.88 |
| | 316 Alcalde St., Dallas 1 | | | | | | |
| 65. | Siceloff, Mrs. J. A. | 28¾ | 25¾ | 450.63 | 3 | 75.60 | 526.23 |
| | 1100 Wesleyan Ave., Fort Worth 5 | | | | | | |
| 66. | Simmons, Mrs. J. W. | 13¾ | 13¾ | 231.88 | | | 231.88 |
| | 3801 Rusty Dell Rd., Ft. Worth 11 | | | | | | |
| 67. | Simpson, Mrs. C. E. | 37¼ | 27 | 472.50 | 10¼ | 287.00 | 759.50 |
| | Itasca | | | | | | |
| 68. | Singleton, Mrs. F. E. | 28 | 25 | 437.50 | 3 | 63.00 | 500.50 |
| | 208 So. Waco, Weatherford | | | | | | |
| 69. | Smith, Mrs. A. C. | 11¼ | 11¼ | 196.88 | | | 196.88 |
| | Box 321, Meridian | | | | | | |
| 70. | Smith, Mrs. E. A. | 39¾ | 39¾ | 695.63 | | | 695.63 |
| | 208 So. Waco, Weatherford | | | | | | |
| 71. | Smith, Mrs. Mac M. | 34 | 34 | 595.00 | | | 595.00 |
| | 1545 Alexander Ave., Waco | | | | | | |
| 72. | Sory, Mrs. R. O. | 35½ | 35½ | 621.25 | | | 621.25 |
| | 1105 W. 4th, Corsicana | | | | | | |
| 73. | Statham, Mrs. C. E. | 18½ | 18½ | 323.75 | | | 323.75 |
| | 1404 Fourth Ave., Dallas | | | | | | |
| 74. | Story, Mrs. M. L. | 21½ | 11½ | 201.25 | 10 | 245.00 | 446.25 |
| | Graford | | | | | | |
| 75. | Stout, Mrs. H. E. | 37 | 20 | 350.00 | 17 | 273.70 | 623.70 |
| | 3218 University Dr., Fort Worth | | | | | | |
| 76. | Turner, Mrs. M. A. | 45 | 34 | 595.00 | 11 | 294.00 | 889.00 |
| | Rt. 10, Box 142, Fort Worth | | | | | | |
| 77. | Turner, Mrs. Neal W. | 8¾ | 8¾ | 153.11 | | | 153.13 |
| | 404 W. 8th, Cisco | | | | | | |
| 78. | Turner, Mrs. O. B. | 9 | 9 | 157.50 | | | 157.50 |
| | Avocal | | | | | | |
| 79. | Tyson, Mrs. J. F. | 17¾ | 16¾ | 293.13 | 1 | 26.60 | 319.73 |
| | 1815 Denver, Fort Worth | | | | | | |
| 80. | Waddill, Mrs. A. W. | 4 | 1 | 17.50 | 3 | 67.20 | 84.70 |
| | 416 N. Main, Temple | | | | | | |
| 81. | Waddill, Mrs. F. O. | 36¾ | 26¾ | 468.13 | | | 468.13 |
| | 3016 Pine St., Waco | | | | | | |
| 82. | Wagner, Mrs. B. R. | 32¼ | 32¼ | 564.38 | | | 564.38 |
| | 318 W. Willingham, Cleburne | | | | | | |
| 83. | Wright, Mrs. C. S. | 8¾ | 8¾ | 153.13 | | | 153.13 |
| | 2000 Pembroke, Fort Worth | | | | | | |
| 84. | Wynne, Mrs. James M. | 44 | 44 | 770.00 | | | 770.00 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Children | | | | | | |
| 1. | Shuler, Philip L. Jr. | 28¼ | 28¼ | 176.56 | | | 176.56 |
| | 1303 Third, Brownwood | | | | | | |
| 2. | White, Dora Faye | 5¾ | 5¾ | 35.94 | | | 35.94 |
| | 1605 Carlton, Fort Worth 7 | | | | | | |
| 3. | White, Vernon Terry | 5¾ | 5¾ | 35.94 | | | 35.94 |
| | 1605 Carlton, Fort Worth 7 | | | | | | |

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.

Report No. 3

Resolution

Resolved: 1. That the action of the Board of Finance, in 1936, in transferring the management of the Trapp Property, Cleburne, to the Trustees of Superannuate Homes of the Central Texas Conference, be approved; and

Resolved: 2, that if the title to this property is still in the Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church, Incorporated in Missouri, that said

Board be requested to put the title in the name of the Trustees of Superannuate Homes of the Central Texas Conference, and

Resolved: 3. That on the completion of this transfer of title, that the Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church, Incorporated in Missouri, be granted its request to take the value of this property, \$9,350.00 from their books, credited to the Central Texas Conference, in order that their record maybe cleared, and in order that this item be not carried twice, once by the Board of Pensions, and once by the Trustees of Superannuate Homes.

Respectfully submitted,

P. E. RILEY

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No. 4, Section 2

Approved for Annuity Responsibility

In answer to the question: "What Methodist Institutions or Organizations are approved by the Conference for annuity responsibility? (Paragraph 1618, Sections 2c.12 Discipline 1948), we submit the following:

Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas
Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, Texas
Harris Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas
The Methodist Home, Waco, Texas

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman

P. E. RILEY, Secretary

CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 1

This certifies that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any ministerial conference member, probationer or accepted supply pastor living or serving within the bounds of my district.

Brownwood—H. B. Loyd
Cisco—Leslie W. Seymour
Cleburne—C. H. Sisserson
Corsicana—D. A. Chisholm
Fort Worth—G. Alfred Brown
Gatesville—C. C. Sessions
Georgetown—W. V. Bane
Waco—Oran Stephens
Waxahachie—Stanley Williams
Weatherford—Roy A. Langston

CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 2

Who Are Readmitted?

- (a) Deacons? No one.
- (b) Elders? No one.

What Preachers, Coming from Other Churches, Have Had Their Orders Recognized?

- (a) As local deacons? No one.
- (b) As local elders? Ervin W. Holt.

Who Have Been Received from Other Churches as Traveling Preachers?

No one.

Who have Had Their Conference Membership Terminated?

- (a) By voluntary location? No one.
- (b) By withdrawal? No one.
- (c) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.

Who Are the Supernumerary Ministers, and for What Number of Years Consecutively Has Each Held This Relation?

J. W. Barrett—15 years.
 Z. R. Fee—10 years.
 Paul Utley—7 years.
 John J. Norris—5 years.

What Ministers Have Been Retired?

J. M. Bond—Age limit.
 W. L. Connell—65th year.
 J. E. Buttrill—Doctor's certificate.
 F. O. Garner—Doctor's certificate.
 A. W. Gordon—65 years.

E. R. GORDON, Chairman
 WILSON CANAFAX, Secretary

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records has examined the following District Conference Records submitted to it and finds them kept in a neat and orderly manner:

Brownwood District
 Cisco District
 Corsicana District
 Fort Worth District
 Gatesville District
 Georgetown District
 Waco District

The Committee commends the District Conference Secretaries and District Superintendents for their efficiency in preparing and keeping these reports.

PAUL ROBINS, Chairman
 WILLIAM SHIREY

EDUCATION

Report No. 1

The Board of Education submits herewith our report of the work accomplished for the year 1951-52.

Schools and Colleges

Reports from the colleges within the bounds of our Conference, and Southwestern Methodist University, indicate that these institutions are in healthy condition. They are faced, however, with the critical need for larger endowments because of increased cost in operation. Enrollment has leveled off, and the institutions involved can face their problems intelligently. We encourage larger support from the Conference.

Glen Lake Camp

The camping program in the Central Texas Conference has moved forward in a splendid way during the past quadrennium. The contributions through the Advance program have approximated \$12,000.00. These gifts, together with the contributions of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and of Methodist Men, have enabled us to break the impasse in our building program.

We now have nineteen buildings of permanent construction on our camp grounds. Those built in the last three years are the type suitable for year-round use.

The number participating in camping activities during the past four years is estimated at 7500 persons. Most of these were there five days. The age range extends from second year Juniors through Intermediates, High School youth, Older youth, Adults and to the Golden Agers.

The program has developed to the extent that our camp staff has been enlarged by the addition of an Assistant Superintendent, who will be in charge of camp maintenance. Mr. Harry Bell, of Glen Rose, has been employed in this capacity. Mr. Howard Sego continues as Camp Superintendent and Mrs. Sego as Camp Dietician. We are gratefully appreciative of their fine service.

A new residence will be erected for the Assistant Superintendent and will be designated as the project sponsored by the Brownwood and Waxahachie Districts.

More attention is now being given to the training of camp directors and counselors. A five-day work and training camp was conducted in May for the first time. The type of program is being shifted from the formalized class technique in large regimented groups to informal experiences in small groups under continuous leadership of the same counselor. Content classes have given way to informal experiences emphasizing Christian community living. Activities tend more and more to be of the type that use resources available only in camp situations.

The demand for Junior camping has resulted in offering four weeks of Junior camping this coming year.

A regional camp for professional workers and camp directors was held at Glen Lake in April under the auspices of the National Council of Churches of Christ. Three denominations were represented.

Leadership Education

This year has shown marked progress in the field of Leadership Education. There are two factors that enter into this. One is the fine leadership, and the hard work of the Conference Staff, Rev. W. H. Cole, Executive Secretary; Mrs. W. H. Cole, Children's Worker; Mrs. Claudia Hinson and Mrs. C. H. Cole, Youth Workers; and Mrs. Anne Gardner, office secretary. Second, the cooperation from the District Staffs.

The District Staffs met June 26, 1951, with the Conference Staff, and a clearer understanding of their responsibilities and duties came out of this meeting. District planning sessions were held in each District, in which planning for workers' conferences, District Staff meetings, and training schools were discussed.

Conference Staff members met with workers in 29 Church School Conferences. This was valuable in that it helped to bring the visions of our task and the knowledge of the Conference Staff down to the local church.

As a result of the work of the Conference, District, and Local Church Staffs, fine results are shown in filled vacation schools, attendance at Glen Lake Camp, Assembly and District Youth Rallies.

Seventeen people attended Jurisdictional Recreation Workshop at Turner Falls, Oklahoma. Sixteen training schools, with a total attendance of 1,617 and credits of 716, were held.

Second series Training Schools held had an attendance of 1,342 with 619 credits. This makes a total attendance for the Training Schools of 2,959, with 1335 credits. This total reflects a marked increase over previous years.

Local Church Activities

Your attention is called to the Church School Analysis recently furnished by the Executive Secretary. This study of Church Schools in the Central Texas Conference over an eight-year period reveals some noteworthy facts: We made substantial gains in membership in the Childrens' and the Adult Divisions, but recorded a loss in the Youth Division. Vacation Church Schools show excellent gains, but week-day schools show a loss. We suggest that each Local Church Board of Education study this table with care, and compare the findings with the local trends.

Local churches may well take note of certain current trends; the growing effectiveness of Sunday Evening Fellowship Services geared to the needs of the entire family; the increased numbr of small children in the community, and the attendant need for revamping or expanding facilities for their training; the improved plans for Vacation Church Schools; new lesson and enrichment materials, particularly in the Youth Division beginning next October; the wise use of audio-visual supplements in teaching, and a system of in-service training for church school officers and teachers.

Treasurer's Report

The treasurer's report is attached. It has been audited by a public accountant and will be printed in the Journal.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Secretary

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

May 10, 1951 to May 20, 1952

General Fund

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance May 10, 1951..... | \$ 1,996.15 |
| RECEIPTS: | |
| From Conference Treasurer..... | 15,789.22 |
| Other Receipts..... | 2.10 |
| | \$17,787.47 |
| DISBURSEMENTS: | |
| Adult Fund..... | \$ 100.00 |
| Board Expense..... | 477.22 |
| Children's Director..... | 1,800.00 |
| Children's Fund..... | 100.00 |
| Conference Car Sinking Fund..... | 500.00 |
| Executive Secretary, Salary..... | 4,800.00 |
| Rent..... | 900.00 |
| Travel..... | 800.00 |
| Special Office Worker..... | 350.00 |
| General Promotion..... | 910.00 |
| General Council..... | 400.00 |
| Intermediate Fund..... | 90.00 |
| Leadership Education..... | 900.00 |
| Youth Director..... | 1,505.00 |
| Youth Fund..... | 110.00 |
| | 13,742.22 |
| Balance May 20, 1952..... | \$ 4,045.25 |

Schools and Colleges

Balance May 10, 1951.....OD 412.68
 RECEIPTS:
 From Conference Treasurer..... 16,680.98
 \$16,268.30

DISBURSEMENTS:

Texas Wesleyan College.....\$3,200.00
 Southwestern University..... 3,200.00
 S. M. U. General Fund..... 1,400.00
 Perkins School of Theology..... 1,400.00
 T.M.S.M. General Fund..... 600.00
 T.M.S.M. Commission Expense..... 30.00
 T.M.S.M. State Director..... 700.00
 T.M.S.M. Arlington..... 1,150.00
 T.M.S.M. Stephenville..... 1,150.00
 T.M.S.M. T. W. C..... 175.00
 T.M.S.M. Southwestern..... 175.00
 T.M.S.M. Ranger..... 175.00
 T.M.S.M. Weatherford..... 115.00
 Wesley Foundation Debt Retirement..... 600.00 14,070.00

Balance May 20, 1952.....\$ 2,198.30

Rally Day, Miscellaneous

Balance May 10, 1951.....\$ 743.36
 RECEIPTS:
 Half Rally Day Offerings..... 1,142.44
 1,885.80
 DISBURSEMENTS:..... 871.04
 Balance May 20, 1952.....\$1,014.76

Rally Day, District Promotion

Balance May 10, 1951.....\$ 529.03
 RECEIPTS:
 Half Rally Day Offerings..... 1,142.45
 \$1,671.48

DISBURSEMENTS:

| District | Receipts | Disbursements | |
|------------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| Brownwood..... | \$ 137.17 | \$ 95.40 | |
| Cisco..... | 73.77 | 111.75 | |
| Cleburne..... | 82.45 | 84.50 | |
| Corsicana..... | 80.52 | 120.06 | |
| Fort Worth..... | 252.16 | 277.77 | |
| Gatesville..... | 93.25 | 51.52 | |
| Georgetown..... | 85.50 | 158.41 | |
| Waco..... | 116.33 | 113.05 | |
| Waxahachie..... | 108.41 | 72.00 | |
| Weatherford..... | 112.89 | 160.53 | |
| | \$1,142.45 | \$1,244.99 | \$1,244.99 |

Balance May 20, 1952.....\$ 426.49

College Day Offerings

| | |
|---|----------|
| Balance May 10, 1951..... | \$ 0.00 |
| RECEIPTS: | |
| College Day Offerings..... | 8,919.70 |
| DISBURSEMENTS: | |
| To Texas Methodist College Association..... | 8,919.70 |
| Balance May 20, 1952..... | \$ 0.00 |

Recapitulation of Cash Balances
May 20, 1952

| | |
|--|------------|
| General Fund..... | \$4,045.25 |
| Schools and Colleges..... | 2,198.30 |
| Rally Day, Miscellaneous..... | 1,014.76 |
| Rally Day, District Promotion..... | 426.49 |
| Conference Car Sinking Fund..... | 500.00 |
| Balance May 20, 1952..... | \$8,184.80 |
| Executive Secretary Revolving Bank Fund..... | \$ 323.91 |

EDUCATION
Report No. 2

The Board of Education makes the following recommendations and nominations for the year 1952-53.

Glen Lake Camp

The birth rate over our Conference during the past six years indicates that the attendance and program load at Glen Lake Camp will continue to increase. Many of the original facilities of the camp are fast deteriorating beyond repair. It is imperative that the Conference furnish additional funds if the Board is to maintain the type of camp which our laymen and youth are demanding. We therefore ask the Conference to authorize a campaign for Building Funds in the amount of \$75,000.00, one-fourth of which is to be raised and paid each year of the coming quadrennium. The goal for each church will be an amount equal to three per cent of the pastor's salary, to be raised either by placing in the budget or taking a free will offering at the church's convenience. The responsibility for placing this offering in the program of each church shall be that of the District Superintendent, and the amount raised shall be reported to the Annual Conference in a separate item, line 73 of the Journal. (Ed.—Financial Recommendations Referred to Administrative Council).

Schools and Colleges

We endorse the request of Texas Wesleyan College and Southwestern University for \$100,000 to be raised during the ensuing quadrennium, \$50,000 for a boys' dormitory at Southwestern University and \$50,000 for a library at Texas Wesleyan College. (Ed.—Referred to Administrative Council).

We commend the cooperation of Southern Methodist University, Texas Wesleyan College and Southwestern University in promoting an All-College Dinner during the sessions of the Annual Conference.

We approve the request of Southwestern University for the addition of another member-at-large on the Board of Trustees, to increase the number from 6 to 7.

We call attention to the action of the General Conference with reference to the goal of 50 cents per member for support of our Colleges and Universities, and for larger and fuller support of the Wesley Foundation program, and recommend that each church and our Conference cooperate to the fullest.

The Local Church

Feeling that the accomplishments of the local church will be no better than the planning of the District Superintendents, the District Staffs, the pastors and the local church Board of Education, we emphasize the following points:

1. That there be a full and complete staff for each District, with emphasis on the importance of regular meetings; that the District Superintendents make every effort to have their complete staff in the Conference-wide meeting of District Staffs; that District Superintendents forward to the Conference office a quarterly report, which will include expense items; that the District Superintendents lend aid to the Conference staff in determining which local churches are in the greatest need of help.

2. Your attention is called to the Assemblies, Conferences, Camps, and Workshops available for leadership training.

3. We urge that there be a Vacation Church School in every church of the Conference and that they be at least ten sessions long; that Methodist literature be used in all our Church Schools.

4. We urge that local Church training classes be held for our workers and offer help from the Conference Staff in setting up such classes and schools.

5. We urge that the Board of Education be set up in every church with at least six meetings a year, and that workers' conferences in the local church be held regularly.

Visual Aids

We call attention to the Library of Visual Aids now in the Executive Secretary's office. These can be secured free of charge, and we urge their use.

Educational Opportunities

The camping program at Glen Lake Camp for Juniors, Intermediates, Seniors, Older Youth, Young Adults and Older Adults.

Young People's Assembly, Southwestern University, June 23-28, 1952.

Audio-Visual Workshop, Southwestern University, July 14-18, 1952.

Children's Workers' Conference, Glen Lake Camp, August 19-21, 1952.

Pastors' School, Georgetown, August 4-8, 1952.

Jurisdiction Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah, July 21-Aug. 1, 1952.

Youth Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah, August 6-15, 1952.

Pastors' Conferences, Glen Lake, Sept. 8.

Ministers' Week, S. M. U., February, First Week.

Willson Lectures, Texas Wesleyan College, Oct. 29-30-March 10-14.

Willson Lectures, Southwestern, March 2-6.

Religious Education Directors

We certify the following as Directors of Religious Education: Miss Ernal Smith; Miss Opal Rogers; Mrs. Claudia Burns Hinson; Miss Evelyn Doak; and Mrs. Geneva Marecel Chadwick.

Trustees

Texas Wesleyan College

Dr. Gaston Foote (1955); Marvin D. Evans (1955); P. E. Riley (1955).

Southern Methodist University

Mrs. George L. Peyton (1955); Dr. W. W. Ward (1955).

Southwestern University

Dr. C. H. Sisserson (1955).

Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Inc.

Dr. D. L. McCree (1955); Clyde Weatherby (1955); R. H. Boyd to fill the unexpired term of G. H. Sisserson, resigned. (Term to expire in 1954).

Western Methodist Assembly, Mt. Sequoyah, M. Ira Galloway.

We nominate for members of the Jurisdictional Board of Education: Rev. Hubert C. Smith, Joe B. Witherspoon.

We nominate for Members of the Inter-Conference Commission on Wesley Foundation Work:

The Conference Executive Secretary, Rev. W. H. Cole.

The Conference Secretary of Student Work of the W. S. C. S., Mrs. Gus Lundblade.

Budget

A copy of the proposed Budget for the coming year is attached hereto. Due to the mounting costs of all supplies our local budget shows an increased asking of \$2,400.00. The employment of a new State Secretary of the Wesley Foundation Movement created an increased asking of \$1,100.00 for the Wesley Foundation. This increase is reflected in the Schools and Colleges Budget.

Observance of Special Days

For the full enrichment of the entire program of the church we call attention to the observance of special days as set forth in the Discipline:

Methodist Student Day—2nd Sunday in July.

Church School Rally Day—3rd Sunday in September.

Texas Methodist College Day—3rd Sunday in October.

Student Recognition Day—Last Sunday in December.

Race Relations Day—2nd Sunday in February.

World Service Sunday—Each 4th Sunday of each month.

Wesley Foundation Sunday—(\$5.00 Plan)—2nd Sunday in September.

Appointments

We recommend for appointment, subject to the action of the Bishop and the Cabinet:

W. H. Cole, Executive Secretary, Board of Education.

Theo. Moberg, Professor, Texas Wesleyan College.

B. F. Jackson, Jr., Professor, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.

R. W. Goodloe, Professor, Perkins School of Theology.

Horace Williams, General Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn.

James Hares, Professor, Southwestern University.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Budget—1952-1953**

OPERATING EXPENSE

| | | |
|--|------------|---------------------|
| Conference Service Fund: | | |
| Leadership Education | \$ 900.00 | |
| General Promotion | 900.00 | |
| Board Expense | 800.00 | |
| General Council | 400.00 | |
| Fund for Adult, Youth, Inter- mediate & Children's work | 400.00 | |
| Conference Car Sinking Fund | 500.00 | |
| TOTAL | | \$ 3,900.00 |
| Conference Staff: | | |
| Executive Secretary - Salary | \$5,000.00 | |
| Youth Director Salary | 2,400.00 | |
| Children's Director Salary | 2,100.00 | |
| Office Secretary | 1,800.00 | |
| Executive Secretary - Rent | 900.00 | |
| Youth Office Expense | 600.00 | |
| Staff - Travel | 900.00 | |
| TOTAL | | 13,700.00 |
| TOTAL OPERATIONS | | \$ 17,600.00 |

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES BUDGET

1952 - 1953

| | | |
|--|------------|---------------------|
| Texas Wesleyan College | \$3,200.00 | |
| Southwestern University | 2,800.00 | |
| Southern Methodist University | 2,800.00 | |
| Texas Methodist Student Movement | 6,875.00 | |
| General Fund | \$ 600.00 | |
| State Director's Budget | 1,400.00 | |
| Arlington | 1,800.00 | |
| Stephenville | 1,800.00 | |
| Texas Wesleyan College | 200.00 | |
| Southwestern University | 200.00 | |
| Junior Colleges at Cisco, Ranger, Corsicana, Temple & Weatherford \$175.00 each | 875.00 | |
| TOTAL | | \$ 15,675.00 |

EDUCATION

Report No. 3

University of Texas Methodist Student Center

The following has been received from the Inter-Conference Commission on Methodist Student Work, as it pertains to the proposed Methodist Student Center at the University of Texas, asking for Conference approval:

1. That the five Annual Conferences of Texas authorize the continuance of the current campaign for \$500,000.00 for building a Methodist Student Center at the University of Texas, which campaign was inaugu-

ated by action of the Annual Conferences in 1951.

2. That the Annual Conferences proceed, through the existing Central Committee headed by Mr. Hines H. Baker and the Building Committee headed by Mr. Homer G. Hewitt, toward the end of obtaining necessary funds and completing plans and designs.

3. That the Annual Conferences be requested to reaffirm their actions of 1951, awaiting a report to be presented to them by the Commission at the Annual Conference sessions of 1953.

The action of the Central Texas Conference in reference to this Campaign is to be found on pages 65 and 66, 1951 Journal. We recommend continuation of this same position.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Secretary

EDUCATION

Report No. 4

The Board of Education makes the following nominations:

To the Town and County Commission—Wayne Dunson.

Additional Representative to the Conference

Administrative Council—Maggart B. Howell.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Secretary

EVANGELISM

Report No. 1

The year of Evangelism in the Crusade for Christ, 1946, marked a turning point in evangelism in The Methodist Church and the nation. According to available statistics for 1950, more new members were added to the Christian churches in the United States than in any year in history, and in that year the highest percentage of our population were adherents of the Christian faith than our nation had ever known.

The year 1951-1952 has been the best year in evangelism since 1946. We have had 10,048 additions to the membership of our churches. This represents a net gain of 1½%.

The report of the new board of evangelism will indicate the far reaching goals to be recommended by your Conference Board of Evangelism.

JOHN WESLEY, FORD,

Retiring Chairman

EVANGELISM

Report No. 2

Inasmuch as the fundamental task of the Church is individual and social salvation and the present civilization is sick and tottering waiting for the healing hand of God upon the individual and this tormented world, be it hereby resolved that in keeping with the action of the World Methodist Council calling all branches of Methodism to a world-wide program of Evangelism and in response to the challenge of the Episcopal Address which revealed the sobering fact that in the United States of America alone there are 18 million homes that do not have a single member in any church, we do adopt the following program of evangelism for the quadrennium 1952-56:

I. A. Every local church participating in the Worldwide mission of Evangelism:

1. Through intensive evangelistic preparation from Worldwide Communion Sunday, October 5, 1952 to Watch Night Service December 31, 1952.
 2. Cooperation during 1953 in the year of world-wide evangelism, with one of the high points of emphasis being Pentecost Sunday, May 24, which in the year 1953 is also Aldersgate Sunday.
 - B. Every local church implement its program throughout the quadrennium as follows:
 1. A Spiritual Life Mission in every local church, annually, to activate the inactive and to deepen the spiritual life of all members.
 2. A systematic visitation of all members in the local church.
 3. A prayer group in every local church, and the cultivation of a prayer movement.
 4. Family worship in every home, including grace at meals.
 5. Making and keeping an up-to-date prospect and constituency roll.
 6. In each local church a group organized for regular and systematic Lay Visitation Evangelism, with every member of the local church a "witness" and personal worker.
 7. Every new member trained in church membership and the Christian Life.
 8. Every member taking his place for Christ in the community life and activities.
 9. Every local church cooperating with District or City Board of Missions in organizing new churches and reclaiming abandoned churches.
- II. Every District Cooperating Through:
1. A United Evangelistic Mission conducted on a District or Inter-District level.
 2. A Spiritual Life Mission for preachers and laymen in every District.
- III. Every Conference cooperating through:
1. Seeking to secure at least a ten per cent net gain in membership during the quadrennium.
 2. Conducting annually, on a Conference or Area basis, a Youth Work Camp in Evangelism, in cooperation with the Board of Education.
 3. Seeking to build up the spiritual tone of the Annual Conference session.
 4. Encouraging the use of every helpful method of evangelism and that full use be made of such technique as radio, television, and audio vision, that, in the spirit of St. Paul we may be all things to all men if by any means we may win some. (page 341 Daily Christian Advocate).

EVANGELISM

Report No. 3

We recommend G. P. Comer, Quay Parmer, W. B. Morton, Frank L. Turner and William H. Coleman for appointment as Conference Evangelists in keeping with the following standards:

Standards For Approved Evangelists

General Board of Evangelism

1. The individual should believe that he feels a divine calling to this branch of the ministry.
2. His adaptability to this field must be recognized to the satisfaction of the Conference Board of Evangelism.
3. He should be in full harmony with the teachings of the Holy Scriptures as expounded in Methodist doctrine; with the rules and regulations of The Methodist Church; and uphold the pastor with whom he is working.
4. He should have had at least four years of pastoral experience. This requirement may be disregarded where the individual has exceptional ability and talent for the field of evangelism.
5. He should present annually to the Conference Board a written recommendation from one District Superintendent and three pastors who have had opportunity to know him or observe his work.
6. He should evidence his acceptability as an evangelist by holding not less than six revivals, or missions, in a conference year, barring the interference of sickness or some serious handicap.
7. At the close of each conference year the Approved Evangelist should present to the Conference Board of Evangelism a written report, upon a blank furnished by the General Board of Evangelism.

His report should include:

Number of meetings held for purposes of mass, visitation or educational evangelism.

Estimate of tangible results; such as new professions of faith, restorations, additions to the church, family altars, tithers, or any other encouraging results.

The evangelist's total income and gifts from his evangelistic services for the conference year.

8. He cannot go outside his Annual Conference to hold evangelistic services without permission of his Bishop. (Ed. See "Daily Proceedings," Thursday, June 12, 1952, *Board of Evangelism*.)

We recommend the appointment of John Wesley Ford as Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

GARLAND LAVENDER, Chairman

H. H. CARSON, Secretary

HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 1

Annual Report of Harris Hospital

We have closed the third year of directing the affairs of your Hospital since Dr. Chas. H. Harris transferred the property to the ownership of the Central Texas Conference, August 1, 1948. During this brief period definite policies have been established which, we believe, places the institution upon a sound financial basis. Our Medical Staff is composed of 140 members, and 170 Courtesy members, a total of 310 doctors. Our average employees number 620 persons. We seek to offer the public the very best of hospital care.

Harris Hospital's service during the last year has been more extensive than any year in its history. Beds turned over at the rate of four times per month, producing in excess of 1200 admissions per month, or the normal admission rate of a 500 bed hospital. When it is considered that Harris Hospital has only 308 beds, it is easy to recognize the tremendous pressure that is now exerted upon your hospital.

To alleviate some of this pressure, plans are now under way for 150 bed addition to the present building. Funds for this addition are now in the process of being raised through the Greater Fort Worth Hospital Campaign organization.

During the last calendar year the following was accomplished:

| | 1950 | 1951 |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Patients | 17,515 | 18,101 |
| Newborns | 3,142 | 3,393 |
| Operating Room Procedures | 9,170 | 9,376 |
| X-Ray examinations | 10,339 | 9,321 |
| Laboratory tests | 140,416 | 158,068 |

Administration

Mr. W. P. Earngey, Jr., formerly Superintendent of the Norfolk General Hospital, Norfolk, Virginia, was engaged as Administrator in June 1951. Mr. Earngey officially assumed his position in the Hospital, September 1, 1951. Dr. W. W. Ward who had been Acting Administrator returned to his full time duties as Commissioner-Chaplain. We should like, at this point, to express our unending appreciation for the work which Dr. Ward has carried on as Acting Administrator.

During the last year, an entirely new Accounting System was installed in the Hospital along with appropriate controls. Machine bookkeeping has been installed simultaneously with the Accounting Controls. The business functioning is on the soundest basis that it has been during the history of the Hospital.

Equipment and Systems

The Board of Trustees authorized the installation of two gasoline driven auxiliary generators. These generators will furnish electric power for an elevator and critical areas of the Hospital, such as Operating Rooms, Delivery Rooms and Emergency Rooms, during such time as the regular source of power is interrupted. It was felt by the Board that this protection of the Hospital was absolutely necessary and would give us the needed emergency protection.

The Board also authorized the installation of an Oxygen piping system which will, in the beginning, cover only the operating rooms and nursery, but it is planned that eventually all floors of the Hospital will be piped. The Oxygen Therapy set-up of the Hospital has been markedly improved by the purchase of ten modern oxygen tents. The Maintenance Department has been very active in modernizing utility rooms and service rooms.

Golden Cross

All charity service comes under the Golden Cross Service program of the Hospital. This particular service includes the Out-Patient Clinic to which many persons of low income are registered for medical care. Such patients are attended by our House Staff, and receive excellent medical treatment. Certified Clinic patients are admitted to the hospital for special medical care when symptoms indicate such procedure. A great number of requests for Golden Cross service only require Out-Patient treatment, as indicated by 3234 Out-Patient visits last year, while 443 patients required hospital admission.

The Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital appreciates the offering made to the Golden Cross program by the Methodist Churches of Central Texas and Northwest Texas Conferences.

Your Board of Trustees request the following:

1. That the Conference permit a Conference-wide campaign for \$500,000.00 during the next four years for the purpose of constructing a modern Nurses' Home. This request is made through a separate petition for your consideration.

2. That the Bishop and his Cabinet appoint Dr. W. W. Ward as Commissioner-Chaplain of Harris Hospital for another year.

We submit as nominations, in keeping with the Charter, the following individuals as members of the Board of Trustees for election by the Conference for a term of three years: O. C. Armstrong, Johnnie Johnson, Marvin Leonard, Reverend H. B. Loyd, George W. Scaling, Reverend Hubert C. Smith, W. K. Stripling, Sr., Joe B. Witherspoon and J. R. Edwards.

J. R. EDWARDS, Chairman

HUBERT C. SMITH, Secretary

Harris Requests Four Year Campaign

To Build New Nurses' Home:

The Trustees of Harris Hospital respectfully petitions the Central Texas Conference for permission to inaugurate a campaign within the bounds of the Conference for an amount of \$500,000.00 for the purpose of constructing a new and modern Nurses' Home adjacent to the Hospital. The proposed campaign would extend over a period of four years. Details for the campaign are to be worked out with the cooperation of the Bishop and his Cabinet.

Why A New Home?

The Trustees come asking the Annual Conference for this campaign because they face a pressing problem—adequate housing of student nurses of the Harris College of Nursing. The supply of trained nurses is critical throughout the nation, and Harris shares this problem. The best way to remedy the situation is to train more nurses. We are handicapped to expand such a program for lack of adequate living quarters.

The Conference should be made aware of the Home situation now at Harris. The present "Nurses' Home" is the former Harris Clinic Hospital built by Dr. Chas. H. Harris as a private hospital prior to 1920. When Dr. Harris assumed control of the former Methodist Hospital 1937, he improvised his old hospital as a Nurses' Home for student nurses. That building was never built for a home, but a hospital. Consequently, some student nurses now live in former operating rooms. It is four long blocks distance from the present Harris Hospital. Since all students take their meals at the Hospital, oftentimes the weather is bad and they are exposed to the elements. Capacity of the present home is 100, with 93 occupants.

A second reason why a New Home is essential is the fact of competition for students. Many other nursing schools offer student nurses better and more modern living and recreational quarters. For example, in Dallas the Methodist Hospital has recently opened a new \$538,000.00 Nurses Home. Baylor Hospital of that city sends its freshmen students to Baylor University, Waco, where they live in modern dormitories. In Houston, St. Joseph's Infirmary has a modern Nurses' Home, Memorial (Baptist) Hospital recently opened a beautiful and modern Nurses' Home, while the Methodist Hospital of that city houses its students in their new and modern Hospital. Harris College of Nursing is not surpassed by any in the Southwest, except the Nurses' Home which is inadequate.

A third reason for the need of a New Home is the expansion program now on at Harris. With an addition of 150 beds, we increase our capacity 50%, which means we need 50% more nurses to care for the patients admitted. Construction, we hope, will get underway at the Hospital within the next few months. It takes twelve months after enrolling in the College of Nursing before a student nurse is of any value to a hospital. The first year she spends in College, then starts her clinical training. Consequently, we need to have nurses enrolled at least one year in advance of the completion of the new additions to the Hospital. Therefore, it is imperative that a new Nurses' Home be provided at the earliest possible moment.

Location of Proposed Home:

During the last fiscal year, the Trustees have been able to secure property directly in front of the present Hospital. It is proposed that on this newly acquired property the Nurses' Home be constructed. An underground tunnel will connect the Hospital and the Home so that nurses may come and go regardless of the weather conditions, and will be more convenient to their meals.

Cost of Such A Home

The minimum cost, at present-day prices, would be \$500,000.00. It is quite possible that the cost may run higher. However, for the present, the Trustees are asking the Conference for \$500,000.00 for such a building.

It should be kept in mind that the Central Texas Conference has not been asked for funds for capital improvements of their Hospital for more than twenty-five years, when the present structure was erected. Since that time, under the management of Dr. Chas. H. Harris the fourth, fifth and seventh floors have been completed, and other improvements made at a cost of more than \$500,000.00 and all without any expense to the Central Texas Conference. Dr. Harris turned the Hospital back to the Conference free of debt.

Time For Methodist To Act:

The business men and citizens of Fort Worth are at this time conducting a campaign for \$3,965,000.00 for assisting five major non-profit hospitals of the City of Fort Worth. From the larger fund, Harris Hospital has been allotted \$1,450,000.00 for expanding its facilities by 150 beds, and all adjunct facilities—an increase of 50% in bed space and service. From this fund, the sixth floor will be completed, a tenth floor added, new elevators and all necessary rooms and facilities will be provided.

Harris Serves The Conference:

Harris Hospital is located in Fort Worth, but it is more than a local hospital. During the past calendar year 3000 patients were admitted to Harris from 432 towns and cities of Texas. Of this number, 1922 came from 110 towns and communities of the Central Texas Conference. Many came from 23 states and two foreign lands. Thus, one can readily see that Harris is a Hospital that serves a vast area including the bounds of the Central Texas Conference.

Harris Hospital is recognized for its outstanding services, and the doctors who compose its Staff. The Commission that established the Hospital in the early 1920's acted wisely in its location. Today Harris is the focal point of a growing Medical Center in Fort Worth that is destined to serve the wide areas of the West and Northwest part of Texas. More than twenty-five Clinics have been established adjacent to Harris, and more than 100 physicians have their offices here.

To render the greatest service to the people of the North and West Texas areas, Harris needs to have a strong staff of young women in continuous training as Nurses. That is why your Board of Trustees appeals to the Central Texas Methodists to share in this program of healing—grant the campaign for these necessary funds.

Harris Hospital is a non-profit Hospital. Consequently, there are no profits with which to build facilities. Your Trustees feel their responsibility most keenly, and do not hesitate to ask the support of the Central Texas Conference in this needed undertaking. It is quite possible that many young women who come to Harris for nursing training will return to their own homes and serve the people in their own local hospitals.

A. A. PEACOCK, Chairman

HAYDEN EDWARDS, Secretary

Golden Cross Report

Golden Cross Offerings received in the office of the Director for the past Conference year follow by Districts:

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|
| Brownwood | \$ 411.75 | Georgetown | 245.10 |
| Cisco | 401.19 | Waco | 374.39 |
| Cleburne | 405.70 | Waxahachie | 666.31 |
| Corsicana | 534.99 | Weatherford | 560.30 |
| Fort Worth | 2,234.13 | | |
| Gatesville | 359.34 | | \$6,193.20 |

Recapitulation

| | |
|---|------------|
| Central Texas Conference (Churches) | \$6,193.20 |
| Personal Gifts | 235.90 |
| Northwest Texas Conference | 3,502.95 |
| Grand Total for Year | \$9,932.05 |

HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 2

Report of Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers

Receipts

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Brownwood District | \$ 287.41 |
| Cisco District | 242.20 |
| Cleburne District | 216.76 |
| Corsicana District | 221.80 |
| Fort Worth District | 1,870.69 |
| Gatesville District | 246.03 |
| Georgetown District | 232.53 |
| Waco District | 333.80 |
| Waxahachie District | 75.00 |
| Weatherford District | 237.00 |
| Total from Districts | \$ 3,963.22 |
| Rents and Royalty | 1,839.07 |
| Late payments at Annual Conference | 217.10 |
| Insurance collected | 389.25 |
| Sale of property | 1,000.00 |
| Miscellaneous receipts | 550.00 |
| Total cash receipts | 7,958.64 |
| Balance from 1950-'51 | 13,075.50 |
| | 21,034.14 |
| Expended for all purposes | 3,604.75 |
| Cash Balance in Bank | 17,429.39 |
| Vendor's lien notes in Bank | 4,000.00 |
| Total cash and notes on hand | 21,429.39 |

We are complying with the request of the Conference for an amendment to the charter.

Your Board nominates G. E. Bransom, E. B. Henley and Thomas W. Holmstrom as trustees for the three years ending in 1955.

Homes are being offered to three retiring ministers.

We are pleased to request the appointment of George F. Kornegay as superintendent of the Homes for 1952-'53.

S. A. BARNES, Chairman

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 3

Rev. Robert L. Armor, Superintendent of the Texas Mission Home and Training School, appeared before us with the following report.

Cash Received By Conference

Special days and special gifts.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Central Texas | \$ 5,211.24 |
| Texas Conference | 8,858.23 |
| North Texas Conference | 13,328.06 |
| Southwest Texas Conference | 15,356.21 |
| North Texas Conference | 7,045.49 |
| TOTAL | \$ 49,799.23 |

The building has undergone many and valued improvements under the capable guidance and consecrated leadership of Bro. Armor. Your Board is proud to report that no girl has been turned away during the year. We call to your attention the newly organized Auxiliary in the interest of the home.

We recommend that Sunday, September 23rd, be declared as The Texas Mission Home and Training School Day.

We recommend the re-election of Rev. Erwin M. Gathings as our Conference Director for the year 1952-53.

We recommend the Conference approval of the following Trustees at Large who have been elected by the Board:

Dr. L. U. Spellman, Kerville, Texas
 Mrs. O. P. Schnabel, San Antonio, Texas
 Mrs. S. J. Rieger, San Antonio, Texas
 Mr. S. E. Knowlton, San Antonio, Texas
 Mr. S. E. McCreeless, San Antonio, Texas

We nominate the following for a four year term as members of the Board of Trustees:

Rev. Hayden Edwards, Clerical.

Mr. Melvin M. Faulk, Fort Worth, Texas, Lay.

Your Board is joined by the Trustees and Superintendent Armor in a sincere expression of appreciation to you of this great Central Texas Conference, for your support, your prayers and interest in this home.

A. A. PEACOCK, President.

HAYDEN EDWARDS, Secretary.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 4

Methodist Home

The emphasis at the Methodist Home continues to be on the development of a child-centered institution which tries to apply the best knowledge of happy child growth and development with warm, human consecration and scientific purpose and work.

Institutions, such as the Methodist Home, were, at one time, considered chiefly as a place for orphaned and homeless children to live, providing little more than shelter and custody. Later, school and education were included. However, present planning by institutions which are thoughtful and

serious about their responsibilities is thinking increasingly in terms of treatment—help with the problems of children. Children who live in institutions need the same things that all children need, plus help with the problems which bring them to institutions.

In an effort to provide group-care, which is built upon the individualization of every child in the group, the home-unit or cottage plan for housing the children has proven very helpful. We are now near the goal of providing for every child in this manner.

The attention of the Conference is especially called to the fact that on October 2, the six new home-units, which are now nearing completion, will be dedicated. A great day is anticipated and a cordial invitation is extended to all friends of the Home to attend. Of particular interest to this conference is the Youngblood Building for boys, which will be dedicated at this time. Although Mr. Youngblood is a member of another church, he is very much interested in the Methodist Home, and is anxious for his building to be dedicated by the Bishops at this time.

During the past year there were under care four hundred forty-eight children. There were twenty-three students who finished junior high school and eleven boys and girls finished senior high school. Four of the students graduated from college and received the bachelor degree, one of whom, Jene Bridger, came to the Home from the Eleventh Avenue Methodist Church in Corsicana.

We recommend that each pastor, during the month of December, inform his members of the work of the Methodist Home and take a "free-will" offering for its support.

We recommend that the following be approved as Commissioners of the Methodist Home for the ensuing year:

Brownwood District—Sam Behringer and Rev. J. D. F. Williams.
 Cisco District—Grady Pipkin and Rev. E. H. Lightfoot.
 Cleburne District—T. Wesley Hook and Rev. Floyd Johnson.
 Corsicana District—Mrs. George L. Peyton and Rev. LeRoy M. Brown.
 Fort Worth District—Ned Lydick and Rev. A. A. Peacock.
 Gatesville District—Dr. J. T. Archer and Rev. J. C. Oglesby.
 Georgetown District—T. H. Norman and Rev. J. W. Whitefield.
 Waco District—D. T. Hicks and Rev. D. L. McCree.
 Waxahachie District—Jack Anderson and Dr. R. C. Edwards.
 Weatherford District—Ben McAdams and Dr. F. A. Crutchfield.

A. A. PEACOCK, Chairman

HAYDEN EDWARDS, Secretary

HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 5

To The Committee on Audit, Central Texas Conference,
 Waco, Texas, June 11, 1952:

Treasurer's Report,
 Central Texas Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.

Receipts:

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Balance, June 13, 1951..... | \$ 942.23 |
| Deposit, June 16, 1951 | 216.70 |
| Deposit Sept. 6, 1951 | 399.15 |
| Deposit Nov. 21, 1951 | 399.15 |
| Deposit Feb. 6, 1952 | 798.30 |
| Deposit April 11, 1952 | 798.30 |
| Deposit May 28, 1952 | 705.10 |
| TOTAL | \$4,258.93 |

Disbursements:

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Roosevelt Hotel Dinner | \$ 42.00 |
| A. A. Peacock, Cleveland Trip | 50.00 |
| Harris Hospital | \$4,000.00 |
| TOTAL | \$4,092.00 |

Recapitulation

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Receipts for Conference Year 1951-52 | \$4,258.93 |
| Disbursements for Conference Year 1951-52 | \$4,092.00 |
| Balance in Ennis State Bank, June 11, 1952 | \$ 166.93 |

HAYDEN EDWARDS, Secretary-Treasurer
Board of Hospitals and Homes
Central Texas Conference

LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 1

All-Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement

Pursuant to the action of the various annual conferences of Texas at their sessions in 1951, The Texas Methodist Planning Commission appointed a Steering Committee to formulate plans and policies for the conduct of an All-Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement during the quadrennium of 1952-56.

That Committee met and organized by the election of Pat Thompson of Bay City as Chairman, Ray H. Nichols of Vernon as Vice-Chairman, and Willis M. Tate of Dallas as Secretary-Treasurer. These officers, with Bishop A. Frank Smith, Bishop Wm. C. Martin, R. F. Curl and Roy L. Farrow were constituted an Executive Committee empowered to work out and submit details for the promotion of the Movement to the Steering Committee and to the annual conference. Pat Thompson of Bay City was named as Executive Director of the Movement.

Herewith are presented the recommendations of the Executive Committee as approved by the Steering Committee and the Texas Methodist Planning Commission. They are presented for the approval of the Conferences at their 1952 sessions.

I. *Objectives:*

The All-Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement is inaugurated to carry the gospel of Christian Stewardship into every Methodist Church in Texas during this quadrennium with the special emphasis to be made in 1952-53.

This Movement seeks to:

- (1) Enroll Christian Stewards using a special stewardship Covenant card to be provided by the Movement.
- (2) Enlist our individual Methodists to consider and use their daily work as a chief means of serving God.
- (3) Increase attendance at the regular worship services of our Methodist churches over the State by at least 50% with each local church fixing its own goal for increase.
- (4) Activate at least 50% of our inactive members.
- (5) Enroll prospective trainees and workers for every type of work and service fostered in our local churches using a specially prepared Service Covenant Card.

- (6) For every ten Methodists in each local church enroll a *minimum* of one tither, and in addition, one proportionate giver in some other, preferably larger, proportion in accordance with income.
- (7) Secure at least 75% of the active members of each local church as pledgers to the financial program of the church and to raise the level of giving on the part of those now already pledging.

II. *Organization:*

Organization is to be kept as simple as possible and to be the used for effective, concentrated, co-operative action in the attainment of the objectives listed.

This organization will embrace:

- (1) The State Steering Committee as mentioned above.
- (2) In each annual conference an Annual Conference Committee composed of the Bishop, Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of the WSCS, the Chairman and employed executive secretaries of the Commission on World Service and Finance, Board of Missions and Church Extension, Board of Education, the district superintendents and such other persons as any annual conference may choose.
- (3) In each District there shall be a District Committee composed of the District Superintendent, the District and Associate District Lay Leaders, the President and the Secretary of Promotion of the WSCS, the District Missionary Secretary, the District President of the MYF, and such other persons as any district may desire.
- (4) In each local church there shall be a local Church Committee composed of the Pastor, Lay Leader, Board Chairman, Church School Superintendent, President of the WSCS, local church Committee on Stewardship and such other persons as any local church may desire.

III. *Financing:*

The All-Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement shall be financed for its promotion and administration through appointments in World Service Askings during 1952-53 only and for literature, audio-visual materials, covenant cards, and other supplies through Board apportionments and special gifts from the participating churches, in an amount not to exceed twenty (20) cents per member.

IV. *Program:*

The program envisions a comprehensive and intensive effort in 1952-53 with follow-up help to all churches in the remaining three years of the quadrennium during a special All-Texas Pledge Period between Easter and annual conference sessions each of the years.

Embraced in the program shall be the following steps:

- (1) Presentation of plans to the Annual Conferences and the securing of their approval.
- (2) Presentation of the plans to the District Set-up meetings or meetings of district stewards in each district with the District Superintendents carrying responsibility.
- (3) Presentation of the Movement in all events held at all camps and assemblies during the summer.
- (4) Presentation of the program to each Quarterly Conference of Official Board and the securing acceptance of the agreement of each to enter whole-heartedly into the Program including

filling out survey blanks to indicate needs, the use of three-minute lay speakers, the distribution of literature, co-operation in the All-Texas Stewardship Revival, and the sending out of teams to secure Stewardship commitments, and to contribute a fair amount for the expenses of literature and materials with the understanding that this will not exceed twenty cents per active member for the quadrennium and that offerings received during the Stewardship Revivals may be directed to this purpose.

- (5) The holding of several regional one-day meetings in which Stewardship shall be stressed through the most capable leadership possible to be secured.
- (6) A follow-up of sub-district dinner rallies where the message of stewardship shall be presented.
- (7) The use of three-minute lay speakers in all services of all churches to present stewardship over a period of several weeks.
- (8) The use of stewardship literature and audio-visual materials made available by the State Steering Committee.
- (9) Holding All-Texas Stewardship revivals with adjacent or near-by districts exchanging ministerial and lay leadership for these meetings at agreed times. In these revivals, lasting for five days, there shall be preaching on stewardship, lay speeches and testimonies, and solicitation for the signing of the two Stewardship Covenant Cards.
- (10) Using in all Schools of Missions conducted in local churches texts and courses on Stewardship.
- (11) Programs for subsequent years of the quadrennium to be worked out by the Steering Committee subject to the approval of the several annual conferences and to include a four weeks period each year beginning one week after Easter as the All-Texas Methodist Pledge Campaign to underwrite budgets and to secure additional signers of Stewardship Covenant cards in our local churches, it being understood that help will be offered in these campaigns and in all other Stewardship efforts from the office of the All-Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement.

V. *Materials:*

Printed materials, necessary Stewardship Covenant Cards, suggestions for plans and methods in local churches, and audio-visual materials are to be prepared, stocked and distributed by the office of the All-Texas Stewardship Movement.

This outline is presented by your State Steering Committee for the Texas Methodist Planning Commission with the feeling that no greater challenge has been presented to Texas Methodism than that brought by our All-Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement. The possibilities are as boundless as the grace of God; the actualities will be as great as our faith and consecration bring through submission to the leading of God's Spirit in this Movement.

The plan is presented for your consideration and adoption and with the sincere prayer that we all may move as one great unit through this challenging opportunity.

The Texas Methodist Planning Commission

LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 2

For the past two years special effort has been made to get the Board of Lay Activities identified as a working organization and as an important cog in the machinery of the church operation. It has been all too common to hear a man say "I have been a Charge lay leader for five years and no one has ever told me what to do," or "I have been an associate district lay leader for three years and have not been called on to do a thing."

As proof that the Lay Activities program is developing into an active and meaningful program in the Central Texas Conference the following report is made.

Twenty-seven District Board of Lay Activities meetings were held; every district except one had from one to four meetings during the conference year.

Every district except two had a meeting with the Charge lay leaders of the district and held district wide laymen's banquets with a total attendance of 1435 men. It was inspiring to have 350 men at the Brownwood District Laymen's Banquet, 250 at Gatesville District Laymen's Banquet, and 232 at Georgetown District Laymen's Banquet, 200 at Cisco District Laymen's Banquet, and over 100 men at the other district laymen's banquets.

The most exceptional accomplishment during the past year was the achieving of a 98 plus percent participation for Laymen's Sunday.

Nine of our district boards of Lay Activities have an organized lay speakers program and furnish lay speakers any time during the year at the request of pastors or district superintendents.

The results of the *Christian Advocate* drive sponsored by the Board of Lay Activities are rather indefinite since it is difficult to determine just what number of subscriptions was secured as a result of the laymen's efforts, but efforts were made and the results are evident.

The district and associate district lay leaders traveled over 5000 miles in the interest of the Kingdom work.

Our quota of 55 Methodist Men's Clubs has been reached. We now have 57 chartered Methodist Mens' Clubs in our conference. We are proud of having reached our quota, but disappointed that it took us four years to reach our goal.

Finally, the District Boards of Lay Activities assisted in the successful All-Texas Evangelistic Campaign. They were very active in promoting lay visitation, assisted in the mass rallies, and furnished lay speakers for nearly all of the churches of the Central Texas Conference while the pastors were in revival meetings in the adjoining conferences.

The annual Laymen's Retreat was held at Glen Lake Camp, Glen Rose, September 8-9. A total of 254 laymen attended which was a tremendous increase over the 87 who had attended the year before.

Mr. Chilton Bennett, the former executive secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities, was the leader for the Retreat. Bishop Wm. C. Martin together with all ten of the District Superintendents participated in the devotional phase of the Retreat and joined the laymen in discussing mutual problems of church leadership. The results of the information and inspiration obtained at the Retreat are still felt in the conference today.

The Conference Board has paid for the building of a \$3000 cabin at Glen Lake name in honor of the active laymen superintendent of Glen Lake, Howard Sego.

A representative couple, Mr. and Mrs. Gary Jack Coker, Waco, was sent by the Board to the Family Life Conference, Chicago.

The conference lay leader attended the National Meeting of Conference Day Leaders in Chicago in July 1951 and the General Conference in San Francisco as one of the lay delegates.

He has held a planning conference with 9 of the 10 District Board of Lay Activities, spoken at numerous District Laymen's Meetings, Methodist Men's Clubs "Kick-off" dinners and Sunday morning and evening worship services, and has traveled over 10,000 miles during the conference year. He has attempted to give such leadership to Lay Activities program that would inspire other layment to give of their time and their talent to the great cause of helping to make the Church of Christ a powerful and influential factor in the community and nation.

Although these are evidences of the fact that the Boards of Lay Activities have been at work, much remains to be done. In order that we might realize more of our possibilities, the following goals have been adopted for our emphasis during the 1952-53 conference year:

1. To give leadership and assist in whatever way possible the All-Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement.
2. To continue our efforts to have a well informed and active Charge Lay Leader in every Charge who will cooperate with the pastor in carrying out the church program.
3. To continue to organize and keep active chartered Methodist Men's Clubs to such an extent that chartered Methodist Men's Clubs will be as routine a part of our present church organization as Sunday Schools and W. S. C. S. units.
4. To make our lay speakers bureaus a well organized and effective aid to pastors and district superintendents.
5. To continue to work for a 100% participation of all churches in Laymen's Day services.
6. To promote the circulation and use of Methodist literature with special emphasis on The Christian Advocate.
7. To have all district Boards of Lay Activities hold quarterly meetings.
8. To sponsor the annual laymen's Retreat at Glen Lake, August 22-23, with all Charge lay leaders, presidents of Men's Clubs, and leading laymen of each church present.

We wish to express our sincere thanks to the fine leadership and interest of Bishop Wm. C. Martin, the District Superintendents, and to those interested pastors who cooperated with the Lay Activities program and helped make our report what it is.

EUGENE F. JUD,
Conference Lay Leader

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT Report No. 1

1. There shall be a program for minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards of Commissions; five of this number shall be ministers and four laymen, and three of the total number shall be clerical or lay members of the Conference Board of Missions. These shall serve during the quadrennium. The others shall serve for three year-terms, two to be elected each year. The duties and responsibilities of this Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support program in the closest cooperation with the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension. Members of the Commission, in addition to the one-third who shall be members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, may be chosen from the membership of that Board and if they are not so chosen, they shall be ex-

pected to attend the meetings of said Board but shall not have a vote except on matters directly affecting the Minimum Pastoral Support Program. The Minimum Pastoral Support Program and that part of the work of the Board of Missions and Church Extension that has to do with the local Conference work and appropriations shall be considered one general program. This program shall become a part of the program of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Vacancies caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference in the membership of the Commission shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet and elected by the Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between the sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the session of the Annual Conference following, then the vacancy will be filled in the regular way.

We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support shall organize at the time of meeting of each Annual Conference session, electing a chairman, a vice-chairman, a secretary and a treasurer, and that these officers shall constitute an executive committee for the Commission and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected.

2. *We recommend:*

(a) That the basic minimum basis for pastoral support shall be \$1,200.00 per year, exclusive of any parsonage provision that may be made in the charge.

(b) That to this amount \$300.00 shall be added when the pastor is an unmarried man.

(c) That to this amount \$600.00 shall be added when the pastor has a wife and no children;

(d) That \$25.00 be allowed in addition to the above for each child in the home under 16 years of age, or under 21 years of age if in school or college;

(e) That \$25.00 be allowed to claimants on this fund if a child is born into the home during the year.

All missionary appropriations shall be considered a part of the salary received, in computing both the amount of help to be given from the fund and in determining the amount of apportionments to charge and pastor.

3. We recommend that no part of these funds paid to claimants be apportioned to the support of district superintendents, and, further, that no part of these funds so paid to claimants shall be made the basis for any assessment for General Conference or special purposes.

We recommend that the provisions of this plan shall apply to members on trial and to members in full connection in the Central Texas Conference and no provision shall apply to any member of the Conference retired, supernumerary, under appointment to school, as a Conference Evangelist, or employed by any Annual Conference Board, or any other appointment save that as preacher in charge within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. We further recommend that in cases of change of appointment between sessions of the Annual Conference and after the apportionments have been made by the Commission, no member of the Conference shall share in the funds unless the charge to which he may be appointed shall meet the conditions of this paper, and then his participation shall be on a pro rata basis for the part of the year served in the charge to which he is assigned.

The benefits of these provisions may be extended to "accepted Supplies" provided (1) The supply is recommended as meeting the requirements by his District Superintendent; (2) the supply and this church or pastoral charge shall participate in the provisions of the apportionment as hereinbefore outlined; (3) supplies who are student pastors may receive three-fourths of the benefits on recommendation of their District Superinten-

dents and providing the Church or pastoral charge served by the student pastor shall participate in the provisions of the plan; (4) the Board of Missions continuing to cooperate in this program; (5) student pastors who are members on trial will share in these benefits on the same basis as other members of the conference.

4. We recommend that no pastor shall receive help from the fund who receives income from other employment than the regular work of the ministry, if such income brings his total income up to the minimum basis, the amount of help in that cash shall be figured from the amount of his total income.

5. The provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to accepted supplies who hold student pastorates and who are receiving benefits from the Veterans' Administration, for nothing in this paper shall be construed as voiding any rights veterans have under the public laws of their country and the benefits of this paper shall be applied as indicated above on the basis of assistance to these men by reason of the travel involved in the serving of their charges.

6. We recommend that as a prerequisite for any pastor to receive help from this fund, the charge which he serves must agree by vote of the official board to pay the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission an amount equal to 25 per cent of the amount necessary to bring the salary up to the computed minimum basis except on the unanimous vote of the Commission. The 25 per cent paid to the Commission shall not be considered a part of the salary assessed and paid.

7. We recommend that no pastor shall participate in this fund if the charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction be deemed justifiable by unanimous vote of the Commission.

8. We recommend, in accordance with paragraph 811 of the Discipline, 1940, that whenever a member of the Conference in full connection is appointed to any charge assessing less than \$1,000.00 salary per year, such an appointee shall not participate in this fund except on the basis of a \$1,000.00 salary assessment and the usual participation of the charge in the Minimum Support Plan.

9. We recommend that funds be secured for the work of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support in accord with paragraph 806 of the Discipline and that apportionments be made to the charges as hereinafter set forth, that payments on such apportionments shall be made quarterly to the Treasurer of the Commission.

The apportionments to be figured on the percentage schedule as outlined below:

(a) There shall be a minimum of \$800.00 in the total salary paid that shall not be subject to the percentage scale.

(b) That 3 per cent be apportioned to all charges assessing \$2,000.00 or less;

(c) That 3½ per cent be apportioned to all charges assessing \$2,001.00 to \$2,500.00.

(d) That 4 per cent be apportioned to all charges assessing \$2,501.00 to \$3,000.00.

(e) That 4½ per cent be apportioned to all charges assessing \$3,001.00 to \$4,000.00.

(f) That 5 per cent be apportioned to all charges assessing \$4,001.00 and up.

All Conference employees under appointment of the Bishop who are members of the Conference in full connection, including officers and others, shall be assessed for and support this program on the same basis and in the same proportion as pastors of charges. In this connection, allowances for rent now established and other allowances made by the Commission with the consent of the Conference shall be exempt from the salary scale. This

places every conference appointee under the same obligation to and in the same relationship to this program.

10. We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support gather necessary information throughout the Conference to compute the amounts of apportionments to charges and the amounts of apportionments to be paid the claimants and that the information be handed down to the district superintendents and the pastors and by them to the official boards of the charges. The district superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts due from the Churches listed in their respective districts.

We respectfully suggest and recommend that the values in Church Ministry Sunday be conserved in so far as is possible and we recommend to the district superintendents that the month of January be set aside and designated as Minimum Pastoral Month; and that if at all possible the total amount to be raised by the charges be raised and paid to the treasurer of the Commission during this month.

Monies so paid are to apply on apportionment. If not paid as suggested above, payments on apportionments shall be made quarterly to the Treasurer of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, and the Commission shall make payments at the end of each quarter of the year on the same percentage basis, without discrimination in any case whatsoever, and the last quarterly payment shall be made at the meeting of the Annual Conference after all remittances have been made to the treasurer.

11. The treasurer of the Commission shall be adequately bonded and the expense of the Bond shall be charged against the fund. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference showing all receipts from charges during the year, and of all payments made to claimants on the fund, this statement to be placed on record with other financial reports of the Conference.

Expense for the work, et cetera, shall be allowed from the Fund and traveling expenses of the members of the Commission to one mid-year meeting together with cost of meals shall be allowed. The traveling expense shall be computed on the basis of 5 cents per mile each way.

We suggest that three-fourths of the amount normally allowable be allowed until the meeting of the Commission at the next session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from apportionments and assessments, the total amount contemplated herein shall be paid.

We recommend further that the provisions relating to dependents other than wives shall be paid at the session of the Annual Conference if a sufficient amount of money has been realized to make such payment.

We recommend further that not less than 5 per cent and not more than 10 per cent of gross receipts shall be held within the treasury of this fund at the conclusion of business each year for emergency appropriations.

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Report No. 2

Treasurer's Exhibit

Prepared by Horton Leatherwood and Ward, Accountants and Auditors,
Fort Worth, Texas.

Hal H. Cherry, Treasurer

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Receipts per Treasurer's Report in Conference Journal for year ended | |
| October 31, 1941, through May 31, 1951..... | \$159,238.41 |
| Disbursements per Treasurer's report in Conference | |
| Journals for years ended October 31, 1941 through | |

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------|
| May 31, 1951 | | 153,054.28 |
| Balance in Fund May 31, 1951, per Treasurer's Report in Conference Journal | \$ | 6,184.13 |
| Received from Pastors and Churches | | 16,615.06 |
| Total Receipts | | 22,799.19 |
| <i>Disbursements</i> | | |
| Salary Aid Payments | \$5,906.58 | |
| Emergency Aid Payments | 350.00 | |
| Surety Bond | 6.25 | |
| Transferred to P. E. Riley, Chairman | 128.42 | 6,391.25 |
| Balance of Fund per books, May 31, 1952 | | \$ 16,407.94 |
| Actual Bank Balance May 31, 1952 | | 16,407.94 |
| Total Funds unaccounted for | | |
| P. E. Riley, Acting Treasurer | | |
| Transferred from Hal H. Cherry's Account | | 128.42 |
| Other Conference Funds received in error | | 58.75 |
| Received from Pastors and Churches | \$ | 7,835.59 |
| Total Receipts | \$ | 8,022.76 |
| <i>Disbursements</i> | | |
| Salary Aid Payments | \$2,455.84 | |
| Legal & Accounting Fees | 835.00 | |
| Commission Meeting Exp. | 66.00 | |
| Remittances & Refunds | 76.25 | 3,433.09 |
| Balance of Fund Per Books, May 31, '52 | | 4,589.76 |
| Add outstanding Checks, Nos. 1710 through 1736 | | 2,180.14 |
| Deposits in transit | \$ 127.55 | 6,769.81 |
| | 353.92 | |
| | 588.25 | 1,069.72 |
| Bank Balance May 31, 1952 | \$ | 5,700.09 |

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Report No. 3

Supplemental Report

| | | |
|--|-----------|------------|
| Treasurer, Minimum Salary Fund, May 31, June 14, 1952. Payments through June 14, 1952 | | \$4,136.28 |
| <i>Disbursements</i> | | |
| Paid to Claimants | \$ 697.50 | |
| Commission Expense | 109.75 | |
| Refunds to other Accounts | 45.00 | |
| Checks Returned | 67.00 | 919.25 |
| Add Amount of Check No. 1726, Void | \$ 37.50 | \$3,217.03 |
| Add Amount of Check No. 1751, Void | | 54.75 |
| Cash Balance as per Horton, Leatherwood & Ward, Audit, shown in Treasurer's "Exhibit" above | | \$3,271.78 |
| | | 4,589.67 |
| | | \$7,861.45 |

P. E. RILEY, Acting Treasurer

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Report No. 4

Minimum Salary Aid disbursed for the Conference Year, 1951-1952

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|--------|
| <i>Brownwood District</i> — | | Temple Cir. | 433.38 |
| Novice | \$ 75.00 | Thrall Cir. | 48.00 |
| (Probably for previous year) | | <i>Waco District</i> — | |
| <i>Cisco District</i> — | | Aquilla | 16.00 |
| Desdemona | 100.00 | (Probably for previous year) | |
| Olden | 50.00 | China Springs | 50.00 |
| Seranton | 325.25 | Mt. Calm | 137.50 |
| <i>Cleburne District</i> — | | <i>Waxahachie District</i> — | |
| Bluffdale | 300.00 | Bardwell Cir. | 37.50 |
| Huckaby | 300.00 | Britton | 437.50 |
| Morgan Mill | 550.00 | <i>Weatherford District</i> — | |
| <i>Corsicana District</i> — | | Aledo | 275.00 |
| Chatfield-Tupelo | 450.00 | Graham Cir. | 300.00 |
| Richland | 300.00 | Newark-Dido | 109.14 |
| <i>Fort Worth District</i> — | | Newark-Greenwood | 267.46 |
| Colleyville | 325.00 | Millsap | 400.00 |
| Haslet | 250.00 | Palo Pinto | 150.00 |
| Hurst | 325.00 | Poolville Cir. | 625.00 |
| Keller | 25.00 | Santo Cir. | 250.00 |
| Minter-White's Chapel .. | 375.00 | Springtown | 312.50 |
| <i>Georgetown District</i> — | | Temple Hall | 78.50 |
| Georgetown, No. Side..... | 150.00 | Weatherford Cir. | 512.60 |
| Nolanville | 250.00 | Weatherford Cir. N..... | 112.48 |
| | | Weatherford Cir. S..... | 299.00 |

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Report No. 5

District Superintendents

| District | Superintendent | Apportioned | Paid |
|--------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------|
| Brownwood, | H. B. Loyd..... | \$117.15 | \$117.15 |
| Cisco, | Leslie Seymour | 113.62 | 113.62 |
| Cleburne, | C. H. Sisserson | 113.62 | 113.62 |
| Corsicana, | D. A. Chisholm | 113.62 | 113.62 |
| Fort Worth, | G. Alfred Brown | 138.32 | 138.32 |
| Gatesville, | C. C. Sessions | 113.62 | 113.62 |
| Georgetown, | W. V. Bane | 113.62 | 113.62 |
| Waco, | Oran Stephens | 120.68 | 120.68 |
| Waxahachie, | L. Stanley Williams | 113.62 | 113.62 |
| Weatherford, | Roy A. Langston | 113.62 | 113.62 |

Brownwood District

| Charge | Apportioned | Paid | Pastor | Apportioned | Paid |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|---------------------|-------------|----------|
| Ballinger | \$235.00 | \$245.00 | C. D. Wooten..... | \$ 70.50 | \$ 70.50 |
| Bangs | 126.00 | 126.00 | Bruce Weaver | 42.00 | 9.55 |
| | | | Jas. Cooper | | |
| Blanket | 72.00 | 72.00 | B. C. Huddleston .. | 18.00 | 18.00 |
| <i>Brownwood:</i> | | | | | |
| Central | 260.00 | 260.00 | R. L. LaPrade..... | 78.00 | 78.00 |
| First Church | 272.50 | 272.50 | A. S. Gafford | 81.00 | 81.00 |
| Johnson Mem. .. | 44.80 | 45.00 | Guy Birdwell | 9.60 | 10.00 |
| Coleman, 1st Ch. | 235.00 | 235.00 | J. D. F. Williams.. | 70.50 | 70.50 |
| Coleman, Trinity .. | 56.00 | 42.00 | Chas. McDermott | | 9.75 |
| Comanche, 1st Ch. .. | 185.00 | 185.00 | R. M. Burton | 55.50 | 55.33 |
| Comanche Cir. | | | W. M. Bowden | | |

| Charge | Apportioned | Paid | Pastor | Apportioned | Paid |
|-----------------|-------------|--------|------------------|-------------|-------|
| Drasco-Pumphrey | 27.00 | | Jarrell Sharp | 4.50 | |
| Glen Cove | | | | | |
| Gustine-Lampkin | 45.50 | 38.75 | C. C. Schultz | 9.75 | 9.75 |
| Indian Creek | | | | | |
| Buffalo | 21.00 | 12.00 | B. F. Weathers | 3.50 | 2.00 |
| May-Pleasant | | | | | |
| Valley | 27.00 | 27.00 | V. E. Hankinson | 4.50 | 5.00 |
| Mt. View Cir. | 36.00 | 36.00 | Fred Cox | 6.00 | 6.00 |
| Mullin | 36.00 | 36.00 | Howard Morgan | 6.00 | 6.00 |
| Norton-Bethel | 27.00 | 27.00 | Wm. Guenkel | 4.50 | 4.50 |
| Novice | 30.00 | 30.00 | Luster Lockett | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Rockwood | | | | | |
| Cleveland | 36.00 | 37.12 | Don Joplin | 6.00 | 6.00 |
| Santa Anna | 144.00 | 144.00 | Carroll Thompson | 36.00 | 36.00 |
| Sidney-Ind. Cr. | 36.00 | 36.00 | J. M. Hays | 6.00 | 6.00 |
| Talpa-Crews | 80.00 | 80.00 | Robt. L. Peyton | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| Valera Cir. | 76.50 | 45.00 | Otis Brown | 12.75 | 12.75 |
| Winters | 185.00 | 185.00 | T. B. Granger | | 16.67 |
| | | | Bruce Weaver | 55.50 | 38.83 |
| Zephyr | 36.00 | 36.00 | J. P. Adair | 6.00 | |

Cisco District

| Charge | Apportioned | Paid | Pastor | Apportioned | Paid |
|-------------------|-------------|----------|------------------|-------------|---------|
| Breckenridge | \$230.00 | \$230.00 | W. E. Shipp | \$ 69.00 | \$69.00 |
| Breckenridge Cir. | 22.50 | 22.50 | Glen Harrington | 3.75 | |
| Bunyan Cir. | 22.50 | 23.25 | E. W. Holt | 3.75 | 3.50 |
| Burkitt Cir. | 25.50 | 24.52 | Robt. Lindsey | 4.25 | |
| Caddo | 21.00 | 21.00 | S. R. Grace | 3.50 | |
| Carbon | 56.00 | 56.00 | Eugene Kruger | 12.00 | |
| Cisco, 1st Ch. | 210.00 | 210.00 | E. H. Lightfoot | 63.00 | 63.00 |
| Cisco, Wesley | 56.00 | 56.00 | J. W. Gill | 12.00 | 12.00 |
| Clairette | 21.75 | 13.00 | W. L. Connell | 3.65 | 3.65 |
| Cross Plains | 88.00 | 76.00 | Robert Walker | 22.00 | |
| De Leon | 144.00 | 144.00 | S. A. Baker | 36.00 | 40.00 |
| De Leon Cir. | 18.00 | 15.00 | Lloyd Sanders | 3.00 | 3.00 |
| Desdemona | | | | | |
| Flatwood | 24.00 | 18.00 | L. T. Welch | 4.00 | |
| Dublin | 144.00 | 144.00 | E. J. Craig | 40.00 | 40.00 |
| Eastland | 210.00 | 210.00 | J. Morris Bailey | 63.00 | 63.00 |
| Gorman | 117.00 | 117.00 | J. L. Ray | 32.00 | 32.00 |
| Olden-Bullock | 21.00 | 20.99 | W. M. Slatton | 3.50 | |
| Putnam, Cotton G. | 24.00 | 32.20 | J. B. Cole | 4.10 | 4.10 |
| Ranger | 210.00 | 200.00 | Garland Lavender | 63.00 | 63.00 |
| Rising Star | 88.00 | 88.00 | D. E. McVey | 22.00 | |
| Scranton Cir. | 17.25 | 6.57 | R. A. Pape | 2.88 | 3.00 |

Cleburne District

| Charge | Apportioned | Paid | Pastor | Apportioned | Paid |
|----------------|-------------|---------|------------------|-------------|--------|
| Acton Cir. | \$ 27.00 | \$27.00 | Jno. S. Workman | \$ 4.50 | \$4.50 |
| Alvarado | 126.00 | 126.08 | Homer Cox | 35.00 | 42.00 |
| Alvarado Cir. | 21.00 | 20.00 | Gene Chamness | 3.50 | |
| Bethany | | 6.00 | | | |
| Bluffdale | 16.50 | 16.50 | Craig Aikman | 2.75 | |
| Blum-Rio Vista | 21.00 | 22.00 | W. T. Jones | 3.50 | 3.50 |
| Burleson | 76.00 | 78.00 | Geo. Matthews | 19.00 | 19.00 |
| Cleburne | | | | | |
| Anglin St. | 126.00 | 126.00 | Jno. R. Merritt | 35.00 | 35.00 |
| Main St. | 260.00 | 260.00 | Floyd E. Johnson | 78.00 | 78.00 |

| Charge | Apportioned | Paid | Pastor | Apportioned | Paid |
|--------------------|-------------|--------|--------------------------|-------------|-------|
| St. Marks | 170.00 | 170.00 | J. Ed. Buttrill | 51.00 | 51.00 |
| St. Pauls | 76.00 | 80.80 | Wm. Sidney Roberts | 19.00 | 22.00 |
| Covington | 21.75 | 16.00 | J. W. Tickner | 3.65 | 3.50 |
| Crowley | 36.00 | 36.00 | Ralph Hasten | 6.00 | 6.00 |
| Everman | 36.00 | 36.00 | R. A. Brooks, Jr. | 6.00 | |
| Glen Rose | 144.00 | 144.00 | Clyde W. Pittman | 40.00 | 40.00 |
| Godley | 21.00 | 21.00 | Archie McCleskey | 3.50 | 3.50 |
| Granbury | 126.00 | 126.00 | Plez Todd | 35.00 | 35.00 |
| Grandview | 126.00 | 126.00 | Ervin M. Gathings | 35.00 | 35.00 |
| Huckaby Cir. | 75.00 | 75.00 | | | |
| Jushua | 72.00 | 72.00 | Nolan M. Fisher | 18.00 | 18.00 |
| Kennedale | 36.00 | 56.00 | Allen J. Moore | 6.00 | 12.00 |
| Morgan Mills | 125.00 | 125.00 | Wm. E. Dugger | | |
| Price's Chapel | | | | | |
| Stephenville | 225.00 | 227.50 | W. N. Dunson | 67.50 | 63.00 |
| Tolar | 36.00 | 36.00 | Wilson Wieting | 6.00 | 6.00 |
| Venus | 43.50 | 43.50 | Jno. W. Platt | 10.88 | |

Corsicana District

| Charge | Apportioned | Paid | Pastor | Apportioned | Paid |
|----------------------|-------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------|----------|
| Barry-Emhouse | \$ 30.00 | \$ 30.00 | J. Don Hazelwood | \$ 5.00 | |
| Blooming Grove | 126.00 | 126.00 | Pat Brown | | \$ 24.00 |
| Black Hills | | | | | |
| Chatfield-Tupelo .. | | 25.00 | H. L. Atkins, III | | |
| Coolidge | 72.00 | 72.00 | Burt Gillis | 18.00 | 18.00 |
| Coolidge Cir. | 21.00 | 21.00 | J. F. Lockard | 3.50 | 3.50 |
| Corsicana | | | | | |
| Central | 88.00 | 88.00 | Marvin Bledsoe | 22.00 | 22.00 |
| 11th Avenue | 185.00 | 170.00 | W. Cecil Taylor | 55.50 | |
| First Church | 320.00 | 320.00 | Chet C. Henson | 96.00 | 96.00 |
| North | 45.50 | 45.50 | Peyton Goodman | 9.75 | 9.75 |
| Dawson | 80.80 | 80.80 | F. O. Garner | 20.20 | |
| Dresden Ct. | | 12.00 | | | |
| Eureka-Powell | 24.00 | 21.00 | Floyd H. Zerbe | 4.00 | |
| Frost | 88.00 | 88.00 | Milton Slayden | 22.50 | 22.50 |
| Groesbeck | 185.00 | 185.00 | Leroy M. Brown | 55.50 | 55.50 |
| Hubbard | 76.00 | 76.00 | J. T. Gardner | 19.00 | 19.00 |
| Kerens | 136.00 | 136.00 | W. Frank Smith | 35.00 | 21.00 |
| Kirvin-Streetman | | | | | |
| Mertens-Irene | 45.50 | 33.75 | J. L. Oliver | 9.75 | 9.00 |
| Mexia | 235.00 | 235.00 | J. I. Patterson | 70.50 | |
| Rice | 30.00 | | E. C. Sooter | 5.00 | |
| Richland | 75.00 | 75.00 | Frank Fenkbiner | | |
| Tehuacana | 30.00 | 30.00 | Joe McAfee | 5.00 | |
| Thornton Cir. | 21.00 | | J. C. Pace | 3.50 | |
| Wortham | 112.50 | 112.50 | Roy H. Davis | 31.25 | 31.25 |

Fort Worth District

| Charge | Apportioned | Paid | Pastor | Apportioned | Paid |
|---------------------|-------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|----------|
| Arlington | \$260.00 | \$260.00 | Jno. W. Ford | \$ 78.00 | \$ 25.00 |
| Arlington Hts | 320.00 | 320.00 | C. A. Sutton | 96.00 | 96.00 |
| Asbury | 76.00 | 30.00 | Jack Payne | 9.50 | 9.50 |
| Ash Crescent | 76.00 | 76.00 | L. M. Lawhon | 19.00 | 19.50 |
| Benbrook | 56.00 | 56.00 | Jas. Campbell | 12.00 | 12.00 |
| Bethel | 56.00 | 56.00 | Morgan Garrett | 12.00 | 12.00 |
| Boulevard | 195.00 | 195.00 | A. K. Marney | 58.50 | 58.50 |
| Calvary | 45.50 | 45.50 | Robt. E. Young | 9.75 | 9.50 |
| Castleberry | 144.00 | 144.00 | Ernest Roper | 40.00 | 40.00 |

| Charge | Apportioned | Paid | Pastor | Apportioned | Paid |
|---------------------|-------------|--------|------------------------|-------------|--------|
| Central | 335.00 | 335.00 | E. F. Bohmfalk | 99.50 | 99.50 |
| College Hts. | 56.00 | 56.00 | Jno. A. Walkup | 12.00 | 12.00 |
| Collieville | 75.00 | 75.00 | Jno. Flynn | | |
| Diamond Hill | 56.88 | 56.88 | Chas. Whittle | 12.18 | 12.18 |
| Englewood | 180.00 | 180.00 | J. W. Sharbutt | 54.00 | 54.00 |
| Eules | 88.00 | 80.00 | Edwin Hall | 22.00 | 22.00 |
| First Church | 630.00 | 630.00 | Warren Johnson | 148.00 | 9 mos. |
| | | | Gaston Foote | 3 mos. | 42.50 |
| | | | Jas. Ansley | 51.00 | 51.00 |
| Grace | 185.00 | | A. W. Ferrill | 55.50 | |
| Grapevine | 126.00 | 126.00 | Ross G. Smith | 35.00 | 35.00 |
| Handley | 126.00 | 126.00 | Fred G. Benkley | | |
| Haslet | 62.50 | 62.50 | Louis Snowdy | | |
| Highland Park | 144.00 | 162.00 | H. M. Hopkins | 40.00 | 40.00 |
| Isham's Chap. | 75.00 | 75.00 | H. F. Meier, Jr. | | |
| Keller | 21.00 | 21.00 | Paul Kienholz | 3.50 | |
| Lake Worth | 126.00 | 126.00 | Van P. Morrison | 35.00 | 35.00 |
| Matthews Mem. | 305.00 | 345.00 | Thos. Sterck | 91.50 | 91.50 |
| Meadowbrook | 225.00 | 225.00 | J. W. Sprinkle | 73.50 | 73.50 |
| Minter's Chap. | 75.00 | 75.00 | Paul Wiseman | | 1.00 |
| Morningside | 56.00 | 56.00 | Gilbert Ferrell | 19.00 | 19.00 |
| Oakhurst | 144.00 | 144.00 | Claude P. Jones | 40.00 | 40.00 |
| Polytechnic | 310.00 | 310.00 | Hayden Edwards | 93.00 | 93.00 |
| Ridglea | 88.00 | 88.00 | Richard R. Smith | 22.00 | |
| Riverside | 235.00 | 235.00 | Allen A. Peacock | 70.00 | 70.00 |
| Saginaw | 45.50 | 73.50 | Douglass Morris | 9.75 | |
| St. Johns | 76.00 | 76.00 | Clayton M. Lewis | 19.00 | 19.00 |
| St. Lukes | 126.00 | 126.00 | Wilson Canafax | 35.00 | 35.00 |
| St. Marks | 200.00 | 200.00 | Wm. Lee Hankla | 60.00 | 60.00 |
| St. Paul | 144.00 | 144.00 | B. L. McCord | 40.00 | 40.00 |
| Smithfield | 60.00 | | Richard Millsap | 12.00 | |
| Trinity | 170.00 | 170.00 | J. M. Bond | 51.00 | 51.00 |
| Weatherford St. .. | 112.50 | 112.50 | G. W. French, Jr. | 31.25 | 21.25 |
| Wesley | 88.00 | 88.00 | R. R. Willingham | 22.00 | 22.00 |
| Wichita Ave. | 126.00 | 126.00 | L. R. Vanderpool | 35.00 | 35.00 |

Gatesville District

| Charge | Apportioned | Paid | Pastor | Apportioned | Paid |
|----------------------|-------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------|----------|
| Beehouse | \$ 21.00 | \$ 21.00 | Harold Shankle | \$ 3.50 | |
| Carlton | 24.00 | 24.00 | Hugh E. Dutton | 4.00 | |
| Clifton | 126.00 | 126.00 | E. D. Piott | 35.00 | \$ 35.00 |
| Compton | | | | | |
| Copperas Cove | 56.00 | 56.00 | Jno. E. Brown | 12.00 | 12.00 |
| Cranfills, Gap | 24.00 | 24.00 | L. E. Terpstra | 4.00 | |
| Crawford | 76.00 | 76.00 | J. E. Morton | 19.00 | 19.00 |
| Evant | 56.00 | 56.00 | Horace Poteet | 12.00 | 12.00 |
| Gatesville | 235.00 | 235.00 | J. C. Oglesby | 70.50 | 70.50 |
| Hamilton | 230.00 | 230.00 | Urban A. Schulze | 69.00 | |
| Hico | 126.00 | 126.00 | J. Fred Patterson | 35.00 | 35.00 |
| Iredell | 30.00 | 30.00 | A. J. Helm | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Jonesboro | 30.00 | 30.00 | W. C. Ferguson | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Leon Junction | | | | | |
| McGregor | 170.00 | 170.00 | R. Henry Price | 51.00 | 51.00 |
| Meridian | 126.00 | 126.00 | J. L. Davenport | 35.00 | 35.00 |
| Moody | 88.00 | 88.00 | Roy L. Crawford | 22.00 | 22.00 |
| Moody-Leon | 36.00 | 36.00 | W. E. Harrell | 6.00 | |
| Morgan-Kopperl .. | 36.00 | 36.00 | James Shuler | 6.00 | |
| Kosheim | 21.00 | 26.00 | Jimmy Mobley | 3.50 | |
| Oglesby | 36.00 | 36.00 | Archie McCleskey | 6.00 | 6.00 |

| Charge | Apportioned | Paid | Pastor | Apportioned | Paid |
|---------------------|-------------|--------|-------------------|-------------|------|
| Turnersville | 30.00 | 30.00 | J. Pat McClatchey | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Valley Mills | 88.00 | 117.00 | Wayne Dunson | 22.00 | |
| Walnut Springs | 56.00 | 56.00 | Ollie Apple | 12.00 | |

Georgetown District

| Charge | Apportioned | Paid | Pastor | Apportioned | Paid |
|---------------------|-------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|----------|
| Bartlett | \$126.00 | \$126.00 | Roy E. Briggs | \$ 35.00 | \$ 35.00 |
| Belton | 210.00 | 210.00 | R. H. Boyd | 63.00 | 63.00 |
| Bruceville-Weir ... | 12.00 | | | 2.00 | |
| Eddy | 30.00 | 30.00 | Chas. Fromer | 5.00 | |
| Florence | 30.00 | 30.00 | Cecil Reed | 5.00 | |
| Georgetown | | | J. W. Morgan | 63.00 | 26.25 |
| Christ Ch. | 210.00 | 210.00 | T. B. Granger | | 36.75 |
| North | | | Floyd W. Thrash.. | 31.25 | 31.25 |
| St. Johns | 112.50 | 112.50 | | | |
| Granger | 30.00 | | Robert Haynes | 5.00 | |
| Holland | | | | | |
| Little River | 30.00 | 30.00 | Don Welsh | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Hutto | 56.00 | 84.00 | Lively Brown | 12.00 | 12.00 |
| Jarrell | 30.00 | 30.00 | W. F. Osborn | 5.00 | |
| Killeen | 200.00 | 200.00 | F. K. Suddath | 72.00 | |
| Nolanville | | 37.52 | | | |
| Cenaville | | 42.00 | | | |
| Rogers | 56.00 | | Frank Stone | 12.00 | 12.00 |
| Rogersville | | | | | |
| Round Rock | 30.00 | 30.00 | Kenneth Reed | 5.00 | 6.00 |
| Salado | 21.00 | 21.00 | W. O. Ramsey | 3.50 | |
| Taylor, First Ch.. | 210.00 | 210.00 | V. Cyrus Barcus | 63.00 | 63.00 |
| Taylor, 10th St. - | 56.00 | 28.00 | Glenn C. Bowman | 12.00 | 12.00 |
| Temple, 1st Ch.... | 290.00 | 290.00 | J. W. Whitfield | 87.00 | 87.00 |
| Temple, 7th St.... | 260.00 | 260.00 | Elmer C. Carter | 78.00 | 78.00 |
| Temple Cir. | | 17.63 | | | |
| Thrall Cir. | | | | | |
| Troy | 36.00 | 45.00 | R. T. Wallace | 6.00 | 6.00 |

Waco District

| Charge | Apportioned | Paid | Pastor | Apportioned | Paid |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|--------------------|-------------|---------|
| Aquilla Cir. | | | W. Boyd Harris | | |
| Ben Hur | \$ 21.00 | \$ 81.00 | Kerby Edwards | \$ 3.50 | |
| Bosqueville | 30.00 | 30.00 | A. B. McCown | 5.00 | |
| China Spgs. | 21.00 | 21.88 | Malcom Harrell | 3.50 | |
| Elm Mott | 30.00 | 30.00 | C. E. Wade | 5.00 | \$ 2.00 |
| Hewitt-So. Bosque | 80.00 | 80.00 | | 20.00 | 19.70 |
| Lakeview | 49.00 | 49.00 | Arnold Feller | 10.50 | |
| Lorena | 88.00 | 88.00 | F. L. Turner, Jr.. | 22.00 | 22.00 |
| Mart | 210.00 | 210.00 | Wm. Greenwaldt | 63.00 | 30.00 |
| Meier's Settlement | | | | | |
| Mt. Calm | 21.00 | 21.00 | Edward Neimeyer | 3.50 | |
| Penelope Cir. | 24.75 | 23.25 | J. L. Glaze | 4.15 | |
| Perry | 56.00 | 56.00 | F. T. Fisher | 12.00 | 5.00 |
| Riesel | 30.00 | 30.00 | H. R. Hall | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Rosenthal | | | | | |
| Mooreville | 56.00 | 56.00 | Chas. Chadwick | 12.00 | 12.00 |
| West | 88.00 | 88.00 | Wm. Shirley | 22.00 | |
| Waco | | | | | |
| Austin Ave. | 512.00 | 512.00 | A. Norman Evans | 114.00 | |
| | | | M. Howard Knox | 24.10 | 24.10 |
| | | | Nick Kupferle, Jr. | | |

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

101

| Charge | Apportioned | Paid | Pastor | Apportioned | Paid |
|---------------------|-------------|--------|---------------------|-------------|-------|
| Asbury | 126.00 | 126.00 | Roy Johnson | 35.00 | 35.00 |
| Brookview | 36.00 | 30.00 | Len Layne | 6.00 | |
| Christ Church | 21.00 | 6.00 | J. K. Brim | | 78.00 |
| First Church | 290.00 | 290.00 | M. B. Howell | 87.00 | |
| Herring Ave. | 260.00 | 260.00 | D. L. McCree | 78.00 | 80.00 |
| Hillcrest | 21.00 | | Frank Bartos, Jr. . | 3.50 | |
| St. Lukes | | | Paul Todd | | |
| St. Johns | 275.00 | 279.00 | C. H. Cole | 82.50 | 82.50 |
| Service Men | 59.50 | 59.50 | Ernest De Wald .. | 12.75 | 13.00 |
| Sparks Mem. | 112.50 | 113.00 | D. R. McCaulley .. | 31.25 | 31.25 |
| Trinity | 144.00 | 140.00 | A. W. Franklin .. | 40.00 | 40.00 |
| Wesley | 78.00 | 93.00 | Geo. M. Greebon .. | 19.50 | 10.00 |
| | | | T. S. Ogle | | |

Waxahachie District

| Charge | Apportioned | Paid | Pastor | Apportioned | Paid |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------|---------|
| Abbott-Vaughn ..\$ | 45.50 | \$ 46.00 | Curtis Ledbetter ..\$ | 9.75 | \$ 9.90 |
| Bardwell Cir. | | 9.19 | | | |
| Bethel | 56.00 | 56.00 | James Ellison | 12.00 | 12.00 |
| Brandon-Bynum .. | 36.00 | 36.00 | Robert Cook, Jr. .. | 6.00 | |
| Bristol-Trumbull | | | | | |
| Britton Cir. | | 23.44 | | | |
| Emnis | 210.00 | 210.00 | Cecil Ellis | 63.00 | 63.00 |
| Ferris | 126.00 | 126.00 | Hubert Crain | 35.00 | 35.00 |
| Hillsboro, 1st Ch.. | 210.00 | 210.00 | R. C. Edwards | 63.00 | 63.00 |
| Hillsboro, Line St. | 88.00 | 88.00 | Pat Brown | 22.00 | 22.00 |
| Hillsboro, Matthews St. | | | | | |
| Italy | 76.00 | 76.00 | J. Bond Johnson .. | 19.00 | |
| Itasca | 88.00 | 88.00 | H. H. Barnett | 22.00 | |
| Malone | | | | | |
| Mansfield | 112.50 | 112.50 | C. Y. Butler | 31.25 | |
| Maypearl | 36.00 | 36.00 | C. A. Mangham | 6.00 | 6.00 |
| Midlothian | 126.00 | | D. L. Barnes | 35.00 | 35.00 |
| Midway-Cook Cr. | | | | | |
| Milford | 45.50 | 43.00 | Ray Elliott | 9.75 | 10.88 |
| Oak Branch | | | | | |
| Palmer | 36.00 | 36.00 | Coy Ellis | 6.00 | |
| Red Oak-Ovilla ... | 30.00 | 30.00 | Dick Melton | 5.00 | |
| Waxahachie, 1st .. | 240.00 | 240.00 | Hubert C. Smith .. | 72.00 | 72.00 |
| Waxahachie, Fer. . | 126.00 | 126.00 | W. S. Fisher | 35.00 | 35.00 |
| Waxahachie Cir. .. | 36.00 | 36.00 | Robert Oglesby | 6.00 | 6.00 |
| Whitney | 76.00 | 76.00 | Thos. Tribble | 19.00 | 19.00 |

Weatherford District

| Charge | Apportioned | Paid | Pastor | Apportioned | Paid |
|----------------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------|----------|
| Aledo | | \$ 15.62 | John McKee | | |
| Azle | \$ 88.00 | 88.00 | A. G. Standlee | \$ 22.00 | \$ 22.00 |
| Dido | | | Homer Kluck | | |
| Eliasville | | 9.00 | Olin Tunell, Jr. . | | |
| Gordon | 36.00 | 36.00 | Michael Patison | 6.00 | |
| Graford | 56.00 | 56.00 | C. O. Hightower .. | 12.00 | 12.00 |
| Graham, 1st Ch. | 235.00 | 235.00 | E. R. Gordon | 70.50 | 70.50 |
| Graham Cir. | | | Donald Holt | | |
| Graham-Salem | 56.00 | 56.00 | Robert Richmond .. | 12.00 | |
| Loving-Jean | 36.00 | 36.00 | Leroy Smith | 6.00 | |
| Millsap | | 23.43 | Billie Hall | | |
| Mineral Wells | | | | | |
| First Ch. | 210.00 | 210.00 | F. A. Crutchfield .. | 63.00 | 63.00 |

| Charge | Apportioned | Paid | Pastor | Apportioned | Paid |
|-----------------|-------------|--------|------------------|-------------|-------|
| Central | 56.00 | 54.00 | Douglas Moore | 12.00 | |
| Newark-Greenwd. | | 33.33 | Hollis Flarity | | |
| Newcastle | 30.00 | | R. A. Cox | 5.00 | |
| Olney, Firts | 210.00 | 235.00 | W. J. Shelton | 63.00 | |
| Palo Pinto | | 9.38 | Robert Sanders | | |
| Poolville Cir. | | 31.25 | Vern Fuqua | | |
| Santo Cir. | | | Joe McCarthy | | |
| Silver Creek | | | J. Otis Irby | | |
| Springtown | | | Roy Montgomery | | |
| Strawn | 76.00 | 76.00 | C. A. Wilkerson | 19.00 | 19.00 |
| Temple Hall | | | | | |
| Zion Hill | | | A. E. Turney | | |
| True-Proffitt | 24.00 | 24.00 | John Allen | 4.00 | |
| Weatherford | | | | | |
| First Ch. | 235.00 | 235.00 | W. A. Flynn | 70.50 | |
| Couts Mem. | 210.00 | 210.00 | Wayne Reynolds | 63.00 | |
| Calvary | 21.00 | | Richard Hunt | 3.50 | |
| Circuit | | 32.04 | Robert Robertson | | |
| Circuit North | | | Jean Brannon | | |
| Circuit, South | | 36.68 | Gaither Day | | |

Special Appointments

| | Paid |
|---|----------|
| Wm. H. Cole, Executive Secretary, Board of Education | \$ 60.00 |
| W. H. Coleman, Evangelist | |
| G. P. Comer, Evangelist | |
| B. F. Jackson, Jr., Professor Scarritt College | 30.00 |
| R. W. Goodloe, Professor Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U. | |
| Geo. F. Kornegay, Supt. Retired Ministers Homes | |
| Theo Moberg, Professor Texas Wesleyan College | |
| Quay Parker, Evangelist | |
| P. E. Riley, Executive Secretary, Reserve Pension Fund | 54.00 |
| Frank L. Turner, Sr., Evangelist | |
| W. W. Ward, Commissioner and Chaplain, Harris Hospital | 78.00 |
| H. W. Williams, General Board of Education | |
| Special Gift, from Interested Friend | 100.00 |

MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 1

1. On behalf of the members of this conference we wish to go on record as expressing deep appreciation to the staff of the Harris Memorial Hospital in Fort Worth for their invaluable service rendered to the men coming in on trial and into full connection who are required to submit to a thorough physical examination before obtaining admission. This service is rendered by the Hospital free of charge. We are deeply indebted for this great service.

2. The support of the pastors in this conference who ably led out in making possible a good attendance at the Older Boys' Conference on the Ministry held at Glen Lake Camp, April 19-20, 1952, is deeply appreciated by the members of this Board, who sought to sponsor this conference the second year at the suggestion of our Bishop and through the encouragement of many who saw the benefits of such conference the previous year. Fifty-six boys attended the conference this year. The members of this conference are deeply indebted to Bishop William C. Martin for his securing funds to defray the cost of this Conference.

3. We nominate to the Board of Directors of the Pastors' School Rev. Gilbert Ferrell to fill the vacancy left by Rev. James William Morgan, transferred to the Southwest Texas Conference during the past conference year.

EARL H. LIGHTFOOT, Chairman

JAMES M. COOPER, Secretary

MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 2

Your Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications understands that in the new Discipline certifications of physical fitness from candidates for admission on trial into an annual conference will be required; this will no longer be left to the option of the annual conference.

Therefore, we recommend that Rule 11 of the Conference Rules of Order be deleted. This rule reads:

"It shall be required of all candidates for Admission on Trial, or for Admission into Full Connection, that they furnish certificates of physical fitness from physicians selected by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications."

E. H. LIGHTFOOT, Chairman

JAMES M. COOPER, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING & QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 3

Recommended For Admission on Trial and to be Placed in the Class of the First Year

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. John Howard Acton | 12. Benjamin Barton Marney |
| 2. Donald Ray Benton | 13. Willie LaVoyce Milner |
| 3. Frank Hull Booth | 14. Jack Ray Moore |
| 4. Lawrence Bernard Bryan | 15. Homer Fayette Pumphrey |
| 5. Rupert Darrold Coles | 16. Cecil Duron Reed |
| 6. Charles Edward Dennis | 17. James Edward Shuler |
| 7. Nathan Cleon Flanagan | 18. W. C. Taylor, Jr. |
| 8. Hollis Vernon Flarity | 19. Lawrence Earl Terpstra |
| 9. Robert Verne Fuqua | 20. Wesley Weeks Williams |
| 10. Leo Kenneth Gee | 21. Gerald Wayne Young |
| 11. Richard Alan Hunt | |

To Be Passed to the Class of the Second Year

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. John Franklin Allen | 16. Charles Joseph McAfee |
| 2. James Kay Brim | 17. Archie Howell McCleskey, Jr. |
| 3. Robert Morris Collie | 18. John Kendrick McKee |
| 4. William Elmer Dugger, Jr. | 19. Douglas Ross Moore |
| 5. Joe Burton Elkins | 20. Robert Douglas Morris |
| 6. Leighton Kirk Farrell | 21. Edward Alfred Neimeyer |
| 7. John Nelson Flynn | 22. Robert Lynn Oglesby |
| 8. Ralph Gerald Hasten | 23. Harold Lyn Ramsey |
| 9. Robert Girley Haynes | 24. Robert Wayne Richmond |
| 10. Benjamin Harold Feemster | 25. Wilbur Thomas Reynolds |
| 11. James Rector Holdridge | 26. Knox Oliver Scott |
| 12. Bryce Coleman Huddleston | 27. J. Charles Shelley |
| 13. Homer Roy Kluck | 28. Donald Hart Welsh |
| 14. Gerald Ernest Kaye | 29. Paul Wesley Wiseman |
| 15. Curtis Everett Ledbetter | |

Transferred in as a Member of Class of First Year
and Passed to Class of the Second Year

1. Richard Louis Clemans (from North Texas)

Retained in the Class of the First Year

1. Len Yayne
2. Clarence Calvin Schultz

To Be Received in Full Connection and Advanced
To The Class of the Third Year

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. John Howard Bashman | 10. John Joseph McClatchey |
| 2. Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr. | 11. H. F. Meier, Jr. |
| 3. Hiram Lively Brown | 12. Allen Joe Moore |
| 4. Ray Elliott | 13. John Michael Patison |
| 5. James Harold Ellison | 14. William Sidney Roberts |
| 6. Ben Harold Feemster | 15. William Norris Shirey |
| 7. John Donald Hazelwood | 16. Lamar Edward Smith |
| 8. Dwight Lamar Kintner | 17. Robert Franklin Stone |
| 9. Cleveland Adlai Mangham | 18. Charles David Whittle |

Retained in the Class of the Second Year

1. Arnold Feller
2. James Claud Skinner
3. Karl Lavelle Swain

To Be Advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. John E. Brown | 7. Samuel Ross Grace |
| 2. Charles William Chadwick | 8. Clayton Mina Lewis |
| 3. Robert Edward Cook, Jr. | 9. Charles James McDermott |
| 4. Coy Duane Ellis | 10. Paul Leon Robins |
| 5. Nolan Merrill Fisher | 11. Robert Wilbur Sanders |
| 6. Thomas Morgan Garrett | 12. Robert Young |

To Be Transferred in as a Member of the Third Year

1. Earl G. Harper (from N W Texas, an elder)

Completed the Studies of the Fourth Year

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. James Hardeman Campbell | 5. Jack Smith Payne |
| 2. Homer S. Cox | 6. Benjamin Thomas Tribble |
| 3. Richard Arthur Cox | 7. Wilson Hugo Weiting |
| 4. George McAfee Matthews | |

Retained in the Class of the Fourth Year

1. James Bond Johnson

Recommended for Deacon's Orders

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. John Franklin Allen | 7. Robert Morris Collie |
| 2. James Kay Brim | 8. Joe Burton Elkins |
| 3. Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr. | 9. Ray Elliott |
| 4. Hiram Lively Brown | 10. Leighton Kirk Farrell |
| 5. Lawrence Bernard Bryan | 11. Arnold David Feller |
| 6. Rupert Darrold Coles | 12. Ben Harold Feemster |

- | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 13. Ralph Gerald Hasten | 24. John Michael Patison |
| 14. John Donald Hazelwood | 25. Jack Ray Moore |
| 15. James Rector Holdridge | 26. Howard Lyn Ramsey |
| 16. Gerard Ernest Kaye | 27. James Claud Skinner |
| 17. John Joseph McClatchey | 28. Wilbur Thomas Reynolds |
| 18. Archie Howell McCleskey, Jr. | 29. Karl Lavelle Swain |
| 19. Willie LaVoyce Milner | 30. Knox Oliver Scott |
| 20. H. F. Meier, Jr. | 31. J. Charles Shelley |
| 21. Allen Joe Moore | 32. Lamar Edward Smith |
| 22. Robert Douglas Morris | 33. Charles David Whittle |
| 23. Edward Alfred Neimeyer | |

Recommended for LOCAL Deacon's Orders

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Bryce Coleman Huddleston | 3. Charles Joseph McAfee |
| 2. Frank Bartos, Jr. | |

Recommended For Elder's Orders

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 1. John Howard Basham | 9. Cleveland Adlai Mangham |
| 2. Charles William Chadwick | 10. Robert Lynn Oglesby |
| 3. Richard Louis Clemans | 11. Robert Wayne Richmond |
| 4. Robert Edward Cook, Jr. | 13. Robert Wilburn Sanders |
| 5. Homer S. Cox | 12. Paul Leon Robins |
| 6. James Haroll Ellison | 14. Robert Emmerson Young to be elected here—to be ordained in the Indiana Conference. |
| 7. Nolan Merrill Fisher | |
| 8. Clayton Mina Lewis | |

Recommended For Local Elder's Orders

1. John William Tickner

Recommended For Recognition of Orders

1. Ervin W. Holt

MINISTER'S WIVES CLUB

The twelfth annual luncheon of the Ministers' Wives club was held in the Fellowship Hall of First Methodist Church in Waco on June 13, 1952 with 150 present.

The invocation was given by Mrs. Gaston Foote. The president, Mrs. Elmer C. Carter extended greetings to all and read a poem "My Lady's Conference Bonnet." The tables were decorated with miniature hats and hat boxes and the plate favors and programs carried out the theme "My Conference Bonnet."

Those present from each district were recognized as they stood. The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved. A treasurer's report was made and it was moved and adopted that this report be filed in the minute book. The report of the nominating committee, Mrs. J. W. Whitefield, Mrs. Stanley Williams, and Mrs. C. D. Wooten, was read and it was moved that we accept the vote of the nominating committee and that the nominees be elected by acclamation. Motion carried. Those elected were: President, Mrs. Hayden Edwards; Vice-President, Mrs. Cecil Taylor; Secretary, Mrs. A. A. Peacock; Treasurer, Mrs. Carroll Thompson. It was moved that a report of this meeting be sent to the "Shepherdess Magazine." Motion carried.

Mrs. W. V. Bane presented the wife of our Bishop, Mrs. W. C. Martin and Mrs. H. A. Boaz was presented by Mrs. E. C. Carter. Past presidents of the club were recognized and Mrs. B. F. Jackson brought greetings from

Scarritt College. Brides and those who have attended each meeting since the organization of the club were recognized. Thanks were expressed to all those who had helped in preparations for the luncheon and program. It was moved that the secretary send greetings from the club to Mrs. D. A. Chisholm, Mrs. Lester Davenport, and Mrs. Ernest Roper, who are ill and unable to attend conference. Motion carried.

Mrs. Hayden Edwards, Vice-president, had charge of the program and presented the chorus of the Methodist Home, directed by Mr. Richard Smith, which sang three delightful selections. Mrs. Erwin F. Bohmfalk then gave a review of the book "The Form Divine" which was thoroughly enjoyed.

The meeting was dismissed with prayer by Mrs. R. H. Boyd.

MRS. ROY F. JOHNSON, Secretary

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSIONS

Report No. 1

This report of your Board of Missions and Church Extension marks the end of a challenging quadrennial program. Under the leadership of Bishop Wm. C. Martin, the "Advance for Christ and His Church" has lifted the level of missionary giving to unprecedented heights and there is a missionary spirit at the center of our church life that will produce a rich and abundant harvest for years to come.

As we face the new quadrennium we will bend every effort to conserve the spiritual advances made in the past and press on to greater victories. We urgently request that several areas receive continued emphasis:

(1) WORLD SERVICE

By increasing our World Service Giving our General Boards and Agencies can carry on an ever enriching ministry of service.

(2) WEEK OF DEDICATION

Certainly we will want to conserve the spiritual values of this significant observance. This period of self-examination and re-dedication has been a real blessing. Let us continue to observe this week and give it the emphasis it so rightly deserves. We will help ourselves and at the same time many worthy missionary projects at home and abroad will be made possible.

(3) ADVANCE SPECIALS

Many individuals and practically every Church in the Central Texas Conference has been richly rewarded by a personal contact with some phase of our missionary work. To draw in our lines now would mean a real defeat. Lift high the opportunity for special projects and thus make it possible for the ideals of Jesus Christ to be carried to the uttermost parts of the earth.

(4) CHURCH EXTENSION

Methodism has a tremendous responsibility at home. Without expanding and shifting population we must establish new churches wherever there is a need. Every District of our Conference should have a strong District Board of Missions to determine the need and with the financial assistance of established churches open the doors of Methodist Churches in order that we might minister to untold thousands who are our responsibility.

We are heartily in favor of the program being carried out by C. R. O. P. (Christian Rural Overseas Program) It is a great help to missionaries in the field. Wherever possible our Churches should cooperate.

Mr. Forrest Markward, trustee of properties and treasurer of the permanent Fund of the Board of Missions, made a detailed report and submitted a audited account. Under his leadership this fund has yielded \$534.32. By authorization of the Board this amount was added to the capital of the Permanent Fund. Mr. Markward is to be commended for his efficient leadership.

Your Board, acting in the interest of an ever expanding program of helpfulness voted to allocate 60% of its reserve to the Permanent Fund of the Board of Missions and 40% to the division of church extension to be used to help worthy projects in our conference.

The Jurisdictional School of Missions will again be held at Mt. Sequoyah July 15 to 18. We urge every officer of the Board and the District Missionary secretaries to attend. This is most important as the new quadrennial program will be inaugurated and plans for the years ahead will be formulated.

We have concluded the Advance program but as Christians we must continue to press forward in Christ's name.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Report No. 2

Missionary Appropriations for 1952-1953

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Brownwood District:</i> | | Jonesboro | 175.00 |
| Indian Creek-Buffalo | \$300.00 | Mosheim Ct. | 100.00 |
| <i>Cisco District:</i> | | Stockton Chapel | 100.00 |
| Clarette | 200.00 | <i>Georgetown District:</i> | |
| De Leon Ct. | 200.00 | Rogersville | 200.00 |
| Huckaby | 100.00 | Temple St. Paul | 750.00 |
| Scranton | 200.00 | Thrall Ct. | 200.00 |
| Breckenridge Ct. | 200.00 | <i>Waco District:</i> | |
| <i>Cleburne District:</i> | | Christ's Church | 300.00 |
| Bluffdale | 200.00 | St. Luke's | 600.00 |
| Oakdale | 700.00 | <i>Waxahachie District:</i> | |
| <i>Corsicana District:</i> | | Britton | 400.00 |
| Black Hill Ct. | 200.00 | <i>Weatherford District:</i> | |
| Kirven Streetman | 200.00 | Weatherford: Calvary | 500.00 |
| <i>Fort Worth District:</i> | | Dido | 225.00 |
| Arlington, Epworth | 750.00 | Graham Ct. | 200.00 |
| Haslet | 200.00 | Millsap | 200.00 |
| Minter-White's Chapel | 240.00 | Poolville Ct. | 300.00 |
| <i>Gatesville District:</i> | | Weatherford Ct. | 200.00 |
| Cranfills Gap | 300.00 | Total Missions Appropriations: | |
| Flat | 150.00 | | \$8,690.00 |

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Report No. 3

The building and improvement of our churches and parsonages of the conference continues. The time when the church was in bad need of repair and the parsonage was a poor dwelling place for the minister and his family seems to be almost a thing of the past. Beautiful churches represent our conference while attractive parsonages are now the rule instead of the exception.

It is rather well known that your Division of Church Extension deals primarily with the needs of the medium and smaller size congregations. Therefore, this report does not include some of the most outstanding building which has been done this year, nor does it include the gifts and the loans which have been made, through our channels, by the General Board.

The following, therefore, reports the money which has been given and loaned by the Central Texas Conference Division of Church Extension during this conference year. It is our hope that you shall share, with us, in humble pride the part which each active Methodist has had in this tangible building of the Kingdom.

Grants Previously Made and Paid This Year

| | Donation | Loan |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|------|
| Gordon | \$ 500.00 | |
| Moorville | 300.00 | |
| Hurst | 1,000.00 | |
| Tenth Street, Taylor | 500.00 | |
| Salem, Graham Parsonage | 500.00 | |
| Calvary, Weatherford Parsonage | 500.00 | |
| | <u>\$3,300.00</u> | |

Grants Made and Paid This Year

| | Donation | Loan |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|
| Pleasant Hill | \$ 500.00 | |
| Thornton | 500.00 | |
| Mullin | 400.00 | |
| Haslet | 1,000.00 | |
| Wesley, Fort Worth | 500.00 | |
| Richland Hills, Fort Worth | 1,000.00 | |
| Epworth, Arlington | 1,000.00 | |
| Hutto | 500.00 | |
| Jonah | 150.00 | |
| Castleberry, Fort Worth, Parsonage | 500.00 | |
| Cross Plains, Parsonage | 500.00 | |
| Britton, church | | \$ 2,000.00 |
| Alvarado, Parsonage | | 6,000.00 |
| Calvary, Weatherford, Parsonage | | 2,000.00 |
| | <u>\$6,550.00</u> | <u>\$ 10,000.00</u> |

Pending Grants—Approved, But Not Yet Paid

| | Donation | Loan |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| Pleasant Valley | \$ 150.00 | \$ 350.00 |
| Proffitt, near New Castle | 300.00 | |
| Central, Mineral Wells | 500.00 | |
| Wesley, Waco | 500.00 | |
| Ben Brook Parsonage | 500.00 | |
| Morgan Mill Parsonage | 500.00 | |
| St. John's, Fort Worth, Parsonage | 500.00 | |
| Brookview, Waco, Parsonage | 700.00 | |
| St. Paul's, Temple, Parsonage | 1,000.00 | |
| Clifton, Church | | 10,000.00 |
| | <u>\$4,650.00</u> | <u>\$ 10,350.00</u> |

C. A. SUTTON, Præsident
THOMAS B. GRANGER, Secretary

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Report No. 4

Your Board of Missions Recommends the Election of the following to Trusteeship: Lydia Patterson Institute.

Clerical: Chet C. Henson.

Lay: J. R. Edwards.

GASTON FOOTE, Chairman

WALLACE N. DUNCAN, Secretary

MISSIONS

Report No. 5

Your conference Board of Missions desires to make the following recommendations and nominations:

For the Commission on Minimum Salary Support:

1. Gaston Foote
2. Wallace N. Duncan
3. Boyce Martin

For the Commission on Town and Country Work:

1. A. G. Standlee

For membership on Jurisdictional Conference Board of Missions:

1. Clerical—Gaston Foote
Lay—J. R. Edwards

For conference Missionary Secretary:

1. Bruce Weaver

GASTON FOOTE, Chairman

WALLACE N. DUNCAN, Secretary

PLANNING COMMITTEE

Report No. 1

Substitution For Standing Rule 1.

There shall be an Administrative Council to formulate and promote the quadrennial program of the Conference. The Administrative Council shall be composed as follows: The Cabinet, the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Chairman and one other member of each Conference board and commission, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders, one pastor from each district to be nominated by the Cabinet, the President of the Conference woman's organization and the Conference Promotional Secretary, the President of the Conference Youth organization and one other young person, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Treasurer, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Secretary of Missions, and all paid employees of Conference and agencies (with privilege of the floor but without vote)

There shall be an Executive Committee of the Administrative Council to be composed as follows: The three officers of the Council, two district superintendents, the Chairman and one lay member of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the chairman of the quadrennial boards.

PLANNING COMMITTEE

Report No. 2

Resolution

WHEREAS, This session of the Annual Conference coming so quickly after the 1952 General Conference prevents the opportunity for through study of the various interests of our connectionalism, and in order to insure a fair consideration to all such interests and to have a balanced program in the conference,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED,

1. That all financial askings presented to this Annual Conference for the new quadrennium, except those coming directly from the General Commission on World Service and Finance, be referred without action at this annual conference to the administrative Council for study and recommendation.
2. That a special one-day session of the Annual Conference be ordered to receive and act upon the recommendation of the Administrative Council.
3. That date of this special session be set for Friday, October 10th, 1952, and that of the meeting of the Administrative Council for October 9th, 1952.

PLANNING COMMITTEE

Report No. 3

Standing Rule

The Conference Treasurer, and other Treasurers of special funds, upon the receipt of any money from a pastoral charge, shall mail promptly to the pastor of that charge a voucher-receipt, showing the date, amount received, account credited, and how to be reported to annual conference. The pastor shall enclose these voucher-receipts with his annual conference report, as verification for items reported in Table II. Duplicate voucher-receipts shall be mailed monthly to the District Superintendent.

PLANNING COMMITTEE

Report No. 4

The recent General Conference adopted the following permissive legislation as an addition to Paragraph 804 of the Discipline.

"The total of all travel, automobile, and other expense allowed and paid to the pastor in addition to his salary, shall be reported for insertion in the Annual Conference Journal in a separate column from that of pastor's salary and adjacent thereto."

A Committee of Seven was appointed by the Chairman of the Conference Planning Commission to study the question of "the payment of expense accounts to pastors over and above the regular salary."

The Committee met in session at 8:30 A.M., June 11, 1952, with the following members present: Rev. H. B. Loyd, Rev. Tom Sterck, Rev. C. H. Cole, and Judge Ira Gallaway.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved by the Committee that a recommendation not endorsing such procedure be made to this Annual Conference, because;

It is felt by the Committee that such practice is not in the best interest of the Church, as;

It places before the individual church and pastor the temptation to abuse the salary system, and, because;

Such practice is authorized by permissive legislation only in the Discipline of the Church, and;

Now, therefore, the Committee, through its chairman, upon the motion of Rev. Tom Sterck seconded by Rev. C. H. Cole, places before the Conference a motion recommending that this Conference go on record as not endorsing "the payment of expense accounts to pastors over and above the regular salary." Further, it is recommended that individual churches now following such practice discontinue same.

H. B. LOYD, Chairman

IRA GALLOWAY, Secretary

RESERVE PENSION

At the session of this Conference held in the city of Waco, June 6-10, 1951, the report made by the Executive Secretary, had in it this recommendation, which was adopted.

"We recommend that the Plan, in its entirety, be put in operation at the session of the Conference to be held in 1952. At that time the General Conference will have been held, and any changes in the structure of the rules and regulations governing the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund will be available for our guidance and use. Our Plan takes into consideration every member of the Conference, active and retired. The retired ministers are to receive benefits from the allocation in the Fund made specifically for them. Active ministers, depending on whether they are just coming into full connection, or have been for some time in the active service, will enter the Full Reserve or the Partial Reserve Systems."

We now recommend that the Plan be set in operation, in its three phases, and in line with the legislation passed at the recent General Conference affecting the Pension Program. This means that all active ministers in the Conference will be enrolled in the Full Reserve System or the Partial Reserve System, depending their classification, of being either "New Entrants" or "Previous Entrants."

The three point program, designed to make better provision for the days of the retirement of men now active, as well as those who are now retired, had these objectives:

1. The securing of the sum of \$106,808.00 to be used in raising the annuity rate of the present retired men;

2. The securing of the sum of \$120,709.00 as the reserve fund for the partial reserve system, for those men already in the active service, or technically what we call the "Previous Entrants."

3. The securing of the sum of \$243,821.00 as the reserve for the Full Reserve System, into which the "New Entrants" are to be brought each year. These three objectives called for the sum of \$471,338.00. We have sought the sum of \$500,000.00 in order to meet this requirement. The \$471,338.00 is not entirely in hand yet, but we are within a very few thousand dollars of that amount. We are informed by the Executive Secretary of the Missouri Corporation of the General Board of Pensions, St. Louis, Missouri, that we can safely proceed in putting our pension plan into operation.

We recommend the continuance of the office of our Executive Secretary, for the conference Year 1952-1953, so that in connection with the payments made by Churches having unpaid allocations that they intend to pay in full, private solicitation of funds may be continued. We can always strengthen our reserve as we can secure funds for that purpose, and we can also bring into the Full Reserve System young men with a few years of service as we secure the funds needed to do that. Our funding has been on the

basis of a twenty-five year period, and we can all rejoice that through loyal and steadfast cooperation on the part of superintendents, churches, and pastors, we have reached the day when our plan will begin to function.

Respectfully submitted,
ERWIN BOHMFALK, Chairman
P. E. RILEY, Secretary

RESERVE PENSION

Report No. 2

Whereas, the Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, went on record at its session held June 6-10, 1951, in the city of Waco, Texas, that at its 1952 session it would set its Reserve Pension Program, in its three phases, in operation at the session of the Conference to be held in 1952; and,

Whereas, the Missouri Corporation of the General Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church, has been the custodian and the administrator of our Pension Funds from the beginning of our Program, to raise the sum of \$500,000.00 as the basis of a better support for our retired ministers,

Now, Therefore, Be it Resolved: That Dr. A. T. McIlwain, the Executive Secretary of the General Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church, Incorporated in Missouri, be instructed and authorized to set up our Pension Plan in its three phases, allocating from the funds in hand, and from the funds to be remitted to his office following this session of our Conference, as nearly as is possible, \$106,808.00 for present retired men; \$120,709.00 for the partial reserve system; and \$243,821.00 for the full reserve system. At the time this allocation is made, if sufficient funds are not in his hands to make the full allocation in each phase of the program, then each phase is to share in the funds on hand proportionately, and as added funds come in, each is to receive its proportionate part, until all three commitments are paid in full.

Respectfully submitted,
ERWIN BOHMFALK, Chairman
P. E. RILEY, Secretary

RESOLUTION

As we come to the close of the Eighty-seventh Annual Session of the Central Texas Conference it is with a deep sense of spiritual enrichment that we express our appreciation for every effort put forth in making this one of the most significant and inspirational conferences. The voluminous business has been dispensed with great order and efficiency.

Our beloved Bishop Willim C. Martin has directed our conference, as he always does, with patience, efficiency, and with a most brotherly and kindly spirit. We express the sentiment of all of our people in requesting the Jurisdictional Conference to give us the privilege of his wonderful leadership for another quadrennium. We request the secretary to transmit this portion of the resolution to the Committee on the Episcopacy of the Jurisdictional Conference.

Nothing has been left undone to provide for every comfort, convenience, and facility for the success of this conference. We wish to express our sincere appreciation to the Waco District Superintendent, Dr. Oran Stephens, and Reverend Maggart Howell, host pastor, his entire staff and members of the First Methodist Church for providing for our every need.

To Dr. Kenneth W. Copeland, our conference Preacher, we are deeply grateful. His message were inspirational, stimulating and heart-warming

as he continually pointed us toward the central and vital beliefs of our united Methodism.

The music throughout the conference has been beautiful and inspiring, and we are indebted to all those who participated. The Sanctuary Quartet of the Austin Avenue Methodist Church, and the choirs from Trinity Methodist Church, The Methodist Home, the Junior Choir from the First Methodist Church Fort Worth, and the choir of the First Methodist Church of Waco, the mass choir all added to the worship.

The newspapers of Waco have been most generous and considerate in their coverage of our conference sessions. Special thanks are given to Reverend William Lee Hankla, The Fort Worth Star-Telegram, and to radio stations KWTX, KCLU and WACO for their coverage of the proceedings of the conference.

It should be observed with sincere thanks that the Roosevelt Hotel provided rooms for our Bishop, our Conference Speaker, as well as cabinet facilities without charge to our Conference.

The hospitality of Hubert Johnson and the Methodist Home was expressed by their entertainment of the conference at the Home, for which we are most grateful.

We are indebted to the First Baptist Church for the use of their parking facilities; to the City of Waco for the many special courtesies extended; and to Baylor University for the use of Waco Hall.

There are numerous others who have contributed to this way successful and heartening Conference; and as ministers and laymen we are sincerely grateful for their efforts.

ALLEN J. MOORE
WILSON CANAFAX
NICK KUPFERLE, JR.

A RESOLUTION

Whereas, The Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church has had the inspiring leadership of Bishop William C. Martin for the last four years, and

Whereas, under his leadership the Central Texas Conference has made great progress along all lines, and

Whereas, great honor has been bestowed upon this conference by the high office and responsibility bestowed upon Bishop Martin as the church-wide leader in Methodism's continued forward movement, The Advance For Christ And His Church, and in his place of honor in the Council of Bishops, and

Whereas, Bishop Martin has endeared himself to us through his brotherly spirit, his patient manner, his intelligent and courageous leadership, and his unceasing interest in the welfare of each parsonage family, and each local church, and

Whereas, we have come to love, honor, and respect Bishop Martin for these and other Christian virtues;

Therefore, be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference earnestly request the properly constituted authority of the South Central Jurisdictional Conference of the Methodist Church to return Bishop William C. Martin to this area for another quadrennium of Episcopal supervision of the Central Texas Conference;

Further, be it resolved that the secretary of the Central Texas Conference be instructed to send a copy of this resolution to the proper authority of the South Central Jurisdictional Conference; that a copy be kept in the archives of the Central Texas Conference; and that a copy be placed in the hands of Bishop William C. Martin.

W. V. BANE, Secretary of the Cabinet

SALARIES OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

| | House Furnished | Salary |
|---|-----------------|------------|
| Clemans, Richard, Wesley Foundation (5½ mo.)..... | Yes | \$1,250.00 |
| Cole, Wm. H., Executive Sec., Bd. of Ed..... | Yes | 4,800.00 |
| Comer, G. P., Evangelist | No | 6,000.00 |
| Goodloe, Robert W., Prof. S.M.U. | No | 6,000.00 |
| Jackson, B. F., Jr., Prof. Scarritt | No | 5,000.00 |
| Kornegay, Geo. F., Agent Homes for Retired Ministers..... | Yes | 1,800.00 |
| Moberg, Theo., Prof. T.W.C. | No | 4,250.00 |
| Parmer, Quay, Evangelist | No | 8,000.00 |
| Riley, P. E., Sec. Reserve Pension | Yes | 5,000.00 |
| Skinner, J. C., Inst. Lydia Patterson Inst..... | Yes | 1,350.00 |
| Turner, Frank L., Evangelist | No | 3,250.00 |
| Turner, Frank L., Jr., Wesley Foundation (6½ mo.)..... | Yes | 1,583.00 |
| Ward, W. W., Hospital Commissioner & Chaplain..... | Yes | 6,000.00 |
| Williams, H. W., Gen. Bd. of Ed..... | No | 7,176.00 |

Chaplains

| | | |
|------------------------|-------------|----------|
| Duncan, J. Beal | (No report) | |
| Hearn, Kester M. | Yes | 4,608.00 |
| Milner, Leon | (No report) | |
| Miller, Melvin R. | Yes | 4,106.00 |
| Rogers, L. R. | (No report) | |
| Harper, John | Yes | 3,834.00 |
| Jones, Joseph H. | Yes | 3,504.00 |
| Salyer, O. B. | (No report) | |
| Son, Thad E. | Yes | 5,984.00 |

SOCIAL ACTION

The world situation today places an added demand upon the church to lead in the recovery of a faith in America that would give it a good foundation. God can not use a nation that spends more on dissipation than it does for educational, charitable, and religious purposes, but we believe that this nation is capable of transforming into a nation that God can use. We cannot advance much further materially until we discover new spiritual resources. World order, peace and security must rest upon moral principles. The task ahead of us is crowded with challenge.

Spiritual State of the Church

Around nearly a million and a quarter people have united with the church during the last quadrennium. There are eighteen million homes in America without a single member who is affiliated with the church. Just about one out of two persons in America is unchurched. There are thousands of young couples establishing homes every year without any recognition of God. Many of them are headed for shipwreck. Every community is a field white unto harvest.

Methodists are not giving God His rightful share of their possessions. According to the United Stewardship Council we stand in forty fifth place in per capita giving to benevolences among the denominations of America. Our people neglect church attendance. Our homes neglect the teachings of the Bible.

We are grateful to God for the Advance for Christ and His Church. Particularly, are we happy over the work accomplished in evangelism during the year. The preaching mission was outstanding. No other denomination in America ever attempted so challenging an endeavor. The wonderful spirit manifested on the exchange of pastors from one conference to another will go down in the history of our church as a magnificent achievement. We are happy to report that 10,048 have been received into the church during the year. Of this number 3,138 were received on profession of faith,

and 6,910 by transfer and reinstatement. We thank God for all that has been accomplished and take courage to attempt greater undertakings in the church of our blessed Lord.

Christian Literature

The Methodist church is the largest distributor of church school literature in the world. We believe both in form and content our literature shall continue to meet the needs of its users.

It is the church meeting its responsibility for spreading the gospel through the printed page. Our people perish for the lack of knowledge. Every official member in every Methodist church ought to know what is going on in his church, and what the life and death issues in the present struggle for the present way of life are. This can only be done through the printed page of literature.

The Christian Advocate

We need a family paper coming into our homes, the homes of our people. We should have a paper so readable that it would have a circulation of not less than one every nine members, which would mean more than forty-eight thousand subscribers for Texas Methodism. We commend most heartily the action of the Board of Publication in making the Texas Christian Advocate live again. We sincerely believe that this will meet with the approbation of the people called Methodists in the state of Texas. We believe, when the paper is presented in a very business like way, that our people will be only too glad to subscribe. It has been a long felt need ever since the Advocate was abolished. We believe that it will be a superior publication. It deserves a loyalty on the part of ministers and laymen alike. The month of July shall be designated for an intensive campaign for subscriptions in each pastoral charge. We feel that there is still a great need for the Christian Advocate, our national church paper, and the laymen and preachers will need the general information that this paper affords.

The American Bible Society

In keeping with the motto of the American Bible Society, "The Bible, the Light of the World." We strongly urge that pastors and laymen turn to the scriptures to find inspiration and faith for this hour. We would recommend that every church support the vital program of the American Bible Society as it endeavors to avail the Scriptures unto the end of the earth.

Social Creed

There is a paragraph in the Methodist discipline that sets the tempo for the Social Creed for our church. It would be well for each church's pastor to study it and place it in the hands of the congregation in printed form. We feel that the social creed of our church is one of the finest expressions of Christianity at work that it to be found anywhere. The program of Social Action must have the unqualified support of consecrated laymen and laywomen.

The conference and the committee we are sure, commend most highly the significant action of the General Conference in deleting the word Methodist from the title "The Methodist Federation of Social Action, also the fact that the group was asked to vacate the offices in the Methodist headquarters in New York. We commend godly living, tithing and a brotherly spirit shown in all spiritual relation with our fellowmen.

ELMER C. CARTER, Chairman

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Secretary

STATISTICIAN

The following is a composite report compiled from the reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics:

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Infants baptized (Increase 234) | 1448 |
| All others baptized (Increase 193) | 2263 |
| Preparatory Members (Increase 643) | 4098 |
| Received on Profession of faith (Increase 221) | 3138 |
| 151 churches received no one on Profession of Faith and 19 of these are Station churches | |
| Received from Other Denominations (Increase 209) | 1146 |
| Received by Transfer (Increase 443) | 5764 |
| Total Membership (Increase 1549) | 111,463 |
| Church School Enrollment (Increase 1903) | 70,948 |
| Number attending Vacation Church School (Increase 488) | 14,100 |
| W. S. C. S. Membership (Increase 356) | 13,535 |
| Number of Subscribers to Christian Advocate (Increase 98) | 5,699 |
| Value of church property (Increase \$995,603) | \$15,382,141 |
| Value of parsonages (Increase \$79,880) | 1,915,560 |
| Indebtedness on building and equipment (Increase \$589,625) | 106,385 |
| Paid on buildings and improvements (Increase \$321,818) | 1,268,478 |
| World Service (Increase \$7,244) | 123,608 |
| Advance (Decrease \$14,136) | 70,038 |
| Fellowship and Suffering (Increase \$1,463) | 7,008 |
| Week of Dedication (Decrease \$1,113) | 9,326 |
| W. S. C. S. sent to Conference Treasurer (Increase \$9,088) | 110,013 |
| Golden Cross (Decrease \$670) | 6,800 |
| Home and Agencies for children and youth (Decrease \$2,632) | 77,140 |
| College Day (Increase \$9,229) | 24,439 |
| Reserve Pensions (Decrease \$85,035) | 28,471 |
| Total Amount Raised for all purposes (Increase \$566,053) | \$ 3,972,154 |

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Secretary

TEMPERANCE

Your Conference Board Of Temperance has been active through the year in the cause of temperance education. One of its major projects was to make a temperance film, "The Power Of Decision" available to the churches on a "free-will" basis. Many of the churches took advantage of this opportunity.

Letters were sent out to each District Superintendents and District Directors of Temperance Education urging them to present the cause of temperance at the District Conferences.

Letters were also sent to each District Superintendent and District Director calling their attention to Commitment Sunday, and urging them to have Commitment Sunday observed in every church in their district.

One representative was sent to the school on "Alcoholic Studies and Social Action" sponsored by the General Board of Temperance. One representative of the Board, Rev. James Ellison, and the Chairman of the Board, Rev. Cecil Ellis, attended the National meeting of Conference Board Chairmen in Washington, D. C.

We recommend to the Conference the following program of action for the new quadrennium.

1. An extensive program of education in each local church in regard to the evils connected with the use of alcoholic beverage.
2. Each pastor organize his church or churches to protest through letters and word of mouth the advertising of alcoholic beverages by press, radio, and television.

3. Realizing that any part of our church program depends largely upon the support of the District Superintendents for its success, we call upon each District Superintendent to lead his district in observing Committment Sunday, and in the cause of temperance education.

We approve the work being done by the United Texas Drys, and urge every pastor to cooperate with their program by giving his people a chance to hear the United Texas Dry representatives and by contributing to their work in a financial way.

JAMES H. ELLISON, Chairman

HORACE HAYES, Secretary

TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Your Commission on Town and Country Work participated in the National Town and Country Conference in Sioux City, Iowa, July 21-24, 1951. Twenty delegates attended from the Central Texas Conference. The chairman of the Commission, S. A. Baker, and the Conference Secretary, Randall Rogers, attended the National meeting of Commission chairmen and Conference secretaries.

In August of 1951, Randall Rogers, our Conference Secretary, entered the United States Navy as a chaplain and left that office vacant. In November Roy Felder was nominated for this position. He left to enter the Texas Conference in March. Since that time the office has been vacant.

During the year just completed the Commission has cooperated with the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service in placing a rural worker in the Weatherford District. This worker, Miss Gwenelle Eagan, has rendered valuable service to the rural churches of Parker County.

In order to carry out the program of the Commission for the coming year, we request the Commission on World Service and Finance to grant an appropriation to provide for the needs of the following budget:

1. \$1,000 for the work of the Commission.
2. \$1,500 to support the work of the Rural Worker secured by the Woman's Society of Christian Service.
3. Total: \$2,500.

We wish to make the following recommendation:

"We recommend that a certificate of recognition for meritorious service and an award of \$25.00 for books be granted to Rev. Lawrence E. Terpstra, pastor of the Cranfills Gap Circuit.

S. A. BAKER, Chairman

BRUCE WEAVER, Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT

Herewith a report of all conference funds that have come into my hands for the year 1951-52:

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| District Superintendants | | \$ 94,101.64 |
| Conference Claimants: | | |
| Regular | \$ 94,416.20 | |
| Veteran's Day | 3,008.77 | 97,424.97 |
| Episcopal Fund | | 13,289.76 |
| General Administration: | | |
| Carryover 1950-51 | 438.87 | |
| Receipts 1951-52 | 2,390.29 | 2,829.16 |
| Jurisdictional Fund: | | |
| Carryover 1950-51 | 9.62 | 4,065.33 |
| Receipts 1951-52 | 4,055.71 | 4,065.33 |

Benevolences:

| | | |
|--|------------|---------------------|
| Refund Bd. of Publication | 100.00 | |
| Carryover 1950-51 | 5,680.48 | |
| Receipts 1951-52 | 122,064.22 | |
| Fourth Sunday | 1,147.31 | 128,992.01 |
| Rally Day | | 52.50 |
| Week of Dedication | | 7,253.79 |
| Student Day | | 1,257.14 |
| Reserve Pension Expense | | 6,497.43 |
| Advance | | 23,896.50 |
| Methodist Youth Fellowship | | 4,242.31 |
| College Day | | 206.00 |
| M C O R | | 1,807.84 |
| Race Relations | | 2,744.45 |
| Wesley Foundation | | 221.00 |
| Reserve Pension | | 1,637.33 |
| World Communion | | 302.72 |
| American Bible Society | | 55.00 |
| Historical Fund | | 10.00 |
| Texas Mission Home & Training School | | 141.15 |
| Golden Cross | | 48.88 |
| Glen Lake | | 2.00 |
| TOTAL | | \$391,078.91 |

WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treasurer

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

A few weeks ago there was entrusted into by care and keeping a BOOK. It is a blue book, and imprinted on its cover in letters of gold are these words: HISTORY OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY ORGANIZATIONS, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, THE METHODIST CHURCH, 1880-1950.

In the foreword mention is made of a young Mississippi school teacher, Mary McClellan, who wrote on a slip of paper and dropped into the collection plate of a small Methodist Church this statement, "I GIVE FIVE DOLLARS AND MYSELF." In her simple obedience to the Great Commission, Mary McClellan, who later became the wife of Walter Lambuth, set a pattern of discipleship comprehensive to all, and an inspiration, not only to her generation, but to succeeding generations. Her spirit and simple faith have been reflected in the contributions of Methodist women through the intervening years.

Consecration to a specific task, plus dedication of self and substance have been the motivation power behind such organizations as The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, the Parsonage and Home Mission Society, The Woman's Missionary Society and since unification The Woman's Society of Christian Service.

During the past quadrennium, under the very fine leadership of Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, Central Texas Woman's Society of Christian Service attained most of the goals of the Advance for Christ and His Church.

In the year 1948-49 there were 240 local societies, 66 Guild units with a combined enrollment of 11,410. In 1951-52 there were 255 local societies, 88 Guild units with a combined enrollment of 14,040.

In 1948-49 the total receipts amounted to \$91,811.79 while in 1951-52 the total receipts were \$122,055.54.

The year 1951-52 has been gratifying in many respects. In cooperation with the commission on Town and Country Work, the Woman's Society has supported a Rural Worker. Many of you know something of Miss Gwenelle Eagan and the fine piece of work she has done in seeking to discover and develop leadership in the 19 rural churches within the Weather-

ford District. She reports that the Methodist Youth Fellowship has been strengthened on Sub-District and the District level; that 3 new Societies of Christian Service have organized—and that spiritual growth has been noted, also that in many instances churches have been re-decorated and surroundings changed.

We have rejoiced that two of the Life Service volunteers are ready for advanced training. Miss Shirley Wittman of Waco will continue her studies at Baylor University, and Azeneth Guillen of Brady is now serving as Educational Director in the Latin American Methodist Church in Port Arthur, pending the time when she can be accepted at Scarritt College.

As a Society we have been interested in the Wesley Foundation at the various state supported colleges. Through the "Five Dollar Plan" we have made an investment in the Youth of the Conference.

One of the most rewarding projects has been the erection of another cabin at Glen Lake Camp, this completing a unit of three cabins.

Time prevents my mentioning the many local, civic and community projects of the Woman's Society.

As we stand on the threshold of 1952-53 we, your seventeen Conference officers and one hundred eighty District officers, breathe a prayer of gratitude that we have been permitted to become a part of this "Endless Line of Splendor."

Keywords for this quadrennium are to be found in the goal of the Woman's Division: SPIRITUAL GROWTH, WIDENING FELLOWSHIP, A WORLD CHURCH, PEACE, MISSIONS, and at the very heart of all DISCIPLESHIP.

The Conference pledge to the Woman's Division has been increased by \$4,000.00.

This year we are adventuring "farther out" in the realm of Missionary Education. The third week in August we will hold at Southwestern University the FIRST Conference School of Missions. Outstanding instructors have secured for each of the approved study topics, and Rev. E. R. Bohmfalk of Central Methodist Church, Fort Worth, will be the platform speaker.

We are constantly challenged by the fact that there are 50 unorganized circuits and 117 unorganized churches in which there is no woman's Society.

We stand ready to cooperate with the District Superintendents, and the pastors in charge of these circuits, in helping to enlist the women in Woman's Society.

We are deeply grateful to the ministers of the Conference for their sympathetic understanding of our work and assure them again of our earnest desire to cooperate to the fullest in an effort to make the theme of the Quadrennial program "THAT THE KINGDOM OF GOD MAY BE REALIZED" a reality.

Oh, the sheer joy of working with God-
Running His errands
Waiting His nod
Building His kingdom
On common sod.

MRS. E. L. REID

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 1

The Commission on World Service and Finance has received the following assessments for this conference, and recommend the acceptance of these apportionments:

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| For World Service | \$ 58,713.00 |
| For General Administration | 5,223.00 |

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| For Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | 4,178.00 |
| TOTAL | \$ 68,114.00 |

1. The World Service Commission and Finance recommends that this Conference establish the office of a Central Annual Conference Treasurer, who would control through his office all funds of the Conference. Including special offerings to Conference institutions; with the exception of the District expense funds.
2. We recommend that the Commission be authorized to allow the necessary expense for the setting up of this office of annual Conference Treasurer, and the forms needed for such an office be allowed to put this system into operation.
3. We further recommend that all Boards, Commissions and Committees holding reserve funds, Monies and Securities remit these funds immediately to the Central Treasurer office to be held for the service of said Board, Commission or Committee.
4. We recommend that no Monies be levied upon the Conference without having been presented through two readings to the Conference on separate days.

THOMAS STERCK, Chairman
CLAUDE P. JONES, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 2

The Commission on World Service and Finance has received the following assessments for this Conference from the General and Jurisdictional Boards:

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| For World Service | \$ 58,715.00 |
| For General Administration | 5,225.00 |
| For Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | 4,178.00 |
| TOTAL | \$ 68,114.00 |

For Episcopal support there is assessed an amount equal to one and three-fourths per cent (1 $\frac{3}{4}$ %) of the current pastor's salary in each pastoral charge. The items for World Service, General Administration, and Jurisdictional Conference are non-scalable.

The ratio between Conference Benevolences and World Service for 1952 and 1953 is: Conference Benevolences 46, World Service 54.

We approve and recommend that special collections be taken in all the churches of the Central Texas Conference this year on the dates designated by the various Boards and Committees having them in charge, as follows: Methodist Home at Waco, Golden Cross, Methodist Student Day, Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Day, World Service Sunday, College Day, Texas Mission and Training School Day.

We approve the five-dollar (\$5.00) plan for the support of Student Work in our Church Schools and state colleges. We approve the campaign for the improvement of Glen Lake Camp.

We authorize the Treasurer to pay from the total receipts for Benevolences the expense of the Conference, and the following items before the distribution of any monies is made, as follows:

1. Expense of printing the Journal.
2. Expense of the Conference Secretary.
3. The printing expense and secretarial help for the Conference Treasurer in such amount as shall be agreed upon by the Treasurer and the Commission on World Service and Finance.
4. The expense of bonding all treasurers of Boards and Commissions who handle Conference Funds, including the Conference Treasurer.
5. The expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the Treasurers of Boards and Commissions as they shall be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. All Boards and Agencies applying for funds to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall submit to the World Service Commission a financial statement showing receipts, distributions, obligations, and total cash balance on hand.
7. We recommend that all funds shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer to be received no later than May 31st of each year in accordance with the action of the Conference which makes the fiscal year June 1 to May 31.

All funds received by the Treasurer in excess of General Conference and Annual Conference asking shall be held by the Conference Treasurer in the Contingency Fund for disposition by the World Service and Finance Commission.

The World Service Commission requests that all Boards and Commissions shall make annual requests for appropriations to the Commission at the time of the meeting of the Administration Council before the meeting of the annual conference.

THOMAS STERCK, Chairman
 CLAUDE P. JONES, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE
 Report No. 3

The assessment for District Superintendents Fund shall be an amount equal to 12½% of the Pastor's salary. The distributions to District Superintendents shall be made by the Conference Treasurer on the following basis:

| | | |
|------------------------------|------|--------------------------|
| To: For Worth District | 11½% | of total funds collected |
| Waco District | 10¼% | " " " " |
| Brownwood District | 10% | " " " " |
| Cisco District | 9¾% | " " " " |
| Cleburne District | 9¾% | " " " " |
| Corsicana District | 9¾% | " " " " |
| Georgetown District | 9¾% | " " " " |
| Weatherford District | 9¾% | " " " " |
| Waxahachie District | 9¾% | " " " " |
| Gatesville District | 9¾% | " " " " |

THOMAS STERCK, Chairman
 CLAUDE P. JONES, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE
 Report No. 4

Change in Conference rule of order No. 12, to read as follows:
 It shall be the duty of the Commission on World Service and Finance to furnish the table of apportionments for the ensuing year, arriving at the scale for the Districts by the following procedure; 60% of the total askings shall be distributed among the Districts on the basis of Membership, 20%

of the total askings shall be distributed on the basis of Total non-Building Budget, 20% of the total askings shall be distributed on the basis of Pastors' Salaries.

THOMAS F. STERCK

CLAUDE P. JONES

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 5

We recommend:

1. That there be a Texas Methodist Commission on World Service and Finance, composed of the resident Bishops of the state and Chairman and one Layman from each Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance and one cabinet member from each Annual Conference in the State, the layman to be named by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance and the District Superintendent to be named by the cabinet.

2. That all causes and institutions supported by two or more Annual Conferences submit budgets, incomes, askings and other pertinent data to this commission.

3. That the Commission be authorized, subject to the approval of the Annual Conferences, to group Special offerings, fix ratios among causes and institutions sharing the in the offerings taken on a given day, to suggest method for the combined presentation of such causes, and to recommend special campaigns for building programs and endowment campaigns where appeal is to be made to two more Annual Conferences.

THOMAS F. STERCK

CLAUDE P. JONES

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 6

Report of Sub-Committee on Special Days

Pursuant to the instructions given us as a sub-committee of the Committee on Special Days of the Texas Planning Commission at a meeting held in Dallas on December 6, 1951, we submit the following report:

First: Group all special days with attendant offerings under three general categories, Christian Education, Homes and Hospitals, Missions and World Service, recognizing the special claims and needs of certain institutions and with special consideration being given to the claims of the Methodist Home and its Christmas offering and to College Day.

Second: In the course of the year observe a Special Day with proper educational build-up and offering for each of the three categories as follows:

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| In September..... | Christian Education |
| In December..... | Homes and Hospitals |
| In March-April..... | Missions and World Service |

Third: The money derived from the offerings to be prorated on an equitable basis to the causes listed under that category, provided that any gift specifically ear-marked for a particular institution or cause be so applied.

Fourth: Each Annual Conference to determine the allocation of its causes to the three categories and to adjust the proceeds of each special offering accordingly, provided that all causes supported in common by the

Conferences be placed in identical categories and be simultaneously observed.

Fifth: Any additional, or new specials with offerings to be placed under the most suitable of the existing categories.

Adopted with the inclusion of the following provision:

That the month of December be reserved for the sole interest of the Methodist Home at Waco and that all other special days be referred as recommended for study and grouping.

THOMAS F. STERCK

CLAUDE P. JONES

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 7

BUDGET FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED

MAY 31, 1953

Conference Benevolence Budget:

Board of Christian Education

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------|
| Operation Budget | \$ 17,600.00 | | |
| Schools and Colleges | 15,675.00 | \$ 33,275.00 | 21.494 |

Board of Missions

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------|
| Mission Work | \$ 12,705.00 | | |
| Division of Ch. Ext. | 7,500.00 | 20,205.00 | 13.051 |

Board of Hospitals and Homes

| | | | |
|---|-------------|----------|-------|
| Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital | \$ 3,000.00 | | |
| Board Expense | 100.00 | 3,100.00 | 2.002 |

Total Conference Benevolent Budget\$ 56,580.00

Conference Administrative Budget:

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--|-------|
| Conference Entertainment | \$ 3,700.00 | | 2.390 |
| Trus. of Superannuate Homes | 1,800.00 | | 1.163 |
| Board of Lay Activities | 1,500.00 | | .969 |
| Stewardship Campaign | 4,830.00 | | 3.120 |
| Subsidy for Christian Advocate | 2,170.00 | | 1.401 |
| Board of Evangelism | 500.00 | | .323 |
| Bd. of Ministerial Training | 750.00 | | .484 |
| Board of Temperance | 250.00 | | .162 |
| Committee on Town and Country | 2,500.00 | | 1.615 |
| Printing of Journal | 2,250.00 | | 1.453 |
| Secretarial Expense | 500.00 | | .323 |
| Treasurer's Expense | 5,500.00 | | 3.552 |
| Planning Committee Expense | 300.00 | | .194 |
| World Serv. Comm. Exp. | 300.00 | | .194 |
| Historical Society Expense | 2,450.00 | | 1.582 |
| Area Office Expense | 820.00 | | .530 |

Total Conference Administrative Budget\$ 30,120.00

World Service Budget:

| | | | |
|--|--------------|--|--------|
| World Service Apportionment | \$ 58,713.00 | | 37.925 |
| General Administration | 5,223.00 | | 3.374 |
| Inter-Denominational Cooperation Fund | 4,178.00 | | 2.699 |

Total World Service Budget 68,114.00

Total Conference Budget\$154,814.00 100.000

Jurisdictional Conference Expense\$ 3,960.00

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE
Report No. 8

Table of Apportionment of 1952-53 Budget to Districts

| District | World Serv. Apportionmt. | Total Con. Apportionmt. | Total Apportionmt. | Scale |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Brownwood | \$ 6,021.28 | \$ 7,663.72 | \$ 13,685.00 | .0884 |
| Cisco | 4,624.94 | 5,887.06 | 10,512.00 | .0679 |
| Cleburne | 4,965.51 | 6,320.49 | 11,286.00 | .0729 |
| Corsicana | 5,353.76 | 6,814.24 | 12,168.00 | .0786 |
| Fort Worth | 18,363.53 | 23,374.47 | 41,738.00 | .2696 |
| Gatesville | 4,706.68 | 5,991.32 | 10,698.00 | .0691 |
| George town | 5,503.61 | 7,005.39 | 12,509.00 | .0808 |
| Waco | 8,316.72 | 10,586.28 | 18,903.00 | .1221 |
| Waxahachie | 5,251.59 | 6,684.41 | 11,936.00 | .0771 |
| Weatherford | 5,006.38 | 6,372.62 | 11,379.00 | .0735 |
| | <u>\$ 68,114.00</u> | <u>\$ 86,700.00</u> | <u>\$154,814.00</u> | <u>1.0000</u> |

| District | Conf. Exp. Jurisdictional | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Brownwood | \$ 375.00 | |
| Cisco | 251.00 | |
| Cleburne | 282.00 | |
| Corsicana | 315.00 | |
| Ft. Worth | 1,045.00 | No Assessment For 1% Reserve Pension |
| Gatesville | 123.00 | No Separate Assessment For General Administration Expense |
| Georgetown | 333.00 | |
| Waco | 496.00 | |
| Waxahachie | 308.00 | |
| Weatherford | 334.00 | |
| Total | <u>\$3,860.00</u> | |

CLERICAL MEMBERS WITHOUT PASTORAL APPOINTMENTS

| | | |
|--|------|------------|
| Rev. Richard Clemans, c/o Wesley Foundation Tarlton College | Yes | \$1,250.00 |
| Wm. H. Cole, Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education | Yes | 4,800.00 |
| Rev. G. P. Comer, Evangelist | No | 6,000.00 |
| Dr. Robert W. Goodloe, Perkins School of Theology, SMU | No | 6,000.00 |
| Dr. B. F. Jackson, Scarritt College for Christian Workers | No | 5,000.00 |
| Rev. Geo. F. Kornegay, Commissioner, Ret. Ministers Homes | Yes | 1,800.00 |
| Dr. Theo Moberg, Professor, TWC | No | 4,250.00 |
| Rev. Quay Parmer, Evangelist | No | 8,000.00 |
| Dr. P. E. Riley, Exec. Sec., Reserve Pension Fund | Yes. | 5,000.00 |
| Rev. J. C. Skinner, Lydia Patterson Institute El Paso, Texas | Yes | 1,350.00 |

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

125

| | | |
|--|-----|----------|
| Rev. Frank L. Turner, Jr., Wesley Foundation, Stephenville, Texas | Yes | 1,583.00 |
| Rev. Frank L. Turner, Sr., Evangelist | No | 3,250.00 |
| Dr. W. W. Ward, Harris Hospital | Yes | 6,000.00 |
| Rev. H. W. Williams, Gen. Bd. of Education Nashville, Tennessee | No | 7,176.00 |
| Kester M. Hearn, (Chaplain) USNAAS, Cabaniss Field, Corpus Christi, Texas.... | Yes | 4,608.00 |
| Thad E. Son, (Chaplain) 1514 Carolina, Amarillo, Texas | Yes | 5,984.00 |

**IN LOVING MEMORY OF
DECEASED MINISTERS
1951-52**

- | | |
|------------------------|------------|
| 1. Ellis, T. W. | 7-5-1951 |
| 2. Howell, Z. L. | 8-8-1951 |
| 3. Kimbrow, B. E. | 6-14-1951 |
| 4. Nation, R. W. | 5-26-1952 |
| 5. Smith, Mac M. | 9-22-1951 |
| 6. Smith, G. G. | 9-30-1951 |
| 7. Stout, H. E. | 12-13-1951 |
| 8. Turner, M. A. | 6-22-1951 |

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| 1. O'Hearn, Frank | 6-13-1951 |
|-------------------------|-----------|

1951-52

DECEASED WIVES OF MINISTERS

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| 1. Mrs. J. W. Mills | 5-18-51 |
| 2. Mrs. H. P. Shrader | 8-22-51 |
| 3. Mrs. I. E. Hightower | 9-19-51 |
| 4. Mrs. F. L. McGehee | |
| 5. Mrs. W. S. Fisher | 2-6-52 |
| 6. Mrs. Emmett Hightower | 3-6-52 |

MEMOIRS

T. W. ELLIS

Theophilus Walter Ellis was born April 13, 1867, at Murray, Ky. He was one of five sons born to George Washington Ellis and his wife, Winnefred Utley Ellis. He received his early schooling at Murray and at Louisville, Ky., and his ministerial training at the old Polytechnic, now Texas Wesleyan College at Fort Worth.

He came as a school teacher to Cook County, Texas in 1890, and on Dec. 23, of that same year was married to Miss Alpha Omega Canaday. The wedding occurred in the First Baptist Church of Gainesville, Texas. To this union three children, viz. Harvey Asher Ellis, of Callingdale, Pa.; Lloyd Inge Ellis, deceased; and Susie Ellis Linke, of Granly, Colo. Bro. Ellis entered the Methodist ministry early in life, his first charge being Marietta, Okla. He later joined the Northwest Texas Conference where he served the following charges: Azle, Huckabay, Desdemona, Cross Plains, and Talpa.

In 1905 his health failed and he took the supernumerary relation in the Conference, thinking that he might later take active work again. However he spent the rest of his life as a successful dairyman about his home in Polytechnic, maintaining his relation to the Conference as a Supernumerary. He maintained his good home, near Polytechnic College where he died, after 57 years of residence there. At the time of his death he was 84 years of age. He is survived by his wife, Allie, his daughter, Susie, and his son, Harvey.

It was my happy privilege to have known Bro. Ellis rather intimately for 50 years. I was with him in some of the classes at the old Polytechnic. He was a good man and full of energy. While in College he did the work of two men, supported his family and studied his course of books. This required hard labor. I knew him also as an itinerant Methodist Minister. He looked after all the interests of the church and was a good preacher. Furthermore, I knew him as a friend and neighbor. In all these relationships he was earnest and faithful and true. May the richest blessings of our Heavenly Father be upon his wife and children who are left behind.

His friend,

J. J. CREED

ZEBBIE LEE HOWELL

The Rev. Zebbie Lee Howell was born February 7, 1872 in Hope County, Arkansas near Russellville. He was married to Miss Laura Maddleton of Sardis, October 21, 1896. She preceded him in death January 11, 1950.

His mother died when he was four years of age thus making his boyhood days not at all easy, yet, he expressed much love for his sister as she cared for him.

One Sunday morning in old Bell's Chapel Church, when just a young man he was converted and felt the call to preach. Circumstances did not permit that he enter the ministry very early and for a number of years he taught school. He was licensed to preach in 1902 and joined the old North-west Texas Conference in the fall of 1904. He served the church for 39 years as an active pastor until his retirement in 1943. After his retirement he served as pastor of Forreston and Waxahachie Circuit for 4 years as a supply.

In his early ministry he served pastorates in the Corsicana District, followed by pastorates in Waxahachie, Cleburne, Weatherford, Brownwood, and Cisco Districts. He was a circuit rider during his entire ministry,

servicing lovingly and well, in every appointment. He was a great Christian, a great lover of his people and in every way a true Methodist. His people always loved and appreciated him for his loving spirit.

Early in the morning of August 8th, 1951 Brother Howell departed this life for his Heavenly home. The funeral services were held in Waxahachie with Rev. Hubert Smith, the Rev. W. S. Fisher and the Rev. C. D. Wooten each having a part in the service. The burial was by the side of his companion in the Sardis Cemetery. He served his Lord and did his work well.

C. D. WOOTEN

HERE IS A MAN

Here is a man who has labored
 For many years of his life,
 For the cause of the Christian Religion
 With the Aid of his noble Wife.
 It has not been a bed of roses
 As he has gone along the years,
 Doing his acts of kindness
 And brushing away the tears.
 There have been many struggles
 As he has striven to do the Lord's Work.
 The struggle of pride when called upon,
 To serve some rundown Church.
 He has served churches many times
 That others have thought unfit
 For their services as Ministers of the Gospel,
 Because the salary and people "hardhit."
 This man would come along
 And set his hand to the job,
 Of doing what others refused to do
 For his Savior and his God.
 Why did he go to these places of Labor?
 Was it because he had no ambition and very little nerve?
 As some may seem to think.
 It was because in his heart he dearly wanted to serve.
 Of course the limited salary
 Had to be stretched out thin,
 By the eleven members of the Family
 And sometime shared with the kin.
 This Soldier of the Cross
 With his help mate by his side,
 Was labored on from year to year
 Forgetting self and pride.
 Only heaven will reveal
 The good this man has done.
 His influence on family, Church, and School,
 Shall live as long as the shining Sun.
 As the final score is written
 And all shall stand at the judgment seat.
 This workman in Christ's Vineyard
 Will have much fruit to lay at the Master's feet.
 I thank God for such men as he,
 And may there be many another.
 This man is an inspiration to me
 He is my own dear Father.

—William E. Howell

Chaplain United States Air Force,
 Miami Beach, Florida.

B. E. KIMBROW

The Reverend B. E. Kimbrow was born September 15, 1886 at Alvarado, Texas. He was converted May 15, 1905 in Oklahoma. He was licensed to preach March 10, 1906, and served as a supply for two years. In 1907, he was married to Miss Maudie Mae Wilshire. To this union were born four children: Mrs. Lee Orr, El Paso, Texas, Bert E. Kimbrow, Dallas, Texas, H. C. Kimbrow, Midland, Texas and Mrs. H. H. Bean, Rocksprings, Texas.

Brother Kimbrow was admitted on Trial in 1908 in the Northwest Texas Conference, prior to the division in 1910. He was admitted into Full Connection by the Central Texas Conference in 1910, ordained Deacon in 1910, and ordained Elder in 1912. He served the following appointments: 1908 Bomarton, 1909 Pinkerton, 1910-11 Florence, 1913-16 Chatfield, 1917-20 Waxahachie Circuit. In 1924, he took the Supernumary Relationship for four years. He came back for an appointment in 1925 and was sent to Munger Circuit. 1926-30 Coolidge Circuit, 1931-33 Mertens, 1934 Loving, 1935-38 Graham Circuit, 1939-41 Jarrell, 1942-43 Salado, 1944-47 Holland and Little River. He retired because of ill health in 1948, and later moved to Cleburne, Texas, where he lived until his death in June of 1951.

Brother Kimbrow knew and loved people. The laymen as well as the preachers liked him. The writer knew him well, worked with him and spent much time with him while he was ill. He was always ready to help others and did help and trust people.

R. J. LaPRADE

GEORGE G. SMITH

Rev. George G. Smith passed away at the Methodist Hospital, Dallas, Texas, September 16, 1951, at the age of 71 years. He was born near Roswell, Georgia, August 15, 1880. He came to Texas with his parents in 1885, and settled at Gainesville, Texas.

He attended Southwestern University at Georgetown. For 40 years he served faithfully as a Methodist minister, mostly in the Central Texas Conference. He was superannuated shortly before his death.

He was married to Mrs. Ada Wilson of Gainesville, Texas, and three children were born to them. His wife died in 1940. Later he married Miss Mattie Gunn of Corsicana, Texas. She passed away in 1950.

Survivors include two sons, George G. Smith, Jr., of Gilmer, Texas, James Marvin Smith of Dallas, Texas, and one daughter, Mrs. John Gallop of Denton, Texas. The five grandchildren are Don William Smith, George Kenneth Smith, John Larry Gallop, Glenda Helen Gallop, and James Richard Smith, Jr. Other relatives include a brother, R. J. Smith of Gainesville, Texas, and two sisters, Mrs. Clara Lee Freeman, Hereford, Texas, and Mrs. J. F. Crozier of Dallas, Texas.

Rev. George Smith was buried in Corsicana, Texas. Rev. Roy Langston of the Weatherford District and Rev. Chet C. Hinson of First Church, Corsicana, Texas, officiated.

MRS. J. W. SLAUGHTER, JR.

HENRY ELBERT STOUT

Henry Elbert Stout was, at different times in his career, a pastor, president of colleges, and director of the Woodmen Circle Home for aged people. He had a rich and varied life, and made full proof of his ministry in the fields in which his service to Church and fellowman was rendered. First and always a Christian gentleman, he played well his part in life. He was

a fine example of vigorous manhood in the days of his strength, and a worthy exponent of the rare art of facing advancing years and declining strength gracefully and usefully.

The subject of this sketch was born November 12, 1873 in Carroll County, Missouri, and came to the end of his earthly day December 13, 1951, in his home in Fort Worth, Texas. He came out of a healthful environment. His parents were devout Christians and loyal members of the Church. His youthful days spent in an atmosphere of wholesome piety, and his body and character were strengthened through meeting the rugged requirements of farm life in his boyhood days. His first effort in labor for the public was in the role of country school teacher. This early endeavor was a prophecy of the larger sphere he was to enter in later years. Called into the ministry, he made his preparation in Central College, Fayette, Missouri, graduating in the class of 1901. That fall he was admitted on trial in the Missouri Conference. In 1902, November 5th he was happily united in marriage with Miss Genelle Cunningham, at Hamburg, Iowa. She was a true help-meet in every sense of the word, and with charm and grace presided over her home, whether a parsonage or the residence of a College President. To this union two sons were born: Dr. Sidney E. Stout, and Henry Stout, who with their mother, four grand children, and one sister survive him.

Although retired Dr. Stout continued to work. He returned to the College of which he had been the distinguished president, to take a place as teacher in the Department of Bible, and his adaptability was such that he proved himself a competent instructor and a beloved member of the faculty. In First Church, Fort Worth, he was, for ten years, the appreciated teacher of the Mens Bible Class. Dr. Stout possessed fine qualities as a teacher, and could command the attention and respect of the college student, and the admiration and cooperation of men of affairs in business and professional life as he guided their thought in their Bible Class.

Possessed of a genial and sunny disposition Dr. Stout was happy in and made a contribution to whatever social circle he entered. He had unusual gifts for making, entertaining, and keeping friends. He was modest and unassuming, and as such the real strength and charm of his character and personality were only appraised properly and appreciatively as acquaintance ripened into friendship. He was devoutly Christian and left the impress of his fine Christian character wherever the paths of his life led. He wrought well, and his influence lives.

His funeral service was conducted in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, led by his pastor, Dr. Warren Johnston. The address was made by his life long friend and college mate, Bishop Charles C. Selecman, and others participating in the service were Drs. W. W. Ward and P. E. Riley. His body was laid to rest in Rose Hill Cemetery, Fort Worth.

P. E. RILEY

MONROE ADDISON TURNER

Monroe Addison Turner was truly one of God's great prophets.

Born in Tennessee, February 17, 1866; brought by his parents to Texas at the age of four; married to Sarah Elizabeth McDough, his childhood sweetheart, November 29, 1885; received his college education at Southwestern University; entered the Methodist ministry, in which he served faithfully and fruitfully for sixty-five years; died June 22nd, 1951, and is survived by the following loved ones. His wife, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Turner; one daughter, Mrs. Wm. F. Charbonneau, Fort Worth; three sons, H. E. Turner, Port Arthur, A. E. Turner, Waco, and C. C. Turner, Hawkins; seven grand children and five great grand children; and one brother, S. P. Turner, San Antonio.

In this record there looms up a rich and radiant life of an humble walk with God, a heroic service of fruitfulness and a ministry that won many to the saving grace of God through our Lord Jesus Christ.

M. A. Turner was endowed with a brilliant intellect and psychical potentialities for growing a godly life and a great personality, which possibilities he fulfilled by a clean consecrated life of diligent study, hard work, and loyalty to God.

During many years of constantly accumulated culture he became a thorough theologian and Church historian. He could have made a truly great theological teacher in some accredited theological seminary. In addition to wisely accumulated scholarship, he possessed the high essentials of knowing God and being guided by the Holy Spirit, thus steadfast in alertness to real scholarship and immovable by every passing vagary.

Wherever he served as pastor during his entire 65 years in the ministry, the Church prospered under his ministry. After having been superannuated he organized and built three new Churches, and brought to life a dead one that had been abandoned in Berkville.

Having had happy fellowship with him in the Conference, and having known his work when I was his presiding elder, and later as his evangelist in his Berkville revival, it would be a joy to pay merited tribute to his life and ministry, if limited journal space and my own limited linguistic powers did not prevent.

WILLIAM H. COLEMAN

FRANK O'HEARN

Rev. Frank O'Hearn was born in New Orleans, La., December 22, 1883.

He received very little formal education, though he had studied and prepared himself through experience, observation and by applying himself to much reading.

He began work for the railroad at the age of fifteen, and was sent to North Africa for a short time, then he returned and moved to Brownwood, Texas, in 1918 where he continued his work as engine foreman for the Santa Fe railroad, retiring at sixty-five.

Frank O'Hearn was converted at the age of forty years, and was always mindful that he had been plucked as a brand from the fire. He often expressed the exceeding sinfulness of his past life, and of God's power and grace to save.

He felt the call to the ministry at the time of his conversion. He was licensed to preach at First Methodist Church, in Brownwood, Texas, under the ministry of Dr. Joseph Cook, in 1928.

Rev. O'Hearn served as supply pastor on the Brownwood circuit for four years. He served as pastor of the Pleasant Valley Church where he built and paid for a beautiful rock church with only forty members in the congregation. He moved to Mullin and Zephyr, and built a beautiful parsonage at Zephyr, and served here for two years. He was sent to Trinity Church in Coleman and served there until the time of his death, which came in the beginning of his fourth year, June the 13th, 1951. He built a beautiful parsonage in Coleman, and built Sunday School rooms and paid for them and the church.

Rev. Frank O'Hearn was a builder, in every respect, he built the spiritual life of the church and increased the membership in every charge he served.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

| Number | | Present Relation | How and When Admitted | Number | | Present Relation | How and When Admitted |
|--------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 149 | Burton, Raymond M. | E | A 1936 | 123 | Weaver, R. Bruce | E | A 1945 |
| 150 | Taylor, W. C. | E | A 1936 | 224 | Ford, J. W. | E | T 1945 |
| 151 | Suddath, Frank K. | E | T 1937 | 225 | Cooper, James | E | A 1946 |
| 152 | Bailey, J. Morris | E | A 1937 | 226 | Cox, Homer S. | E | A 1946 |
| 153 | Duncan, J. Beal | E | A 1937 | 227 | DeWald, Ernest O. | E | T 1946 |
| 154 | Lavender, G. T. | E | A 1937 | 228 | Gillis, Bert M. | E | A 1946 |
| 155 | Brown, Pat | E | A 1938 | 229 | Harper, John | E | A 1946 |
| 156 | Sprinkle, J. W. | E | A 1938 | 230 | Millsap, Richard E. | E | A 1946 |
| 157 | Pittman, Clyde W. | E | A 1938 | 231 | Smith, Richard R. | E | A 1946 |
| 158 | Sanders, Lloyd | E | Ra 1938 | 232 | Apple, Ollie | E | T 1946 |
| 159 | Kornegay, G. F. | R | T 1938 | 233 | Dunson, Wayne | E | T 1946 |
| 160 | Morton, W. B. | R | T 1938 | 234 | Gill, J. W. | E | T 1946 |
| 161 | Williams, S. W. | R | T 1938 | 235 | Piott, Ernest D. | E | T 1946 |
| 162 | Barnes, S. A. | R | T 1938 | 236 | Brown, John E. | E | C 1947 |
| 163 | Coleman, W. H. | R | T 1939 | 237 | French, G. W. | E | A 1947 |
| 164 | Fenton, W. J. | R | T 1939 | 238 | Peyton, Robt. L. | E | T 1947 |
| 165 | Bowden, W. M. | R | T 1939 | 239 | Brown, Leroy M. | E | A 1947 |
| 166 | Thompson, W. D. | R | T 1939 | 240 | Campbell, James H. | E | A 1948 |
| 167 | Bergquist, C. W. | R | U 1939 | 241 | Johnson, J. Bond | E | A 1948 |
| 168 | Hopkins, H. M. | E | U 1939 | 142 | Matthews, Geo. M. | E | A 1948 |
| 169 | Moberg, Theodore | E | U 1939 | 143 | Payne, Jack S. | E | A 1948 |
| 170 | Sandstrom, J. H. | E | U 1939 | 144 | Tribble, B. Thomas | E | A 1948 |
| 171 | Witt, J. W. A. | R | U 1939 | 245 | Wieting, W. H. | E | A 1948 |
| 172 | Davis, Roy | E | U 1939 | 246 | Zellers, L. A. | E | A 1948 |
| 173 | Hearne, E. O. | R | U 1939 | 247 | Jones, Joseph H. | E | T 1948 |
| 174 | Howell, M. B. | E | U 1939 | 248 | Call, R. W. | R | Re 1948 |
| 175 | Lawhon, L. M. | E | U 1939 | 249 | Chadwick, Chas. W. | E | A 1949 |
| 176 | Milburn, O. W. | R | U 1939 | 250 | Cook, R. E., Jr. | E | A 1949 |
| 177 | Barrett, J. W. | Sy | U 1939 | 251 | Ellis, Coy D. | E | A 1949 |
| 178 | Peacock, Allen A. | E | T 1939 | 252 | Fisher, Nolan M. | E | A 1949 |
| 179 | Sutton, C. A. | E | T 1939 | 253 | Garrett, T. M. | E | A 1949 |
| 180 | Milner, Leon | E | T 1939 | 254 | Lewis, C. M. | E | A 1949 |
| 181 | Reynolds, Wayne | E | A 1940 | 255 | McDermott, Chas. J. | E | A 1949 |
| 182 | Thompson, C. H. | E | A 1940 | 256 | Robins, Paul L. | E | A 1949 |
| 183 | Carter, Elmer C. | E | T 1940 | 257 | Sanders, Robt. W. | E | A 1949 |
| 184 | Craig, E. L. | E | T 1940 | 258 | Culwell, S. L. | R | T 1949 |
| 185 | Sterek, Tom | E | T 1940 | 259 | Purvis, W. N. | E | T 1949 |
| 186 | Canafax, Wilson | E | A 1941 | 260 | Corn, A. R. | E | T 1950 |
| 187 | Bowman, G. C. | E | A 1941 | 261 | Holt, R. V. | E | T 1950 |
| 188 | Ansley, James B. | E | T 1941 | 262 | Basham, John | E | A 1950 |
| 189 | Craven, L. B. | R | T 1941 | 263 | Brooks, R. E., Jr. | E | A 1950 |
| 190 | Crutchfield, Finis A. | E | T 1941 | 264 | Brown, Lively | E | A 1950 |
| 191 | Johnson, E. H. | R | T 1941 | 265 | Ellison, J. H. | E | A 1950 |
| 192 | Roper, Ernest | E | T 1941 | 266 | Fecmster, Ben | E | A 1950 |
| 193 | Barnett, Hubert H. | E | A 1942 | 267 | Feller, A. D. | OT | A 1950 |
| 194 | Granger, Thomas B. | E | A 1942 | 268 | Hazlewood, J. D. | E | A 1950 |
| 195 | Greenwaldt, Wm. M. | E | A 1942 | 269 | Kinter, Dwight | E | A 1950 |
| 196 | Deats, Paul K. Jr. | E | A 1942 | 270 | McClatchy, J. J. | E | A 1950 |
| 197 | Hearn, Kester M. | E | A 1942 | 271 | Mangham, C. A. | E | A 1950 |
| 198 | Shearer, Geo. W. | R | T 1942 | 272 | Meier, H. F., Jr. | E | A 1950 |
| 199 | Salyer, O. B. | E | T 1942 | 273 | Moore, A. J. | E | A 1950 |
| 200 | Boyd, R. H. | E | T 1942 | 274 | Moore, Douglas | E | A 1950 |
| 201 | Garner, F. O. | R | T 1942 | 275 | Patison, Michael | E | A 1950 |
| 202 | Bohmfolk, E. F. | E | T 1942 | 276 | Roberts, W. S. | E | A 1950 |
| 203 | Ellis, Cecil | E | T 1942 | 277 | Shirey, W. N. | E | A 1950 |
| 204 | Turner, Frank L. | E | T 1942 | 278 | Skinner, J. C. | OT | A 1950 |
| 205 | Butler, C. Y. | E | T 1942 | 279 | Stone, R. F. | E | A 1950 |
| 206 | McCree, D. L. | E | T 1942 | 280 | Swain, Karl | OT | A 1950 |
| 207 | Norris, J. J. | Sy | A 1943 | 281 | Whittle, Charles | E | A 1950 |
| 208 | Rogers, L. R. | E | A 1943 | 282 | Allen, John F. | OT | A 1951 |
| 209 | Todd, Plez | E | A 1943 | 283 | Brim, J. K. | OT | A 1951 |
| 210 | Walker, Robt. W. | E | A 1943 | 284 | Collie, Robert M. | OT | A 1951 |
| 211 | Evans, A. Norman | E | T 1943 | 285 | Elkins, Joe | OT | A 1951 |
| 212 | Gordon, A. W. | R | T 1943 | 286 | Farrrell, Leighton | OT | A 1951 |
| 213 | Miller, Melvin R. | E | T 1943 | 287 | Flynn, John | OT | A 1951 |
| 214 | Bledsoe, Marvin C. | E | A 1944 | 288 | Haston, Ralph | OT | A 1951 |
| 215 | Gathings, Ervin M. | E | A 1944 | 289 | Haynes, Robert | OT | A 1951 |
| 216 | Kupferle, N. H., Jr. | E | A 1944 | 290 | Holdridge, James | OT | A 1951 |
| 217 | Turner, Frank L., Jr. | E | A 1944 | 291 | Huddleston, B. C. | OT | A 1951 |
| 218 | Butrill, J. E. | R | T 1944 | 292 | Kaye, Gerrard | OT | A 1951 |
| 219 | Flynn, W. A. | E | T 1944 | 293 | Kluck, Homer | OT | A 1951 |
| 220 | Harris, J. L. | E | T 1944 | 294 | Layne, Len | OT | A 1951 |
| 221 | Oglesby, J. C. | E | T 1944 | 295 | Ledbetter, Curtis | OT | A 1951 |
| 222 | Ferrell, Gilbert L. | E | A 1945 | 296 | McAfee, Joc | OT | A 1951 |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

| Number | | Present Relation | How and When Admitted | Number | | Present Relation | How and When Admitted |
|--------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 297 | McCleskey, Archie..... | OT | A 1951 | 319 | Harper, Earl G..... | E | T 1952 |
| 298 | McKee, John..... | OT | A 1951 | 320 | Acton, John Howard..... | OT | A 1952 |
| 299 | Morris, Douglas..... | OT | A 1951 | 321 | Benton, Donald Ray..... | OT | A 1952 |
| 300 | Neimeyer, Edward..... | OT | A 1951 | 322 | Booth, Frank H..... | OT | A 1952 |
| 301 | Oglesby, Robert..... | OT | A 1951 | 323 | Bryan, Lawrence B..... | OT | A 1952 |
| 302 | Ramsey, Howard..... | OT | A 1951 | 324 | Coles, Rupert D..... | OT | A 1952 |
| 303 | Reynolds, W. T..... | OT | A 1951 | 325 | Dennis, Chas. Ed..... | OT | A 1952 |
| 304 | Richmond, Robert..... | OT | A 1951 | 326 | Flanagan, N. Cleon..... | OT | A 1952 |
| 305 | Schultz, C. C..... | OT | A 1951 | 327 | Flarity, Hollis V..... | OT | A 1952 |
| 306 | Scott, Knox..... | OT | A 1951 | 328 | Fuqua, R. Verne..... | OT | A 1952 |
| 207 | Shelley, J. Charles..... | OT | A 1951 | 329 | Hunt, Richard A..... | OT | A 1952 |
| 208 | Welsh, Donald..... | OT | A 1951 | 330 | Marney, Ben. B..... | OT | A 1952 |
| 309 | Wiseman, Paul..... | OT | A 1951 | 331 | Milner, W. L..... | OT | A 1952 |
| 310 | Grace, S. Ross..... | E | T 1951 | 332 | Moore, Jack R..... | OT | A 1952 |
| 311 | Barcus, V. Cyrus..... | E | T 1951 | 333 | Pumphrey, Homer F..... | OT | A 1952 |
| 312 | Elliott, Ray..... | E | T 1951 | 334 | Reed, Cecil..... | OT | A 1952 |
| 313 | Cox, R. A..... | E | C 1951 | 335 | Taylor, W. C., Jr..... | OT | A 1952 |
| 314 | Footo, Gaston..... | E | T 1952 | 336 | Williams, W. W..... | OT | A 1952 |
| 315 | Clemans, Richard L..... | E | T 1952 | 337 | Gec, Leo Kenneth..... | OT | A 1952 |
| 316 | Hares, James..... | E | T 1952 | 338 | Shuler, James..... | OT | A 1952 |
| 317 | Smith, Lamar E..... | E | T 1952 | 339 | Terpstra, Lawrence E..... | OT | A 1952 |
| 318 | Young, Robert Emerson..... | E | T 1952 | 340 | Young, Gerald W..... | OT | A 1952 |

MINISTERS SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc. Years Not Effective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; Sup'y.—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; Ra.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conferences.

(If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.

| Name | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted | | | Year F.C. 6 | Ordained | | How and When Re- ceived into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9 | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd. 11 | Years of Service 12 |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------|----------|-------------------|------------------|------------|--|------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| | | Conf. 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | | Dea- con 7 | Elder 8 | | | | |
| Boaz, Bishop, H.A. | R | N'w Tex. | 1889 | O.T. | 1891 | 1891 | 1893 | O.T. | 1888 | 1938 | 40 |
| Acton, J. Howard | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | | | | O.T. | 1952 | | |
| Adams, J.F. | R | C. Tex. | 1908 | O.T. | 1910 | 1910 | 1913 | O.T. | 1908 | 1948 | 39½ |
| Allen, John | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | 1932 | | O.T. | 1950 | | |
| Anderson, W. E. | R | C. Tex. | 1916 | O.T. | 1918 | 1920 | 1920 | O.T. | 1916 | 1940 | 24 |
| Andrews, W. B. | R | N. Ala. | 1887 | O.T. | 1889 | 1887 | 1891 | T. | 1894 | 1939 | 52 |
| Ansley, James B. | Ef | S'w Kan. | 1937 | O.T. | 1940 | 1940 | 1941 | T. | 1941 | | 14½ |
| Apple, Ollie | Ef | N. Tex. | 1920 | O.T. | 1922 | 1922 | 1924 | T. | 1946 | | 31½ |
| Bailey, J. Morris | Ef | C. Tex. | 1937 | O.T. | 1939 | 1937 | 1941 | O.T. | 1937 | | 14½ |
| Baker, S. A. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1930 | O.T. | 1932 | 1928 | 1931 | O.T. | 1930 | | 21½ |
| Baldridge, J. H. | R | N'w Tex. | 1905 | O.T. | 1909 | 1909 | 1911 | O.T. | 1905 | 1948 | 42½ |
| Bane, W. V. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1934 | O.T. | 1936 | 1936 | 1938 | O.T. | 1934 | | 17½ |
| Barcus, Ed. R. | R | N'w Tex. | 1898 | O.T. | 1900 | 1895 | 1899 | T. | 1934 | 1944 | 46 |
| Barcus, V. Cyrus | Ef | N. Tex. | 1931 | O.T. | 1933 | 1933 | 1935 | T. | 1951 | | 29½ |
| Barnes, D. L. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1929 | 1929 | 1932 | O.T. | 1927 | | 24½ |
| Barnes, S. A. | R | N'w Tex. | 1896 | O.T. | 1899 | 1899 | 1901 | T. | 1938 | 1946 | 50 |
| Barnett, H. H. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1942 | O.T. | 1944 | 1939 | 1946 | O.T. | 1942 | | 9½ |
| Barrett, J. W. | S | N'w T.M.P. | 1908 | O.T. | 1921 | 1921 | | M. | 1939 | 38 | S 1939 |
| Basham, John | Ef | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | | 1951 | | O.T. | 1950 | | 2 |
| Bell, C. F. | R | C. Tex. | 1912 | O.T. | 1915 | 1915 | 1917 | O.T. | 1912 | 1946 | 34 |
| Benkley, Fred G. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1934 | O.T. | 1936 | 1934 | 1938 | O.T. | 1934 | | 17½ |
| Bergquist, C. W. | R | C. Swed. | 1913 | O.T. | 1915 | 1913 | 1917 | M. | 1939 | 1949 | 36 |
| Bledsoe, Marvin C. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1944 | O.T. | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | O.T. | 1944 | | 7½ |
| Bohnfalk, E. F. | Ef | Okl. | 1936 | O.T. | 1938 | 1930 | 1934 | T. | 1942 | | 15½ |
| Bond, J. M. | R | C. Tex. | 1911 | O.T. | 1913 | 1913 | 1915 | O.T. | 1911 | 1952 | 40½ |
| Booth, Frank H. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | | | | O.T. | 1952 | | |
| Boulware, W. T. | R | C. Tex. | 1913 | O.T. | 1915 | 1914 | 1917 | O.T. | 1913 | 1950 | 36½ |
| Bowden, W. M. | R | C. Tex. | 1908 | O.T. | 1911 | 1911 | 1913 | T. | 1939 | 1951 | 42½ |
| Bowman, Glenn C. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1941 | O.T. | 1944 | 1944 | 1946 | O.T. | 1941 | | 10½ |
| Bowman, H. C. | R | N'w Tex. | 1908 | O.T. | 1910 | 1910 | 1914 | O.T. | 1908 | 1949 | 40½ |
| Boyd, R. H. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1913 | O.T. | 1916 | 1916 | 1918 | T. | 1942 | | 37½ |
| Briggs, Roy E. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1921 | O.T. | 1923 | 1923 | 1925 | O.T. | 1921 | | 30½ |
| Brim, J. K. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | 1952 | | O.T. | 1951 | | 1 |
| Brockett, Claude T. | R | C. Tex. | 1913 | O.T. | 1915 | 1915 | 1917 | O.T. | 1913 | 1942 | 29 |
| Brooks, R. A., Jr. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1951 | 1952 | O.T. | 1950 | | 2 |
| Brown, G. Alfred | Ef | Tenn. | 1929 | O.T. | 1932 | 1932 | 1934 | T. | 1932 | | 22½ |
| Brown, John E. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1947 | Bap. | 1950 | | 1940 | Bap | 1947 | | 5 |
| Brown, Leroy M. | Ef | 3 Tex. | 1929 | O.T. | 1931 | 1931 | 1935 | O.T. | 1929 | | 22½ |
| Brown, Lively | Ef | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1952 | | O.T. | 1950 | | 2 |
| Brown, Pat. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1938 | O.T. | 1940 | 1938 | 1943 | O.T. | 1938 | | 13½ |
| Bryan, Gid J. | R | N'w Tex. | 1905 | O.T. | 1908 | 1908 | 1910 | O.T. | 1905 | 1950 | 44½ |
| Bryan, Lawrence | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | | 1952 | | O.T. | 1952 | | |
| Burton, Raymond M. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1936 | O.T. | 1938 | 1938 | 1940 | O.T. | 1936 | | 15½ |
| Burton, T. H. | R | C. Tex. | 1913 | O.T. | 1915 | 1915 | 1917 | O.T. | 1913 | 1946 | 33 |
| Butler, C. Y. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1931 | O.T. | 1933 | 1933 | 1935 | T. | 1942 | | 20½ |
| Buttrill, C. M. | R | N. Okla. | 1913 | O.T. | 1916 | 1916 | 1918 | T. | 1920 | 1949 | 35 |
| Buttrill, J. E. | R | Okl. | 1910 | O.T. | 1912 | 1913 | 1915 | T. | 1944 | 1952 | 41½ |
| Call, R. W. | R | C. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | Re-Ad | 1948 | 4 | 1948 |
| Campbell, James | Ef | C. Tex. | 1948 | O.T. | 1950 | 1950 | 1951 | O.T. | 1948 | | 4 |
| Canafax, Wilson | Ef | C. Tex. | 1941 | O.T. | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | O.T. | 1941 | | 10½ |
| Cantrell, P.E. | R | C. Tex. | 1917 | O.T. | 1919 | 1917 | 1921 | O.T. | 1937 | 1937 | 20 |
| Carter, Elmer C. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1917 | O.T. | 1920 | 1920 | 1922 | T. | 1940 | | 34½ |
| Chadwick, Charles | Ef | C. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1951 | 1952 | O.T. | 1949 | | 3 |
| Chisholm, D. A. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1946 | O.T. | 1948 | 1917 | 1920 | O.T. | 1916 | | 35½ |
| Christopher, Paul | R | N. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1923 | 1927 | T. | 1927 | 1 | 1935 |
| Clark, H. B. | R | N'w Tex. | 1905 | O.T. | 1907 | 1907 | 1909 | O.T. | 1905 | | 41 |
| Clarke, W. A. | R | La. | 1891 | O.T. | 1894 | 1894 | 1897 | T. | 1912 | 3 | 1936 |
| Clemans, Richard | O.T. | N. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | 1951 | | T. | 1952 | | 1 |
| Cloud, W. J. | R | C. Tex. | 1920 | O.T. | 1922 | 1922 | 1924 | O.T. | 1920 | 1 | 1939 |
| Cole, C. H. | Ef | E. Okla. | 1926 | O.T. | 1928 | 1928 | 1930 | T. | 1935 | | 25½ |
| Cole, W. H. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1916 | O.T. | 1918 | 1916 | 1918 | O.T. | 1916 | | 35½ |
| Coleman, W. H. | R | La. | 1902 | O.T. | 1904 | 1904 | 1906 | T. | 1929 | 1944 | 42 |
| Coles, Rupert D. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | | 1952 | | O.T. | 1952 | | |
| Collie, Robert M. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | 1952 | | O.T. | 1951 | | 1 |

MINISTERS SERVICE RECORD

| Name | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted | | | Year F.C. 6 | Ordained | | How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9 | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd. 11 | Years of Service 12 |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------|----------|----------------|-------------|------------|--|------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | | Conf. 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | | Deacon 7 | Elder 8 | | | | |
| Comer, G. P. | Ef | L'ville | 1927 | O.T. | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | T. | 1930 | | 24½ |
| Connell, W. L. | R | C. Tex. | 1914 | O.T. | 1917 | 1921 | 1921 | O.T. | 1914 | 1952 | 38½ |
| Cook, Robt., E. Jr. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1951 | 1952 | O.T. | 1949 | | 3 |
| Cooper, James | Ef | C. Tex. | 1946 | O.T. | 1948 | 1946 | 1948 | O.T. | 1946 | | 5½ |
| Coru, A. R. | R | Ind.M.P. | 1902 | O.T. | 1912 | | 1912 | T. | 1950 | 8 1947 | 36½ |
| Cox, Homer S. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1946 | O.T. | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | O.T. | 1946 | | 6 |
| Cox, R. A. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1951 | Bapt. | 1951 | | 1920 | Bapt. | 1951 | | 1 |
| Craig, E. L. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1928 | 1928 | 1930 | T. | 1940 | 1 | 25½ |
| Cram, Hubert W. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1931 | O.T. | 1933 | 1930 | 1933 | O.T. | 1930 | | 20½ |
| Craven, L.B. | R | C. Tex. | 1918 | O.T. | 1920 | 1920 | 1922 | T. | 1941 | 1952 | 31½ |
| Crawford, Roy L. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1924 | O.T. | 1926 | 1925 | 1928 | O.T. | 1924 | | 27½ |
| Creed, J. J. | R | N. Tex. | 1899 | O.T. | 1901 | 1901 | 1903 | T. | 1900 | 1946 | 47 |
| Crutchfield, Finis A. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1904 | O.T. | 1906 | 1906 | 1914 | T. | 1941 | 31 | 45½ |
| Culwell, J. W. | R | C. Tex. | 1921 | O.T. | 1923 | 1920 | 1925 | O.T. | 1921 | 1943 | 22 |
| Culwell, S. L. | R | N'w Tex. | 1903 | O.T. | 1905 | 1905 | 1907 | T. | 1949 | 1949 | 45½ |
| Dailey, E. M. | R | C. Tex. | 1920 | O.T. | 1923 | 1923 | 1925 | O.T. | 1920 | 1948 | 27½ |
| Davenport, J. Lester | Ef | C. Tex. | 1928 | O.T. | 1931 | 1931 | 1933 | O.T. | 1928 | | 23½ |
| Davenport, R. H. | R | C. Tex. | 1924 | O.T. | 1926 | 1926 | 1928 | O.T. | 1924 | 1935 | 11 |
| Davis, George W. | R | Texas. | 1899 | O.T. | 1903 | 1900 | 1904 | T. | 1925 | 1945 | 46 |
| Davis, Roy | Ef | Tex.M.P. | 1927 | O.T. | 1930 | | 1930 | M. | 1939 | 1 | 3½ |
| Deats, P. K. Jr. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1942 | O.T. | 1944 | 1942 | 1944 | O.T. | 1942 | | 9½ |
| Dennis, Chas. E. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | | | | O.T. | 1952 | | |
| DeWald, Ernest | Ef | C. Tex. | 1946 | O.T. | 1948 | 1948 | 1949 | O.T. | 1946 | | 5½ |
| Dow, Victor D. | R | C. Tex. | 1916 | O.T. | 1918 | 1914 | 1920 | O.T. | 1916 | 3 1942 | 25 |
| Duncan, J. Beal | Ef | C. Tex. | 1937 | O.T. | 1939 | 1933 | 1937 | O.T. | 1937 | | 14½ |
| Dunson, Wallace N. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1924 | O.T. | 1926 | 1926 | 1928 | O.T. | 1924 | | 27½ |
| Dunson, Wayne | Ef | S'w Tex. | 1945 | O.T. | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 | T. | 1946 | | 6½ |
| Edmisston, B. B. | R | C. Tex. | 1920 | O.T. | 1922 | 1922 | 1924 | O.T. | 1920 | 1948 | 27½ |
| Edwards, Hayden | Ef | C. Tex. | 1929 | O.T. | 1932 | 1931 | 1933 | O.T. | 1929 | | 22½ |
| Edwards, R. C. | Ef | S'w Mo. | 1916 | O.T. | 1918 | 1918 | 1920 | T. | 1935 | | 35½ |
| Elkins, Joe | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | | | O.T. | 1951 | | 1 |
| Elliott, Ray | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1947 | O.T. | 1942 | 1952 | | T. | 1951 | 2 | 3 |
| Ellis, Cecil | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1931 | O.T. | 1933 | 1933 | 1935 | T. | 1942 | | 20½ |
| Ellis, Coy D. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1951 | | O.T. | 1949 | | 3 |
| Ellis, T. D. | R | C. Tex. | 1913 | O.T. | 1915 | 1915 | 1917 | O.T. | 1913 | 1930 | 36½ |
| Ellison, J. H. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1951 | 1952 | O.T. | 1950 | | 2 |
| Evans, A. Norman | Ef | New Mex. | 1909 | O.T. | 1911 | 1911 | 1913 | T. | 1943 | | 42½ |
| Farrell, Leighton | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | 1952 | | O.T. | 1951 | | 1 |
| Fee, Z. R. | S | N'w Tex. | 1910 | O.T. | 1915 | 1915 | 1917 | T. | 1918 | 14 S 1944 | 28 |
| Feemster, Ben | Ef | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1952 | | O.T. | 1950 | | 2 |
| Feller, A. D. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | | 1952 | | O.T. | 1950 | | 2 |
| Fenton, W. J. | R | Columbia. | 1891 | O.T. | 1892 | 1892 | 1896 | T. | 1939 | 1941 | 50 |
| Ferguson, W. C. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1921 | O.T. | 1923 | 1914 | 1925 | O.T. | 1921 | | 30½ |
| Ferrell, Gilbert | Ef | C. Tex. | 1945 | O.T. | 1947 | 1946 | 1947 | O.T. | 1945 | | 6½ |
| Ferrill, A. W. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1934 | O.T. | 1936 | 1936 | 1938 | O.T. | 1934 | | 17½ |
| Fisher, Nolan M. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1951 | 1952 | O.T. | 1949 | | 3 |
| Fisher, Wm. S. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1933 | O.T. | 1935 | 1925 | 1937 | O.T. | 1933 | | 18½ |
| Flanagan, Cleon | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | | | | O.T. | 1952 | | |
| Flarity, Hollis | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | | | | O.T. | 1952 | | |
| Flynn, John | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | | | O.T. | 1951 | | 1 |
| Flynn, W. A. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | T. | 1944 | | 24½ |
| Foote, Gaston | Ef | | | | | | | T. | 1952 | | |
| Ford, J. W. | Ef | Ariz. | 1928 | O.T. | 1931 | 1931 | 1933 | T. | 1945 | | 22½ |
| Franklin, A. W. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1918 | O.T. | 1920 | 1916 | 1918 | O.T. | 1918 | | 33½ |
| French, G. W. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1947 | O.T. | 1949 | 1949 | 1950 | O.T. | 1947 | | 5 |
| Gafford, A. S. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | O.T. | 1923 | | 28½ |
| Gardner, J. T. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1927 | 1925 | 1929 | O.T. | 1925 | | 26½ |
| Garner, F. O. | R | N'w Tex. | 1926 | O.T. | 1928 | 1928 | 1930 | T. | 1942 | 1952 | 25½ |
| Garrett, T. M. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1950 | 1951 | O.T. | 1949 | | 3 |
| Gathings, Ervin | Ef | C. Tex. | 1944 | O.T. | 1946 | 1944 | 1946 | O.T. | 1944 | | 7½ |
| Fuqua, Verne | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | | | | O.T. | 1952 | | |
| Gee, Leo | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | | | | O.T. | 1952 | | |
| Gill, J. W. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1931 | O.T. | 1935 | 1935 | 1937 | T. | 1946 | 1 | 19½ |
| Gillis, Bert M. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1946 | O.T. | 1949 | 1949 | 1951 | O.T. | 1946 | | 5½ |
| Gilmore, S. P. | R | C. Tex. | 1912 | O.T. | 1915 | 1907 | 1915 | O.T. | 1912 | 5 1931 | 14 |
| Goodloe, R. W. | Ef | W. Okla. | 1919 | O.T. | 1922 | 1918 | 1918 | T. | 1926 | | 32½ |
| Gordon, E. R. | Ef | E. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | O.T. | 1923 | | 28½ |
| Gordon, A. W. | R | C. Tex. | 1913 | O.T. | 1915 | 1915 | 1917 | T. | 1943 | 1 1952 | 37½ |
| Gore, J. O. | R | N'w Tex. | 1902 | O.T. | 1904 | 1904 | 1907 | T. | 1910 | 3 1920 | 15 |
| Grace, S. Ross | Ef | | | | | 1935 | 1951 | T. | 1951 | | 3 |
| Granger, Thos. B. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1942 | O.T. | 1944 | 1944 | 1946 | O.T. | 1942 | | 9½ |
| Greebon, Geo. M. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1932 | O.T. | 1934 | 1934 | 1936 | O.T. | 1932 | | 19½ |
| Greenwaldt, Wm. M. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1942 | O.T. | 1944 | 1942 | 1944 | O.T. | 1942 | | 9½ |
| Hall, A. W. | R | N'w Tex. | 1902 | O.T. | 1904 | 1904 | 1906 | T. | 1919 | 1942 | 40 |
| Hall, H. R. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1924 | O.T. | 1926 | 1926 | 1928 | O.T. | 1924 | | 27½ |

MINISTERS SERVICE RECORD

| Name | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted | | | Year F.C. 6 | Ordained | | How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9 | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd. 11 | Years of Service 12 |
|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------|----------|----------------|-------------|------------|--|------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | | Conf. 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | | Deacon 7 | Elder 8 | | | | |
| Hankla, W. L. | Ef | W. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | T. 1933 | | | 28½ |
| Hares, James | Ef | | | | | | | T. 1952 | | | |
| Harper, Earl G. | Ef | | | | | | | T. 1952 | | | |
| Harper, John | Ef | C. Tex. | 1946 | O.T. | 1948 | 1948 | 1949 | O.T. 1946 | | | 5½ |
| Harrell, W. E. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1917 | O.T. | 1919 | 1919 | 1921 | O.T. 1917 | | | 34½ |
| Harris, J. L. | R | N. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | T. 1944 | | 1950 | 27½ |
| Hasten, Ralph | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1951 | | | 1 |
| Hawk, Eugene B. | R | N'w Tex. | 1909 | O.T. | 1911 | 1911 | 1913 | T. 1933 | | 1951 | 41½ |
| Haynes, Robert | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1951 | | | 1 |
| Hays, J. M. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1913 | O.T. | 1915 | 1915 | 1918 | O.T. 1913 | | | 38½ |
| Hazlewood, J. D. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1952 | | O.T. 1950 | | | 2 |
| Hearn, E. O. | R | Tex.M.P. | 1911 | O.T. | 1913 | | 1913 | M. 1939 | 4 | 1940 | 25 |
| Hearn, Kester M. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1942 | O.T. | 1944 | 1942 | 1943 | O.T. 1942 | | | 9½ |
| Hearon, W. J. | R | Little Rock | 1889 | O.T. | 1891 | 1891 | 1893 | T. 1898 | | 1937 | 48 |
| Heizer, R. H. | R | N'w Tex. | 1897 | O.T. | 1899 | 1899 | 1902 | O.T. 1897 | | 1941 | 44 |
| Helms, A. J. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1920 | O.T. | 1923 | 1923 | 1927 | O.T. 1920 | | | 31½ |
| Henson, Chet C. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1928 | O.T. | 1930 | 1929 | 1930 | T. 1929 | | | 23½ |
| Hightower, C. O. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1913 | O.T. | 1915 | 1915 | 1917 | O.T. 1913 | | | 38½ |
| Holdridge, James | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1951 | | | 1 |
| Holt, R. V. | Ef | N. Ark. | 1947 | O.T. | 1950 | 1950 | 1951 | T. 1950 | | | 5 |
| Hopkins, H. M. | Ef | So. Geo. | 1913 | O.T. | 1915 | 1914 | 1917 | M. 1939 | | | 38½ |
| Howell, M. B. | Ef | Ft. Sm.M.P. | 1930 | O.T. | 1933 | | 1933 | M. 1939 | | | 21½ |
| Huddleston, B. C. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1952 | | | 1 |
| Huddleston, H. D. | R | Texas. | 1903 | O.T. | 1905 | 1904 | 1909 | T. 1906 | | 1935 | 32 |
| Hunt, Richard A. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1952 | | | |
| Ingram, F. H. | R | C. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | O.T. 1927 | 1 | 1947 | 19 |
| Irvin, David | R | C. Tex. | 1918 | Pres. | 1918 | | 1918 | Presby 1918 | | 1942 | 24 |
| Isbell, J. Fletcher | R | C. Tex. | 1910 | O.T. | 1912 | 1912 | 1914 | O.T. 1910 | | 1947 | 36½ |
| Jackson, B. F. Jr. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1935 | O.T. | 1937 | 1937 | 1938 | O.T. 1935 | | | 16½ |
| Johnson, E. H. | R | N'w Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | T. 1941 | | 1944 | 19 |
| Johnson, Floyd E. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1927 | 1926 | 1929 | O.T. 1925 | | | 26½ |
| Johnson, J. Bond | Ef | C. Tex. | 1948 | O.T. | 1950 | 1950 | 1951 | O.T. 1948 | | | 4 |
| Johnson, Roy F. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1932 | O.T. | 1934 | 1934 | 1936 | O.T. 1932 | | | 10½ |
| Jones, Claude P. | Ef | Miss. | 1915 | O.T. | 1917 | 1915 | 1919 | T. 1931 | | | 36½ |
| Jones, Joseph H. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1947 | O.T. | 1949 | | 1949 | O.T. 1949 | | | 4 |
| Jones, W. T. | R | N'w Tex. | 1904 | O.T. | 1907 | 1906 | 1908 | O.T. 1904 | | 1944 | 44½ |
| Kaye, Gerard | Ef | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1951 | | | 1 |
| Keener, W. H. | R | N'w Tex. | 1907 | O.T. | 1909 | 1909 | 1911 | O.T. 1907 | | 1927 | 20 |
| Kinslow, W. T. | R | C. Tex. | 1909 | O.T. | 1911 | 1911 | 1913 | O.T. 1909 | | 1930 | 21 |
| Kintner, Dwight | Ef | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1951 | | O.T. 1950 | | | 1 |
| Kirkpatrick, Seba | R | Tenn. | 1907 | O.T. | 1909 | 1904 | 1908 | T. 1913 | | 1947 | 40 |
| Kluck, Homer | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1951 | | | 1 |
| Knox, M. Howard | Ef | St. Louis | 1932 | O.T. | 1934 | 1934 | 1936 | T. 1935 | | | 19½ |
| Kornegay, Geo. F. | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1909 | O.T. | 1911 | 1911 | 1913 | T. 1938 | | 1947 | 37½ |
| Kramer, B. W. | R | Wis. | 1905 | O.T. | 1907 | 1907 | 1909 | T. 1922 | | 1939 | 34 |
| Kupferle, N. H., Jr. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1944 | O.T. | 1946 | 1944 | 1946 | O.T. 1944 | | | 7½ |
| Langston, Roy A. | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1908 | O.T. | 1911 | 1911 | 1915 | O.T. 1908 | | | 43½ |
| LaPrade, R. J. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1918 | O.T. | 1920 | 1918 | 1922 | T. 1920 | | | 33½ |
| Lavender, Garland T. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1937 | O.T. | 1939 | 1939 | 1941 | O.T. 1937 | | | 14½ |
| Lawhon, L.M. | Ef | Akr. M.P. | 1928 | O.T. | 1931 | | 1931 | M. 1939 | | | 23½ |
| Layne, Len | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1951 | | | 1 |
| Layne, P.W. | R | C. Tex. | 1913 | O.T. | 1915 | 1914 | 1915 | O.T. 1912 | 18 | 1939 | 18 |
| Ledbetter, Curtis | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1951 | | | 1 |
| Lewis, Clayton M. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1951 | 1952 | O.T. 1949 | | | 3 |
| Lightfoot, E. H. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1948 | O.T. | 1920 | 1918 | 1918 | T. 1919 | | | 33½ |
| Loyd, H. B. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1934 | O.T. | 1936 | 1936 | 1938 | O.T. 1934 | | | 17½ |
| Mangham, C. A. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1951 | 1952 | O.T. 1950 | | | 2 |
| Marney, B. B. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1952 | | | |
| Marney, A. K. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1924 | O.T. | 1926 | 1926 | 1928 | O.T. 1924 | | | 27½ |
| Matthews, Geo. M. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1948 | O.T. | 1950 | 1948 | 1950 | O.T. 1948 | | | 4 |
| McAfee, Joe | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1951 | | | 1 |
| McAfee, J. U. | R | N'w Tex. | 1904 | O.T. | 1906 | 1904 | 1908 | O.T. 1904 | | 1949 | 45 |
| McCaughey, D. R. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1923 | 1927 | O.T. 1923 | | | 28½ |
| McClatchy, J. J. P. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1952 | | O.T. 1950 | | | 2 |
| McCleskey, Archie | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1951 | | | 1 |
| McCord, B. L. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1930 | O.T. | 1933 | 1932 | 1935 | O.T. 1930 | | | 21½ |
| McCree, D. L. | Ef | N. Mex. | 1933 | O.T. | 1937 | 1930 | 1932 | T. 1942 | | | 18½ |
| McDermott, Chas. J. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1952 | | O.T. 1949 | | | 3 |
| McKee, John | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1951 | | | 1 |
| Meier, H. F., Jr. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1952 | | O.T. 1950 | | | 2 |
| Merritt, John R. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1936 | O.T. | 1938 | 1938 | 1940 | O.T. 1936 | | | 15½ |
| Milburn, O.W. | R | Tex. M.P. | 1906 | O.T. | 1907 | | 1907 | M. 1939 | 1 | 1939 | 30 |
| Miller, Melvin R. | Ef | Okl. | 1930 | O.T. | 1933 | 1933 | 1935 | T. 1943 | | | 20½ |
| Milner, Leon | Ef | N. Tex. | 1933 | O.T. | 1936 | 1936 | 1939 | T. 1939 | 1 | | 17½ |
| Milner, W. L. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1952 | | | |

MINISTERS SERVICE RECORD

| Name | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted | | | Year F.C. 6 | Ordained | | How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9 | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd. 11 | Years of Service 12 |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------|----------|----------------|-------------|------------|--|------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | | Conf. 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | | Deacon 7 | Elder 8 | | | | |
| Millsap, Richard | Ef | C. Tex. | 1946 | O.T. | 1948 | 1948 | 1951 | O.T. | 1946 | | 5 |
| Moberg, Theodore | Ef | C. Swed. | 1908 | O.T. | 1911 | 1908 | 1912 | M. | 1939 | | 43½ |
| Moore, Allen J. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1952 | | O.T. | 1950 | | 2 |
| Moore, Douglas | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | | 1952 | | O.T. | 1950 | | 2 |
| Moore, Jack R. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | | 1952 | | O.T. | 1952 | | 2 |
| Morphis, W. J. | R | Texas. | 1900 | O.T. | 1906 | 1900 | 1908 | T. | 1910 | 1931 | 31 |
| Morris, Douglas | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | 1952 | | O.T. | 1951 | | 1 |
| Morrison, Van P. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1922 | O.T. | 1924 | 1924 | 1926 | O.T. | 1922 | | 29½ |
| Morton, C. N. | R | N'w Tex. | 1900 | O.T. | 1902 | 1902 | 1904 | O.T. | 1900 | 1936 | 36 |
| Morton, O. A. | R | C. Tex. | 1911 | O.T. | 1913 | 1910 | 1916 | O.T. | 1911 | 1948 | 36½ |
| Morton, W. B. | R | C. Tex. | 1917 | O.T. | 1920 | 1920 | 1922 | O.T. | 1917 | 1944 | 27 |
| Moss, W. W. | R | N. Miss. | 1887 | O.T. | 1889 | 1889 | 1893 | T. | 1898 | 1935 | 48 |
| Neal, John M. | R | Texas. | 1903 | O.T. | 1904 | 1904 | 1907 | T. | 1906 | 1948 | 44½ |
| Neimeyer, Edward | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | 1952 | | O.T. | 1951 | | 1 |
| Neville, S. P. | R | N'w Tex. | 1902 | O.T. | 1904 | 1900 | 1904 | O.T. | 1902 | 1935 | 33 |
| Norris, J. J. | S | C. Tex. | 1943 | O.T. | 1945 | 1945 | 1947 | O.T. | 1943 | 4 1948 | 5 |
| Ogle, T. S. | Ef | Texas. | 1911 | O.T. | 1913 | 1913 | 1915 | T. | 1918 | | 40½ |
| Oglesby, J. C. | Ef | N.Y.E. | 1924 | O.T. | 1926 | 1926 | 1928 | T. | 1944 | | 25½ |
| Oglesby, Robert | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | 1951 | 1952 | O.T. | 1951 | | 1 |
| Oliver, J. L. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1915 | O.T. | 1917 | 1917 | 1919 | O.T. | 1915 | | 36½ |
| Parmer, Quay | Ef | N. Ala. | 1933 | O.T. | 1936 | 1936 | 1938 | T. | 1936 | | 18½ |
| Patterson, Michael | Ef | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1952 | | O.T. | 1950 | | 2 |
| Patterson, E. R. | R | N. Tex. | 1902 | O.T. | 1904 | 1902 | 1904 | O.T. | 1902 | 1938 | 36 |
| Patterson, J. Fred | Ef | C. Tex. | 1913 | O.T. | 1915 | 1915 | 1917 | O.T. | 1913 | 4 | 34½ |
| Patterson, Joe I. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1921 | O.T. | 1926 | 1921 | 1928 | O.T. | 1921 | | 28½ |
| Payne, Jack S. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1948 | O.T. | 1950 | 1949 | 1950 | O.T. | 1948 | | 4 |
| Peacock, Allen A. | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1930 | O.T. | 1932 | 1932 | 1934 | T. | 1939 | | 21½ |
| Peyton, Robert L. | Ef | Miss. | 1945 | O.T. | 1945 | 1943 | 1944 | T. | 1947 | 1 | 7 1 |
| Piott, Ernest D. | Ef | N. Tex. | 1932 | O.T. | 1932 | 1932 | 1936 | T. | 1946 | | 19½ |
| Pittman, Clyde W. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1938 | O.T. | 1940 | 1940 | 1942 | O.T. | 1938 | | 13½ |
| Poteet, Horace | Ef | C. Tex. | 1913 | O.T. | 1915 | 1914 | 1917 | O.T. | 1913 | | 38½ |
| Price, R. Henry | Ef | C. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | O.T. | 1923 | | 28½ |
| Pumphrey, Homer F. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | | | | O.T. | 1952 | | 1 |
| Ramsey, Howard | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | 1952 | | O.T. | 1951 | | 1 |
| Ray, J. L. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1920 | O.T. | 1923 | 1923 | 1925 | O.T. | 1920 | | 31½ |
| Reed, Cecil D. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | | | | O.T. | 1952 | | 1 |
| Reynolds, Wayne | Ef | C. Tex. | 1940 | O.T. | 1942 | 1941 | 1942 | O.T. | 1940 | | 11½ |
| Reynolds, W. T. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | 1952 | | O.T. | 1951 | | 1 |
| Richmond, Robert | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | 1951 | 1952 | O.T. | 1951 | | 1 |
| Riley, P. E. | Ef | N'w Tex. | 1907 | O.T. | 1909 | 1909 | 1911 | T. | 1914 | | 44½ |
| Roberts, W. S. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1950 | | O.T. | 1950 | | 2 |
| Robins, Paul L. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1951 | 1952 | O.T. | 1949 | | 3 |
| Rogers, L. R. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1943 | O.T. | 1945 | 1944 | 1946 | O.T. | 1943 | | 8½ |
| Roper, Ernest | Ef | C. Tex. | 1921 | O.T. | 1923 | 1923 | 1925 | T. | 1941 | | 30½ |
| Salyer, O. B. | Ef | Neb. | 1942 | O.T. | | 1942 | 1942 | T. | 1942 | | 9½ |
| Sanders, Lloyd | Ef | W. Okla. | 1928 | O.T. | 1930 | 1930 | 1939 | T. | 1938 | 4 | 19½ |
| Sanders, Robert W. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1950 | 1952 | O.T. | 1949 | | 3 |
| Sandstrom, J. H. | Ef | So. Swed. | 1917 | O.T. | 1919 | 1919 | 1921 | M. | 1939 | 17 1948 | 14 |
| Schulze, Urban A. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1936 | O.T. | 1938 | 1938 | 1940 | O.T. | 1936 | | 15½ |
| Schultz, C. C. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | | | O.T. | 1951 | | 1 |
| Sensabaugh, O. F. | R | Holston | 1878 | O.T. | 1880 | 1880 | 1882 | T. | 1893 | 1936 | 58 |
| Sessions, C. C. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1936 | O.T. | 1938 | 1938 | 1940 | O.T. | 1936 | | 15½ |
| Seymour, Leslie W. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | O.T. | 1925 | | 26½ |
| Sharbutt, J. W. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1920 | O.T. | 1922 | 1922 | 1924 | O.T. | 1920 | | 31½ |
| Shcarer, Geo. W. | R | N'w Tex. | 1904 | O.T. | 1907 | 1907 | 1910 | T. | 1942 | 1946 | 42 |
| Shelley, J. Charles | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | 1952 | | O.T. | 1951 | | 1 |
| Shelton, W. J. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1934 | O.T. | 1936 | 1936 | 1938 | O.T. | 1934 | | 17½ |
| Shipp, W. E. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1926 | O.T. | 1928 | 1928 | 1930 | O.T. | 1926 | | 25½ |
| Shirey, W. N. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1953 | 1950 | | O.T. | 1950 | | 2 |
| Shugart, C. O. | R | Holston | 1904 | O.T. | 1906 | 1906 | 1908 | T. | 1923 | 1950 | 46 |
| Shuler, J. W. W. | R | Holston | 1892 | O.T. | 1894 | 1894 | 1896 | T. | 1913 | 1935 | 43 |
| Sisserson, C. H. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | O.T. | 1925 | | 26½ |
| Skinner, J. C. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | | | | O.T. | 1950 | | 2 |
| Slayden, Milton | Ef | C. Tex. | 1936 | O.T. | 1938 | 1938 | 1940 | O.T. | 1936 | | 15½ |
| Smith, Hubert C. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1928 | 1926 | 1930 | O.T. | 1925 | | 26½ |
| Smith, Lamar | Ef | | | | 1952 | 1952 | | T. | 1952 | | |
| Smith, Ross G. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1935 | O.T. | 1937 | 1937 | 1939 | O.T. | 1935 | | 16½ |
| Smith, W. F. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1921 | O.T. | 1923 | 1923 | 1925 | O.T. | 1921 | | 30½ |
| Smoot, J. D. | R | C. Tex. | 1910 | O.T. | 1912 | 1912 | 1915 | O.T. | 1910 | | 22 |
| Son, Thad E. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1933 | O.T. | 1935 | 1935 | 1937 | O.T. | 1933 | | 18½ |
| Sprinkle, J. W. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1938 | O.T. | 1940 | 1940 | 1942 | O.T. | 1938 | | 13½ |
| Standlee, A. G. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | O.T. | 1925 | | 26½ |
| Stanford, E. R. | R | C. Tex. | 1907 | O.T. | 1909 | 1909 | 1911 | O.T. | 1907 | 1951 | 43½ |
| Stephens, Oran | Ef | C. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | O.T. | 1927 | | 24½ |
| Stercik, Thomas | Ef | N. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1930 | 1930 | 1932 | T. | 1940 | | 24½ |

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

MINISTERS SERVICE RECORD

| Name | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted | | | Year F.C. 6 | Ordained | | How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9 | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd. 11 | Years of Service 12 |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------|----------|----------------|-------------|------------|--|------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | | Conf. 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | | Deacon 7 | Elder 8 | | | | |
| Stone, R. F. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | | 1946 | O.T. | 1950 | | 2 |
| Story, T. G. | R | C. Tex. | 1913 | O.T. | 1915 | 1915 | 1917 | O.T. | 1913 | 1944 | 31 |
| Sutton, C. A. | Ef | Okla.M.P. | 1925 | O.T. | 1926 | | 1929 | T. | 1939 | | 26½ |
| Suddath, Frank K. | Ef | Holston | 1915 | O.T. | 1917 | 1917 | 1926 | T. | 1937 | 9 | 27½ |
| Swain, Karl | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | | 1952 | | O.T. | 1950 | | 2 |
| Taylor, W. C. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | Re-ad. | 1936 | 4 | 20½ |
| Terpstra, L. E. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | | | | O.T. | 1952 | | 11½ |
| Thompson, C. H. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1940 | O.T. | 1942 | 1942 | 1944 | O.T. | 1940 | | 24 |
| Thompson, H. B. | R | C. Tex. | 1917 | O.T. | 1919 | 1919 | 1921 | O.T. | 1917 | 1941 | 24 |
| Thompson, W. D. | R | N. Tex. | 1905 | Presby | 1905 | | Yes | T. | 1939 | 1941 | 36 |
| Thrash, Floyd W. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | O.T. | 1925 | | 26½ |
| Todd, Plex | Ef | C. Tex. | 1943 | O.T. | 1945 | 1945 | 1947 | O.T. | 1943 | | 8½ |
| Tribble, B. Thomas | Ef | C. Tex. | 1948 | O.T. | 1950 | 1950 | 1951 | O.T. | 1948 | | 4 |
| Turner, Frank L. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | T. | 1942 | | 28½ |
| Turner, Frank L., Jr. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1944 | O.T. | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | O.T. | 1944 | | 7½ |
| Turney, A. E. | R | Nw Tex. | 1903 | O.T. | 1905 | 1905 | 1907 | O.T. | 1903 | 1 | 42½ |
| Utley, Paul W. | Sy | C. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | O.T. | 1923 | 5 | 22½ |
| Vanderpool, L. R. | R | Ky. | 1922 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | T. | 1932 | S1947 | 29½ |
| Vinsant, W. | R | N 2 Tex. | 1907 | O.T. | 1909 | 1901 | 1911 | O.T. | 1907 | 1927 | 20 |
| Wade, C. E. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1921 | O.T. | 1923 | 1923 | 1925 | O.T. | 1921 | | 30½ |
| Walker, Robert W. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1943 | O.T. | 1945 | 1945 | 1947 | O.T. | 1943 | | 8½ |
| Walkup, J. A. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1917 | O.T. | 1919 | 1919 | 1921 | O.T. | 1917 | | 34½ |
| Wallace, R. T. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1918 | O.T. | 1920 | 1920 | 1922 | O.T. | 1918 | | 33½ |
| Ward, W. W. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1918 | O.T. | 1920 | 1920 | 1922 | O.T. | 1918 | | 33½ |
| Weathers, J. B. | R | C. Tex. | 1924 | O.T. | 1920 | 1918 | 1920 | Cong. | | | 26½ |
| Weaver, R. Bruce | Ef | C. Tex. | 1945 | O.T. | 1947 | 1946 | 1947 | O.T. | 1945 | | 6½ |
| Welsh, Donald | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | | | O.T. | 1951 | | 1 |
| Whitefield, J. W. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1928 | O.T. | 1930 | 1930 | 1932 | O.T. | 1928 | | 23½ |
| Whittle, Charles | Ef | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1952 | | O.T. | 1950 | | 2 |
| Wieting, W. H. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1948 | O.T. | 1950 | 1950 | 1951 | O.T. | 1948 | | 4 |
| Wilkerson, C. A. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1928 | Naz | 1928 | | 1925 | Naz | 1928 | | 23½ |
| Williams, H. W. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1920 | O.T. | 1923 | 1923 | 1925 | O.T. | 1920 | | 31½ |
| Williams, J. D. F. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | O.T. | 1925 | | 26½ |
| Williams, Stanley | Ef | C. Tex. | 1935 | O.T. | 1937 | 1937 | 1939 | O.T. | 1935 | | 16½ |
| Williams, S. W. | R | Ala. | 1898 | O.T. | 1900 | 1900 | 1903 | T. | 1938 | 1943 | 45 |
| Williams, Wesley W. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1852 | O.T. | | | | O.T. | 1952 | | |
| Willingham, R. R. | Ef | N. Ala. | 1918 | O.T. | 1924 | 1924 | 1930 | T. | 1931 | | 30½ |
| Wilson, J. T. | R | E. Okla. | 1922 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | T. | 1924 | 5 | 1939 |
| Wisdom, E. M. | R | Gulf | 1907 | O.T. | 1909 | 1907 | 1912 | M.E.C. | '10 | | 40½ |
| Wiseman, Paul | Ef | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | | | | O.T. | 1951 | | 1 |
| Witt, J. W. A. | R | So. Ger. | 1891 | O.T. | 1892 | 1892 | 1894 | M. | 1939 | 1923 | 38 |
| Wooten, C. D. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1928 | O.T. | 1930 | 1930 | 1932 | O.T. | 1928 | | 23½ |
| Young, Gerald W. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | | | | O.T. | 1952 | | |
| Young, Robert E. | Ef | | | | | | 1952 | T. | 1952 | | |
| Zellers, L. A. | Ef | C. Tex. | 1948 | O.T. | | | | O.T. | 1948 | | 4 |

CONFERENCE STANDING RULES

1. There shall be an Administrative Council to formulate and promote the quadrennial program of the Conference. The Administrative Council shall be composed as follows: The Cabinet, the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Chairman and one other member of each Conference board and commission, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders, one pastor from each district to be nominated by the Cabinet, the President of the Conference woman's organization and the Conference Promotional Secretary, the President of the Conference Youth organization and one other young person, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Treasurer, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Secretary of Missions, and all paid employees of Conference and agencies (with privilege of the floor but without vote).

There shall be an Executive Committee of the Administrative Council to be composed as follows: The three officers of the Council, two district superintendents, the Chairman and one lay member of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the chairman of the quadrennial boards.

2. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from June 1st to May 31st, and all salaries of the clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

3. The Conference Treasurer, and other Treasurers of special funds, upon receipt of any money from a pastoral charge, shall mail promptly to the pastor of that charge a voucher-receipt, showing the date, amount received, account credited, and how to be reported to annual conference. The pastor shall enclose these voucher-receipts with his annual conference report, as verification for items reported in Table II. Duplicate voucher-receipts shall be mailed monthly to the District Superintendent.

4. The statistics of the Annual Conference shall be based upon the reports in the hands of the Statistician on the second day prior to the opening of the Annual Conference.

5. Each District Superintendent, in reporting upon the work of his District, shall indicate if any Church in the District has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, or benevolences for the year just closing, stating the name of the Church and the amount borrowed.

6. No member of any Board, Commission, or Committee shall be eligible for membership thereon longer than eight consecutive years and shall not become eligible again for such membership until one full conference year has passed. The membership of quadrennial boards and commissions shall be divided by the board or commission into two groups, one group whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of the present quadrennium, and the second group whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of the succeeding quadrennium.

7. The District Superintendents shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees, and Tellers, and provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no member of the Conference shall be nominated on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Conference, except where otherwise provided by the Discipline. The rule is not applicable to the Committee on Conference Relations nor Committee on Investigations.

8. No person shall be a member of a Conference Board, if he is in the salaried employ of that Board, or of an institution which derives financial support from said Board; or appointed a Trustee of such institution.

9. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission or Committee.

10. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board. Vacancies on all Quadrennial Boards and Standing Committees shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission, or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference.

11. All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

12. All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except statistical reports, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary BEFORE they are presented to the Conference.

13. It shall be the duty of the Commission on World Service and Finance to furnish the table of apportionments for the ensuing year, arriving at the scale for the Districts by the following procedure; 60% of the total askings shall be distributed among the Districts on the basis of Membership, 20% of the total askings shall be distributed on the basis of Total Non-Building Budget, 20% of the total askings shall be distributed on the basis of Pastors' Salaries.

14. Annually, each Board of special interest, shall make request to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any Special Day offering, except where set by the Discipline.

15. The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special apportionment to be levied upon the Churches, unless such new or special apportionment shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the Methodist Church or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so entrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust has been executed and how.

16. The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

17. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference Work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes, the Treasurer's board, and the necessary expense of the Conference Secretary.

18. All bonds required by the laws of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

19. The Conference Committee on Entertainment, appointed quadrennially, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of Retired Ministers. Per diem allowances shall be granted to ministers and lay delegates from charges assessing

salaries of not over \$1,500, except where the committee shall recommend and the Conference approve, a higher figure.

20. All churches not coming under the above rule will be expected to defray the expenses of their minister and delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

21. The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate.

22. The Bishop and his Cabinet shall nominate to the Annual Conference next preceeding the meeting of the General Conference a Conference Secretary to be elected by the Conference for the Quadrennium. Whenever there is to be a change in Secretary, the one newly elected shall assume his official duties at the session following General Conference.

23. It shall require a two-thirds vote to suspend any of these rules.

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOLS | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---|--------------------|--|----------------------|---------------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | | | Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian | All Others: Children | YOUTH, Adults | Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children) | Total Full Members Reported Last Year | Active and Inactive | Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith | Received from other Denominations | Received by Transfer and Reinstated | Removed by Death | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer and Otherwise | Total Full Members—Active | Total Full Members—Inactive | Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11) | No. Church Schools on Charge | Teachers and Officers | Nursery Home Members | Children 0-11 Years (Exclude Col. 17) | Youth Division—12-23 Years | Adult Home Members | Adult Div. 24 Year and Over (Exclude Col. 20) | Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive) | Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22) |
| 1 | Brownwood District | | 11 | 20 | 848 | 30 | 3 | 41 | 7 | 1 | 107 | 616 | 191 | 807 | 1 | 33 | 18 | 147 | 65 | 16 | 279 | 551 | 517 |
| 2 | Balling | C. D. Wooten | 4 | 6 | 321 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 20 | 249 | 71 | 320 | 1 | 17 | 14 | 38 | 28 | 8 | 98 | 196 | 190 | |
| 3 | Blanket | James Cooper | 1 | 2 | 225 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 25 | 149 | 59 | 208 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 37 | 20 | 38 | 83 | 390 | 377 | |
| 4 | Brownwood—Central | B. C. Huddleston | 10 | 10 | 1236 | 14 | 10 | 40 | 10 | 4 | 84 | 1052 | 150 | 1202 | 2 | 65 | 72 | 170 | 65 | 50 | 325 | 777 | 500 |
| 5 | Brownwood—First | A. S. Gafford | 14 | 12 | 1323 | 25 | 5 | 50 | 15 | 7 | 57 | 1032 | 292 | 1324 | 1 | 60 | 20 | 150 | 80 | 28 | 240 | 574 | 500 |
| 6 | Brownwood—Johnson Mem. | Guy Birdwell | 2 | 3 | 208 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 38 | 168 | 63 | 231 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 42 | 28 | 37 | 65 | 449 | 406 | |
| 7 | Coleman—First | J. D. F. Williams | 5 | 11 | 889 | 16 | 3 | 29 | 27 | 107 | 618 | 57 | 675 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 80 | 57 | 37 | 239 | 469 | 465 | |
| 8 | Coleman—Trinity | J. Chas. McDermott | 3 | 3 | 151 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 115 | 41 | 156 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 33 | 23 | 66 | 138 | 136 | 136 | |
| 9 | Comanche—First | R. M. Burton | 5 | 8 | 406 | 18 | 4 | 61 | 9 | 27 | 391 | 62 | 453 | 1 | 17 | 8 | 64 | 34 | 28 | 198 | 353 | 353 | |
| 10 | Comanche Ct.—Proctor Wesley | W. M. Bowden | | | 35 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 39 | 39 | 25 |
| | Total Comanche Circuit | | | | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 18 | 14 | 14 |
| 11 | Drasco—Pumphrey—Drasco Pumphrey | Jarrell Sharp | 3 | 4 | 69 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 50 | 13 | 63 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 30 | 45 | 39 |
| | Total Drasco—Pumphrey | | | | 48 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 28 | 16 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 22 | 46 |
| 12 | Glen Cove | J. W. Hodges | 3 | 4 | 117 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 78 | 29 | 107 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 22 | 46 |
| 13 | Gustine—Lamkin—Gustine Lamkin | C. S. Schultz | 1 | 2 | 184 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 27 | 177 | 42 | 150 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 37 | 76 | 76 |
| | Total Gustine—Lamkin | | | | 106 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 108 | 42 | 150 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 21 | 22 | 19 | 40 | 40 | 115 |
| 14 | Indian Creek—Buffalo—Indian Creek | B. F. Weathers | 2 | 17 | 338 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 202 | 101 | 303 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 34 | 34 | 30 | 63 | 192 |
| | Total Indian Creek—Buffalo | | | | 36 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 5 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 23 | 52 |
| 15 | May—Pleasant Valley—May Pleasant Valley | V. E. Hankinson | 3 | 1 | 72 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 73 | 34 | 78 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 34 | 18 | 18 | 53 | 53 | 115 | 115 |
| | Total May—Pleasant Valley | | | | 132 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 97 | 31 | 131 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 47 | 97 | 97 |
| | Total May—Pleasant Valley C. | | | | 202 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 136 | 65 | 201 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 57 | 140 | 140 | 140 |

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
|-------------------------------|----|-----|-----|------|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|------|------|----|----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|------|------|
| 16 Mt. View Cir.—Mt. View | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Winebell..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Talpa..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Mt. View Circuit..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 Mullin-Bethel—Norton..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Howard Morgan..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bill Gunkel..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Norton-Bethel Ct..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 Navitas..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Luster Lockett..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dennell Joplin..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cleveland..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Rockwood-Cleveland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 Santa Anna..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carroll H. Thompson..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. M. Hays..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sidney..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Sidney-Indian Creek Ct. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 Talpa-Crews—Talpa..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Peyton..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crews..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tot. Talpa-Crews..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 Valera Circuit—Valera..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Otis Brown..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Voss..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gouldbusk..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Valera Circuit..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 Winters..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bruce Weaver..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. P. Adair..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total This Year..... | 83 | 153 | 255 | 8861 | 198 | 61 | 381 | 110 | 63 | 731 | 6910 | 1687 | 8597 | 12 | 39 | 503 | 196 | 1147 | 801 | 318 | 2667 | 5632 | 5265 |
| Total Last Year..... | 69 | 137 | 199 | 9291 | 180 | 42 | 376 | 74 | 34 | 549 | 7368 | 1864 | 9232 | 8 | 42 | 512 | 252 | 1083 | 774 | 236 | 2545 | 5402 | 6464 |
| Increase..... | 14 | 16 | 56 | 430 | 18 | 19 | 5 | 36 | 29 | 182 | 458 | 177 | 635 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 56 | 64 | 27 | 82 | 122 | 230 | 1199 |
| Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CISCO DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Breckenridge..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Breckenridge Ct.—Eolian | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gunsight..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Paul..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Breckenridge Ct..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Bunyan Ct.—Bunyan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Green's Creek..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harbin..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Langleville..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Bunyan Chg..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Burkett Ct.—Burkett | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Byrds..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Echo..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Burkett Ct. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Caddo..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Carbon..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. H. Lightfoot..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Cisco—First | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. W. Gill..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Cisco—Wesley | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOLS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------------|---------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| | | | Baptisms | All Others: Children, Youth, Adults | Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children) | Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive | Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith | Received from other Denominations | Received by Transfer and Reinstated | Removed by Death | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer and Otherwise | Total Full Members—Active | Total Full Members—Inactive | Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11) | No. Church Schools | Officers and Teachers on Charge | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 9 | Clairette Ct.—Continued | W. L. Connell | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | Clairette Ct.—Alexander | | 1 | 51 | 61 | 24 | 61 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 50 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 31 | 6 |
| | Pleasant Hill | | 1 | 34 | 21 | 36 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 23 | 23 | 49 | 49 |
| | Whits Chapel | | 1 | 26 | 140 | 311 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 220 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 25 | 50 | 119 | 119 | 33 |
| 10 | Cross Plains | Robert Walker | 1 | 16 | 544 | 311 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 218 | 322 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 26 | 50 | 130 | 117 | 33 |
| 11 | DeLeon | Albert Baker | 1 | 2 | 187 | 27 | 23 | 32 | 32 | 351 | 491 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 29 | 36 | 48 | 130 | 117 | 33 |
| 12 | DeLeon Ct.—Beattie | Lloyd Sanders | 1 | 2 | 187 | 27 | 23 | 32 | 32 | 351 | 491 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 29 | 36 | 48 | 130 | 117 | 33 |
| | Downing | | 1 | 2 | 187 | 27 | 23 | 32 | 32 | 351 | 491 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 29 | 36 | 48 | 130 | 117 | 33 |
| | Morton Chapel | | 1 | 2 | 187 | 27 | 23 | 32 | 32 | 351 | 491 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 29 | 36 | 48 | 130 | 117 | 33 |
| | Total DeLeon Ct. | | 2 | 4 | 364 | 54 | 46 | 64 | 64 | 702 | 982 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 58 | 58 | 74 | 96 | 260 | 234 | 66 |
| 13 | Desdemona | L. T. Welch | 1 | 2 | 304 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 240 | 300 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 23 | 28 | 35 | 135 | 218 | 218 |
| | Total Desdemona Ct. | | 2 | 4 | 608 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 480 | 600 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 46 | 46 | 56 | 70 | 270 | 436 | 436 |
| 14 | Eastwood | F. I. Craig | 1 | 12 | 143 | 49 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 13 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 21 | 45 | 45 |
| 15 | Dublin | Morris Bailey | 1 | 12 | 579 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 489 | 503 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 40 | 40 |
| 16 | Gorman | J. L. Ray | 6 | 37 | 708 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 613 | 702 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 39 | 89 | 85 | 75 |
| 17 | Olden Ct.—Bullock | W. M. Slaton | 1 | 2 | 289 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 15 | 230 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 20 | 32 | 30 | 160 | 161 | 161 |
| | Olden | | 1 | 2 | 54 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 51 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 45 | 45 |
| | Total Olden Ct. | | 2 | 4 | 293 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 18 | 281 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 38 | 36 | 177 | 206 | 206 |
| 18 | Putnam Ct.—Putnam | J. B. Cole | 7 | 10 | 113 | 90 | 90 | 3 | 3 | 114 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 20 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| | Cottonwood | | 7 | 10 | 40 | 40 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 56 | 92 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 29 | 59 | 59 |
| | Total Putnam Ct. | | 14 | 20 | 153 | 130 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 170 | 128 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 31 | 36 | 83 | 113 | 113 |
| 19 | Ranger | Garland Lavender | 9 | 24 | 80 | 715 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 667 | 114 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 23 | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| 20 | Rising Star | D. E. McVey | 3 | 1 | 12 | 288 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 221 | 281 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 25 | 68 | 68 | 68 |

| 21 Scranton Ct.—Barnes Chapel..... | | R. A. Pape..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Cross Cut..... | | 23 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 19 |
| 1 | Cross Cut..... | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 19 |
| 2 | Plants..... | 53 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 14 |
| 3 | Plants..... | 108 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 33 |
| 4 | Total Scranton Ct..... | 215 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 148 |
| Total This Year..... | | 76 | 140 | 184 | 7354 | 195 | 63 | 387 | 88 | 45 | 402 | 5792 | 1592 | 7384 | 16 | 38 | 466 | 157 | 979 | 727 | 140 | 1816 | 4265 | 4142 | |
| Total Last Year..... | | 69 | 152 | 247 | 7036 | 208 | 33 | 407 | 56 | 20 | 371 | 1459 | 1592 | 7384 | 16 | 37 | 432 | 186 | 1058 | 759 | 140 | 1871 | 4426 | 4123 | |
| Increase..... | | 7 | 12 | 63 | 318 | 13 | 30 | 120 | 12 | 25 | 31 | 14 | 133 | 147 | 1 | 34 | 29 | 79 | 12 | 12 | 140 | 1816 | 4265 | 4142 | |
| Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| CLEBURNE DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Action Ct.—Action..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crisson..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fairview..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Falls Creek..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Japan..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Action Circuit..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Alvarado Ct.—Cahill..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Alvarado Ct.—Cahill..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnesville..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Alvarado Circuit..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Bethany..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Bluffdale..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Blum-Rio Vista—Blum..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rio Vista..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Blum-Rio Vista..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Burlison..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Crowley..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Cleburne—Anglin Street..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Cleburne—Main Street..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Cleburne—St. Marks..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 Cleburne—St. Pauls..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 Cleburne Circuit—Egan..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Watts Chapel..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Cleburne Circuit..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Covington-Osceola—Covington..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Osceola..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Covington-Osceola..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Everman..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 Glen Rose..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 Godley..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 Granbury..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|
| | | | Baptisms | All Others: Children, Youth, Adults | Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children) | Total Full Members—Active and Inactive | Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive | Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith | Received from other Denominations | Received by Transfer and Reinstated | Removed by Death | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer and Otherwise | Total Full Members—Active | Total Full Members—Inactive | Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11) | No. Church Schools on Charge | Officers and Teachers | Nurs. Home | Children (Exclude Col. 17) | Youth Division—12-23 Years | Adult Home Members | Adult Div. 24 Year and Over (Exclude Col. 20) | Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive) | Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22) |
| CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Cont. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Grantview | Ervin M. Gathings | 3 | 6 | 429 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 25 | 352 | 70 | 423 | 1 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 46 | 29 | 24 | 144 | 261 | 237 | | |
| 20 | Huckaby Ct.—Huckaby | Paul Robins | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 18 | 42 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 33 | 37 | 37 | | |
| | Hammel | | 1 | 3 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 12 | 47 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 22 | 22 | 62 | | |
| | Total Huckaby Ct. | | 2 | 10 | 147 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 114 | 35 | 140 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 43 | 2 | 52 | 59 | 43 | | |
| 21 | Joshua | Nolan M. Fisher | 1 | 7 | 195 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 153 | 40 | 193 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 35 | 14 | 14 | 56 | 137 | 142 | | |
| 22 | Kennedale | Allen J. Moore | 5 | 12 | 204 | 26 | 1 | 23 | 6 | 60 | 184 | 32 | 184 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 52 | 18 | 4 | 65 | 137 | 116 | | |
| 23 | North | William E. Dugger | 1 | 9 | 70 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 55 | 32 | 87 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 168 | 188 | | |
| 24 | Priest's Chapel | Leo Gee | 1 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 98 | 98 | | |
| 25 | Stephenville | Wallace N. Dunson | 8 | 24 | 1148 | 49 | 10 | 72 | 7 | 52 | 1071 | 140 | 1211 | 1 | 33 | 19 | 1 | 133 | 110 | 84 | 329 | 655 | 602 | | |
| 26 | Tolar-Rock Church—Tolar | Wilson H. Wieting | 2 | 6 | 217 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 107 | 80 | 187 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 37 | 94 | 90 | | |
| | Rock Church | | 2 | 6 | 267 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 126 | 108 | 234 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 37 | 94 | 90 | | |
| | Total Tolar-Rock Church Ct. | John Platt | 1 | 13 | 214 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 137 | 71 | 208 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 29 | 24 | 24 | 62 | 127 | 127 | | |
| 27 | Venus | | 1 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 37 | 94 | 90 | | |
| | Total This Year | | 74 | 176 | 7596 | 255 | 49 | 432 | 69 | 50 | 6079 | 1620 | 7699 | 4 | 36 | 417 | 139 | 1114 | 776 | 238 | 2153 | 4837 | 4802 | | |
| | Total Last Year | | 52 | 141 | 7557 | 211 | 64 | 455 | 77 | 38 | 6134 | 1487 | 7621 | 4 | 33 | 395 | 91 | 1052 | 745 | 225 | 2185 | 4693 | 4361 | | |
| | Increase | | 22 | 35 | 511 | 239 | 44 | 15 | 23 | 12 | 119 | 133 | 78 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 48 | 62 | 31 | 13 | 13 | 144 | 241 | | |
| | Decrease | | | | | | | | | | 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CORSICANA DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Barry-Emhouse—Barry | Don Hazle | 4 | 9 | 118 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 87 | 30 | 117 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 23 | 23 | 44 | 96 | 85 | | |
| | Emhouse | | 4 | 9 | 149 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 137 | 27 | 164 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 31 | 31 | 64 | 122 | 63 | | |
| | Total Barry-Emhouse | | 8 | 18 | 267 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 224 | 57 | 281 | 2 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 31 | 54 | 54 | 108 | 218 | 148 | | |
| 2 | Black Hills Ct.—Black Hill | J. F. Adams | 4 | 9 | 50 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 11 | 49 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 20 | 28 | 42 | 35 | | |
| | Drama | | 4 | 9 | 55 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 15 | 55 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 20 | 28 | 42 | 35 | | |
| | Pleasant Grove | | 4 | 9 | 50 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 24 | 55 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 33 | 33 | | |
| | Total Black Hills Ct. | | 16 | 36 | 154 | 36 | 20 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 109 | 50 | 159 | 3 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 29 | 20 | 20 | 43 | 110 | 110 | | |
| 3 | Blooming Grove | Pat Brown | 3 | 5 | 355 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 35 | 230 | 111 | 341 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 56 | 34 | 20 | 113 | 245 | 245 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|----|-----|------|------|------|----|----|------|-----|------|------|------|
| 4 | Chatfield-Tupelo—Chatfield. Tupelo..... | 2 | 58 | 179 | 34 | 213 | 1 | 12 | 26 | 14 | 46 | 98 | 04 |
| | Total Chatfield-Tupelo..... | 2 | 395 | 80 | 3 | 82 | 1 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 49 | 31 | 42 |
| 5 | Coolidge..... | 2 | 18 | 259 | 36 | 295 | 2 | 20 | 33 | 24 | 69 | 149 | 143 |
| 6 | Coolidge Ct.—Dover. Mt. Nebo..... Prairie Hill..... Total Coolidge Ct..... | 2 | 34 | 183 | 141 | 324 | 1 | 25 | 28 | 20 | 65 | 149 | 140 |
| | Coriscana—Central..... | 5 | 2 | 78 | 40 | 118 | 2 | 8 | 24 | 8 | 45 | 86 | 85 |
| 7 | Coriscana—Eleventh Street..... | 2 | 202 | 128 | 82 | 210 | 2 | 14 | 30 | 17 | 57 | 100 | 118 |
| 8 | Coriscana—First..... | 4 | 1 | 269 | 90 | 359 | 1 | 17 | 74 | 47 | 100 | 245 | 247 |
| 9 | Coriscana—North..... | 21 | 29 | 512 | 52 | 564 | 1 | 25 | 79 | 75 | 172 | 442 | 369 |
| 10 | Dawson..... | 7 | 31 | 1430 | 200 | 1710 | 3 | 61 | 207 | 109 | 337 | 841 | 841 |
| 11 | Dresden Ct.—Brushie Prairie. Dresden..... Mt. Zion..... Total Dresden Ct..... | 9 | 16 | 149 | 69 | 218 | 1 | 11 | 72 | 26 | 29 | 66 | 119 |
| 12 | Eureka-Powell—Eureka. Powell..... Total Eureka-Powell Ct..... | 3 | 12 | 284 | 126 | 410 | 1 | 14 | 47 | 26 | 55 | 242 | 242 |
| 13 | Frost..... | 1 | 2 | 45 | 4 | 49 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 30 | 66 | 66 |
| 14 | Groesbeck..... | 1 | 1 | 70 | 44 | 114 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 18 | 30 | 72 | 72 |
| 15 | Hubbard..... | 1 | 1 | 31 | 28 | 59 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 25 | 25 |
| 16 | Kerens..... | 3 | 28 | 146 | 76 | 222 | 3 | 14 | 28 | 33 | 70 | 163 | 163 |
| 17 | Kirvin-Streetman—Kirvin- Streetman..... | 13 | 3 | 99 | 41 | 140 | 1 | 5 | 33 | 20 | 41 | 104 | 98 |
| 18 | Mertens-Irene—Mertens. Irene..... Total Mertens-Irene Ct..... | 8 | 32 | 1081 | 32 | 1113 | 2 | 32 | 125 | 65 | 22 | 275 | 495 |
| 19 | Mexia..... | 3 | 2 | 63 | 40 | 103 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 32 | 73 |
| 20 | Rice..... | 2 | 1 | 82 | 31 | 113 | 1 | 7 | 15 | 30 | 5 | 38 | 96 |
| 21 | Richland..... | 2 | 14 | 124 | 64 | 188 | 1 | 10 | 39 | 23 | 35 | 113 | 113 |
| 22 | Tehuacana..... | 2 | 19 | 194 | 66 | 260 | 2 | 13 | 35 | 18 | 78 | 144 | 144 |
| 23 | Thornton..... | 2 | 8 | 293 | 86 | 379 | 1 | 17 | 40 | 45 | 128 | 260 | 230 |
| 24 | Wortham..... | 82 | 202 | 7166 | 2208 | 9374 | 7 | 36 | 887 | 278 | 2674 | 5700 | 5440 |
| | Total This Year..... | 77 | 142 | 9480 | 194 | 483 | 86 | 42 | 1194 | 896 | 288 | 2624 | 5307 |
| | Total Last Year..... | 5 | 60 | 7177 | 2230 | 9407 | 8 | 37 | 1145 | 896 | 288 | 2624 | 5307 |
| | Increase..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FORT WORTH DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Arlington..... | 22 | 19 | 1470 | 222 | 1692 | 2 | 94 | 368 | 204 | 399 | 1210 | 1180 |
| 2 | Benbrook..... | 4 | 15 | 115 | 87 | 202 | 1 | 10 | 42 | 16 | 22 | 98 | 98 |
| 3 | Collville..... | 6 | 4 | 116 | 54 | 170 | 2 | 13 | 29 | 16 | 72 | 139 | 130 |
| 4 | Eules..... | 4 | 4 | 219 | 41 | 260 | 1 | 25 | 60 | 26 | 100 | 211 | 196 |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOLS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------|-------------------|--|---------------|----------|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian | Youth, Adults | Baptisms | Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children) | Total Full Members—Active and Inactive | Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith | Received from other Denominations | Received by Transfer and Reinstated | Removed by Death | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer and Otherwise | Total Full Members—Active | Total Full Members—Inactive | Total Full Members—Active and Inactive | Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11) | No. Church Schools on Charge | Officers and Teachers | Nursey Home Members | Children's (Exclude 10-11 Years) | Youth Division—12-23 Years | Adult Home Members | Adult Div. 24 Year and Over | Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive) | Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22) |
| 5 | Fort Worth—Arlington | C. A. Suifon | 47 | 85 | 54 | 1438 | 50 | 73 | 167 | 8 | 38 | 210 | 1300 | 172 | 1472 | 1 | 1 | 129 | 47 | 370 | 202 | 15 | 586 | 1849 | 1287 |
| 6 | Ashby | Jack Payne | 10 | 23 | 60 | 222 | 23 | 19 | 58 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 299 | 7 | 306 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 38 | 139 | 33 | 6 | 148 | 381 | 375 |
| 7 | Ash Crescent | L. M. Lawton | 3 | 13 | 15 | 364 | 17 | 7 | 37 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 312 | 65 | 377 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 77 | 45 | 6 | 152 | 302 | 302 |
| 8 | Bothel | Morgan Garrett | 9 | 16 | 9 | 105 | 9 | 7 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 110 | 30 | 140 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 74 | 6 | 6 | 73 | 164 | 164 |
| 9 | Boulevard | A. K. Marney | 6 | 12 | 15 | 829 | 18 | 5 | 51 | 6 | 1 | 57 | 620 | 219 | 839 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 20 | 90 | 86 | 35 | 190 | 465 | 411 |
| 10 | Calvary | Robert E. Young | 9 | 7 | 11 | 235 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 188 | 58 | 244 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 12 | 77 | 42 | 42 | 173 | 231 | 231 |
| 11 | Central | Ernest Roper | 10 | 8 | 312 | 602 | 18 | 104 | 48 | 2 | 16 | 42 | 508 | 116 | 624 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 36 | 164 | 78 | 30 | 632 | 1304 | 1180 |
| 12 | College Heights | Erwin F. Bohnfalk | 36 | 17 | 312 | 2592 | 43 | 13 | 73 | 31 | 16 | 117 | 1954 | 640 | 2594 | 4 | 1 | 88 | 94 | 310 | 150 | 40 | 64 | 225 | 225 |
| 13 | College Hill | J. A. Walkup | 2 | 14 | 3 | 258 | 12 | 13 | 73 | 2 | 23 | 287 | 44 | 331 | 58 | 382 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 7 | 79 | 43 | 10 | 64 | 270 |
| 14 | Diamond Hill | Chas. Whittle | 5 | 4 | 3 | 674 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 590 | 102 | 692 | 3 | 1 | 36 | 46 | 166 | 68 | 12 | 200 | 528 | 528 |
| 15 | Englewood | J. W. Sharbutt | 11 | 4 | 3 | 4439 | 51 | 112 | 200 | 30 | 32 | 143 | 4409 | 188 | 4597 | 3 | 1 | 121 | 124 | 604 | 295 | 40 | 1593 | 2779 | 2615 |
| 16 | First Church | Gaston Foote | 69 | 47 | 67 | 662 | 32 | 7 | 52 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 644 | 98 | 742 | 3 | 1 | 59 | 19 | 214 | 74 | 152 | 190 | 492 | 482 |
| 17 | Grace | Alton Ferrill | 12 | 23 | 21 | 728 | 16 | 7 | 54 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 512 | 225 | 737 | 2 | 1 | 52 | 23 | 126 | 79 | 79 | 169 | 458 | 426 |
| 18 | Handley | Pedtr. Benkley | 2 | 7 | 54 | 728 | 16 | 7 | 54 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 512 | 225 | 737 | 2 | 1 | 52 | 23 | 126 | 79 | 79 | 169 | 458 | 426 |
| 19 | Highland Park | H. M. Hopkins | 11 | 12 | 23 | 717 | 31 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 34 | 672 | 60 | 732 | 2 | 1 | 32 | 22 | 157 | 69 | 69 | 189 | 441 | 440 |
| 20 | Lake Worth | Van P. Morrison | 7 | 26 | 11 | 364 | 23 | 6 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 323 | 70 | 393 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 8 | 41 | 27 | 6 | 84 | 181 | 181 |
| 21 | Matthew Memorial | Thos. Sterck | 38 | 17 | 11 | 1413 | 38 | 20 | 160 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 1465 | 131 | 1596 | 2 | 1 | 63 | 35 | 305 | 148 | 16 | 348 | 886 | 886 |
| 22 | Meadowbrook | J. W. Sprinkle | 22 | 20 | 96 | 1242 | 21 | 20 | 78 | 9 | 3 | 17 | 1485 | 93 | 1578 | 1 | 1 | 86 | 17 | 293 | 180 | 10 | 118 | 1004 | 1004 |
| 23 | Morningside | Gilbert Ferrill | 7 | 7 | 12 | 333 | 21 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 3 | 79 | 308 | 40 | 348 | 3 | 1 | 39 | 62 | 123 | 50 | 29 | 156 | 308 | 308 |
| 24 | Oakhurst | Claude Jones | 10 | 20 | 20 | 562 | 24 | 31 | 31 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 500 | 100 | 600 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 9 | 64 | 38 | 31 | 776 | 1679 | 1679 |
| 25 | Polytechnic | Hayden Edwards | 50 | 32 | 150 | 2672 | 69 | 41 | 133 | 22 | 22 | 79 | 2205 | 587 | 2792 | 4 | 1 | 21 | 54 | 368 | 189 | 31 | 101 | 301 | 301 |
| 26 | Ridgela | Richard Smith | 9 | 7 | 70 | 332 | 11 | 12 | 80 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 324 | 74 | 398 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 14 | 61 | 25 | 40 | 100 | 295 | 295 |
| 27 | Riverside | A. A. Peacock | 16 | 44 | 48 | 1591 | 23 | 20 | 42 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 1367 | 277 | 1644 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 60 | 267 | 139 | 40 | 482 | 1022 | 1022 |
| 28 | St. John's | Clayton Lewis | 8 | 9 | 9 | 227 | 13 | 6 | 36 | 2 | 5 | 43 | 195 | 40 | 235 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 87 | 43 | 43 | 72 | 197 | 197 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 29 | St. Luke's..... | 22 | 20 | 25 | 454 | 23 | 17 | 66 | 11 | 4 | 14 | 420 | 121 | 541 | 1 | 22 | 12 | 163 | 44 | 12 | 220 | 482 | |
| 30 | St. Mark's..... | 11 | 9 | 65 | 775 | 9 | 7 | 44 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 44 | 239 | 782 | 1 | 36 | 44 | 118 | 82 | 27 | 265 | 482 | |
| 31 | St. Paul's..... | 15 | 44 | 26 | 563 | 44 | 16 | 71 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 611 | 60 | 671 | 1 | 22 | 12 | 200 | 75 | 12 | 200 | 512 | |
| 32 | Trinity..... | 5 | 14 | 8 | 60 | 40 | 4 | 43 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 691 | 267 | 958 | 4 | 50 | 28 | 109 | 63 | 25 | 265 | 611 | |
| 33 | Weatherford St..... | 11 | 6 | 46 | 704 | 10 | 7 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 23 | 489 | 220 | 709 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 49 | 18 | 62 | 27 | 570 | |
| 34 | Wesley..... | 7 | 23 | 15 | 370 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 358 | 33 | 392 | 1 | 29 | 23 | 149 | 49 | 18 | 67 | 180 | |
| 35 | Wrighta Avenue..... | 12 | 21 | 15 | 283 | 46 | 10 | 45 | 4 | 5 | 39 | 288 | 48 | 336 | 1 | 23 | 10 | 125 | 35 | 15 | 145 | 408 | |
| 36 | Grapovine..... | 9 | 12 | 26 | 579 | 16 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 361 | 250 | 611 | 1 | 24 | 25 | 127 | 65 | 12 | 160 | 370 | |
| 37 | Haslet..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 132 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 85 | 28 | 113 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 18 | 17 | 93 | 368 | |
| 38 | Isham's Chapel..... | 4 | 6 | 7 | 217 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 112 | 36 | 148 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 25 | 17 | 8 | 32 | 92 | |
| 39 | Keller..... | 6 | 7 | 6 | 133 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 130 | 63 | 223 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 42 | 8 | 8 | 64 | 120 | |
| 40 | Minter Charge—Minter Chapel..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 84 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 45 | 35 | 82 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 65 | |
| | White's Chapel..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 71 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 47 | 25 | 70 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 70 | 12 | 23 | 56 | |
| | Total Minter Chapel Chg..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 155 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 45 | 50 | 152 | 2 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 32 | 47 | 46 | 113 | |
| 41 | Saginaw..... | 1 | 10 | 2 | 81 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 80 | 21 | 101 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 38 | 19 | 46 | 113 | 121 | |
| 42 | Smithfield..... | 5 | 7 | ..... | 216 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 300 | 32 | 232 | 1 | 22 | 6 | 30 | 40 | ..... | 50 | 148 | |
| | Total This Year..... | 552 | 685 | 1368 | 30781 | 905 | 524 | 2071 | 216 | 201 | 1511 | 26807 | 5406 | 32303 | 40 | 43 | 1546 | 6086 | 3177 | 613 | 9242 | 21661 | |
| | Total Last Year..... | 453 | 743 | 1274 | 29182 | 992 | 415 | 1764 | 194 | 220 | 1201 | 25655 | 5033 | 30688 | 35 | 43 | 1418 | 5887 | 2968 | 798 | 8746 | 20602 | |
| | Increase..... | 99 | 142 | 94 | 599 | 87 | 109 | 307 | 22 | 19 | 310 | 1242 | 373 | 1615 | 5 | 128 | 212 | 199 | 209 | 185 | 496 | 1059 | |
| | Decrease..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1624 | |
| GATESVILLE DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bee House Ct.—Bee House..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | Pearl..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Pidcock..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Purmela..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Slater..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Topsy..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total Bee House Ct..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 206 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 205 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | Carlton Ct.—Carlton..... | 2 | 2 | 179 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 154 | 21 | 175 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 11 | ..... | 63 | 98 | 98 |
| | Duffau..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Purves..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total Carlton Ct..... | 2 | 4 | 203 | 80 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 74 | 6 | 80 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 2 | ..... | 26 | 58 | 58 |
| 3 | Clifton..... | 8 | 11 | 14 | 415 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 94 | 7 | 287 | 22 | 359 | 1 | 14 | 28 | 21 | 2 | 89 | 156 | 156 |
| | Compton..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Copperas Cove..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total Cranfills Gap Ct.—Cranfills Gap..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 32 | 7 | 2 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 22 | 191 | 73 | 264 | 3 | 14 | 59 | 40 | 6 | ..... | 47 | 166 | 146 |
| | Fairy..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Lanham..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total Cranfills Gap Ct..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 68 | 2 | 16 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 40 | 12 | 44 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 41 | 41 |
| 7 | Crawford..... | 10 | 10 | 220 | 199 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 164 | 46 | 210 | 2 | 21 | 50 | 23 | 6 | ..... | 66 | 166 | 166 |
| | Evant..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Gatesville..... | 13 | 13 | 28 | 183 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 150 | 41 | 211 | 17 | 167 | 1 | 13 | 33 | 21 | ..... | 54 | 134 | 113 |
| | Hamilton..... | 7 | 11 | 61 | 810 | 32 | 20 | 21 | 3 | 108 | 646 | 116 | 762 | 41 | 666 | 1 | 36 | 9 | 139 | 55 | 35 | 254 | 528 |
| | Hico..... | 4 | 5 | 12 | 363 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 301 | 66 | 367 | 1 | 16 | 8 | 78 | 28 | 15 | ..... | 99 | 244 | 244 |
| | Iredell..... | 3 | 6 | 236 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 160 | 80 | 240 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 12 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 64 | 64 |
| | Jonesboro Ct.—Jonesboro..... | 2 | 2 | 60 | 60 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 62 | 12 | 74 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 22 | 74 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 81 | 81 |
| | Bethel..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Flat..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Ireland..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total Jonesboro Ct..... | 1 | 1 | 76 | 76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total Gatesville District..... | 99 | 142 | 325 | 825 | 2 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 96 | 194 | 51 | 245 | 1 | 23 | 32 | 32 | 5 | ..... | 102 | 194 | 194 |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------|
| | | | Baptisms | All Others: Children | Parents or Guardian Presented by Youth, Adults | Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children) | Total Full Members—Active and Inactive—Reported Last Year | Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith | Received from other Denominations | Received by Transfer and Reinstated | Removed by Death | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer and Otherwise | Total Full Members—Active | Total Full Members—Inactive | Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11) | No. Church Schools on Charge | Officers and Teachers | Nursey Home Members | Children (0-11 Years) (Exclude Col. 17) | Youth Division—12-23 Years | Adult Members (Exclude Col. 20) | Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive) | Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22) | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 14 | GATESVILLE DISTRICT—Cont. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Leon Junction Ct.—Leon Jet. County Line | Geo. Siler | 1 | 4 | | 31 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 17 | 16 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 15 | | 12 | 41 | 41 |
| | Home | | | | | 22 | | | | | | 1 | 16 | 6 | 22 | | | 5 | 3 | 5 | 14 | | 12 | 40 | 40 |
| | Stockton Chapel | | | | | 20 | | | | | | 2 | 15 | 6 | 21 | | | 5 | 3 | 6 | 10 | | 11 | 35 | 35 |
| | Total Leon Junction Ct. | | | | | 335 | | | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 64 | 18 | 34 | | | 5 | 2 | 10 | 11 | | 45 | 153 | 153 |
| 15 | McGregor | R. H. Price | 12 | 5 | 30 | 105 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 445 | 97 | 542 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 28 | 29 | 50 | 20 | 89 | 246 | 203 |
| 16 | Meridian | J. L. Davenport | 2 | 10 | 6 | 389 | 14 | 12 | 30 | 389 | 1 | 32 | 256 | 40 | 286 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 56 | 32 | 12 | 105 | 227 | 209 |
| 17 | Moody | R. L. Crawford | 1 | 7 | 14 | 316 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 162 | 8 | 160 | 8 | 160 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 23 | 21 | 4 | 86 | 165 | 165 |
| 18 | Moody-Leon | W. H. Harrell | 3 | 1 | 17 | 156 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 79 | 40 | 119 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 8 | | 49 | 92 | 92 |
| 19 | Morgan Ct.—Morgan | James Shuler | 1 | 2 | 2 | 119 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 81 | 36 | 117 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 30 | 2 | | 43 | 86 | 86 |
| | Koppel | | | | | 234 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 160 | 36 | 236 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 53 | 10 | | 92 | 178 | 178 |
| | Total Morgan Ct. | Jimmy Mobley | 1 | 2 | 2 | 111 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 80 | 31 | 111 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 2 | | 33 | 83 | 83 |
| 20 | Moshelm Ct.—Moshelm | | 1 | 1 | | 135 | | | | | | 52 | 94 | 20 | 74 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 6 | | 73 | 140 | 140 |
| | Cayote | | | | | 75 | | | | | | 7 | 71 | 20 | 76 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 11 | 26 | 36 | | 46 | 101 | 101 |
| | Iane Chapel | | | | | 322 | | | 6 | 2 | 1 | 70 | 171 | 76 | 246 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 6 | | 30 | 102 | 102 |
| | Total Moshelm Ct. | Archie McCleskey | 4 | 1 | | 207 | | | 8 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 182 | 54 | 236 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 33 | 10 | | 69 | 181 | 181 |
| 21 | Oglesby | J. Fat McClatchey | 2 | 2 | | 181 | | | | | | 4 | 62 | 27 | 83 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 6 | | 30 | 52 | 52 |
| 22 | Turnersville Ct.—Turnersville | | | | | 83 | | | | | | 4 | 43 | 17 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 8 | | 20 | 49 | 49 |
| | Ames | | | | | 18 | | | | | | 1 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 32 | 32 |
| | Keener Chapel | | | | | 18 | | | | | | 2 | 40 | 3 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 21 | 31 | 31 |
| | Levita | | | | | 48 | | | | | | 1 | 15 | 7 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 10 | 23 | 23 |
| | Faucake | | | | | 340 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 218 | 77 | 297 | 5 | 5 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 28 | | 104 | 170 | 170 |
| | Total Turnersville Ct. | Wayne Dunson | 2 | 2 | 5 | 260 | 10 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 232 | 51 | 283 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 33 | 22 | | 87 | 154 | 154 |
| 23 | Valley Mills | Ollie Apple | 2 | 10 | | 243 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 234 | 7 | 241 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 18 | 18 | 23 | | 64 | 114 | 114 |
| | Total This Year | | 64 | 114 | 197 | 7279 | 194 | 36 | 254 | 73 | 24 | 498 | 5850 | 1216 | 7068 | 13 | 39 | 363 | 127 | 983 | 628 | 197 | 1893 | 4191 | 4045 |
| | Total Last Year | | 54 | 95 | 187 | 7237 | 125 | 40 | 220 | 66 | 20 | 272 | 5899 | 1364 | 7283 | 9 | 41 | 382 | 103 | 962 | 666 | 235 | 1985 | 4353 | 4138 |
| | Increase | | 10 | 19 | 10 | 42 | 69 | 4 | 34 | 7 | 4 | 326 | 49 | 148 | 195 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 24 | 21 | 38 | 58 | 92 | 162 | 83 |
| | Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| GEORGETOWN DISTRICT | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | Bartlett..... | 3 | 8 | 11 | 357 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 360 | 15 | 375 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 44 | 30 | 15 | 126 | 236 | 236 |
| 2 | Belton..... | 8 | 6 | 55 | 654 | 16 | 40 | 10 | 4 | 27 | 27 | 632 | 37 | 669 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 19 | 144 | 67 | 45 | 173 | 498 | 498 |
| 3 | Bruceville—Bruceville..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Weir..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total Bruceville Ct..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | Eddy..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 204 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 | Florence..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 174 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 | Georgetown—First..... | 4 | 10 | 92 | 744 | 26 | 12 | 27 | 10 | 5 | 74 | 599 | 121 | 720 | 3 | 1 | 40 | 14 | 155 | 233 | 40 | 205 | 687 | 613 |
| 7 | Georgetown—Northside..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | Georgetown—St. John's..... | 5 | 3 | 34 | 265 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 23 | 219 | 61 | 311 | 250 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 35 | 15 | 25 | 110 |
| 9 | Granger..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 172 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 | Holland—Holland..... | 7 | 6 | 11 | 93 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Little River..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total Holland Ct..... | 7 | 6 | 11 | 100 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 111 | 69 | 180 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | Hutto..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | 193 | 6 | 4 | 114 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 197 | 104 | 301 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 | Jarrell..... | 1 | 3 | 30 | 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 | 37 | 98 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | Killeen..... | 9 | 10 | ..... | 572 | 10 | 4 | 56 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 602 | 26 | 628 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 | Nolanville..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 86 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 | Rogers..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | Rogersville..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 | Round Rock..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 | Salado..... | 3 | 2 | 14 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 | Taylor, First..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 182 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 | Taylor—Tenth Street..... | 9 | 6 | 38 | 686 | 12 | 7 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 41 | 478 | 205 | 683 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | Temple—First..... | 4 | 4 | 37 | 256 | 9 | 9 | 28 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 238 | 47 | 285 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | Temple—Seventh Street..... | 15 | 13 | ..... | 1372 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1000 | 390 | 1390 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 | Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek..... | 16 | 39 | 7 | 1065 | 39 | 12 | 86 | 2 | 40 | 40 | 973 | 187 | 1160 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Oceanaville..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 109 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total Temple Ct..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 130 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 24 | Thrail Ct.—Thrail..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Beaukies..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Jonah..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Lawrence Chapel..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total Thrail Ct..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 25 | Troy..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 233 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total This Year..... | 97 | 131 | 350 | 8331 | 176 | 83 | 573 | 80 | 29 | 371 | 6966 | 1719 | 8683 | 10 | 29 | 558 | 267 | 1255 | 918 | 418 | 2009 | 5084 | 5084 |
| | Total Last Year..... | 113 | 122 | 317 | 8604 | 181 | 79 | 483 | 77 | 18 | 688 | 6880 | 1007 | 8537 | 18 | 53 | 517 | 310 | 1185 | 988 | 323 | 1998 | 3294 | 5076 |
| | Increase..... | 16 | 9 | 32 | 273 | 5 | 4 | 120 | 3 | 11 | 314 | 36 | 112 | 146 | 8 | 24 | 41 | 43 | 67 | 40 | 95 | 11 | 131 | 8 |
| | Decrease..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|-------|------|-------|----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|------|------|------|--|
| 15 Rosenthal-Mooreville - Rosenthal | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Mooreville..... | | | | | 106 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Total Mooreville..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 106 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 16 West | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 70 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Total West..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 70 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 17 Waco-Asbury..... | 1 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 332 | 18 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| Austin Avenue..... | 1 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 305 | 18 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| Brookview..... | 29 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 3052 | 40 | 18 | 20 | 3 | 9 | 31 | 278 | 119 | 307 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Christ Church..... | 3 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 213 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 91 | 2456 | 638 | 3094 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 18 Herring Avenue..... | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 2083 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 100 | 100 | 261 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 19 First Church..... | 52 | 47 | 69 | 69 | 2083 | 102 | 146 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 109 | 1803 | 406 | 2209 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 20 D. L. McCree..... | 67 | 50 | 163 | 163 | 1367 | 113 | 10 | 94 | 9 | 1 | 123 | 1241 | 210 | 1451 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 21 Frank Bartos Jr..... | 28 | 18 | 1120 | 1120 | 34 | 25 | 103 | 8 | 4 | 64 | 1008 | 198 | 1206 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 22 St. Luke..... | 9 | 10 | 32 | 32 | 63 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 69 | 8 | 77 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 23 Service Memorial..... | 9 | 9 | 32 | 32 | 165 | 17 | 4 | 30 | 2 | 14 | 171 | 29 | 200 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 24 Rebecca Sparks Memorial..... | 4 | 9 | 483 | 483 | 17 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 426 | 88 | 514 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 25 Trinity..... | 12 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 379 | 45 | 6 | 66 | 1 | 1 | 401 | 82 | 483 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 26 Wesley..... | 2 | 8 | | | 270 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 25 | 161 | 90 | 251 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Total This Year..... | 279 | 289 | 623 | 623 | 13100 | 527 | 141 | 790 | 100 | 45 | 658 | 11029 | 2727 | 43756 | 12 | 36 | 753 | 192 | 2060 | 1078 | 278 | 4170 | 8561 | 8083 | |
| Total Last Year..... | 194 | 210 | 699 | 699 | 13629 | 394 | 122 | 745 | 114 | 89 | 1567 | 10518 | 2602 | 43120 | 17 | 36 | 645 | 275 | 1971 | 1257 | 332 | 3385 | 7865 | 7297 | |
| Increase..... | 85 | 79 | 76 | 76 | 529 | 133 | 19 | 45 | 14 | 44 | 909 | 511 | 125 | 636 | 5 | 108 | 119 | 83 | 119 | 179 | 54 | 785 | 696 | 786 | |
| Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | | |
|-----------------------------|----|----|-----|-----|------|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 Abbot-Vaughn-Abbott..... | 3 | 5 | | | 221 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 180 | 46 | 226 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Vaughn..... | | | | | 112 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 106 | 9 | 115 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Total Abbot-Vaughn..... | 3 | 5 | | | 221 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 180 | 46 | 226 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 2 Bardwell-Bardwell..... | 3 | 5 | | | 333 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 356 | 21 | 341 | | 2 | 18 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | |
| Avalon..... | | | | | 76 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 49 | 56 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | |
| Garrett..... | | | | | 79 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 44 | 78 | | 1 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | |
| Oak Grove..... | | | | | 35 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 10 | 35 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | |
| Total Bardwell Cr..... | 3 | 5 | | | 248 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 143 | 94 | 237 | | 4 | 23 | 7 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | |
| 3 Bethel..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 219 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 39 | 39 | 78 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | |
| Bristol..... | | | | | 11 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 119 | 31 | 150 | | 1 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Total Bristol Ct..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 219 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 39 | 39 | 78 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | |
| 4 Britton..... | 13 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 92 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 51 | 49 | 100 | | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | |
| Mountain Peak..... | | | | | 74 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 64 | 24 | 88 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | |
| Total Britton Ct..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 92 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 51 | 49 | 100 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | |
| 5 Bynum..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 140 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 95 | 60 | 155 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | |
| Brandon..... | | | | | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 50 | 68 | 118 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | |
| Total Bynum Ct..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 140 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 95 | 60 | 155 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | |
| 6 Ennis..... | 13 | 18 | 42 | 42 | 908 | 19 | 4 | 40 | 15 | 18 | 36 | 668 | 233 | 901 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Hillside..... | 6 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 419 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 373 | 51 | 424 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Hillside - First..... | 4 | 5 | | | 1010 | 11 | 8 | 34 | 17 | 3 | 47 | 902 | 94 | 996 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Hillside - Line St..... | 7 | | | | 434 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 4 | 50 | 275 | 132 | 407 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Hillside - Matthews St..... | 1 | | | | 134 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 21 | 92 | 40 | 132 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Italy..... | 6 | 5 | 18 | 18 | 256 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 202 | 65 | 267 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Madge..... | 3 | | | | 322 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 304 | 30 | 334 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Manfield..... | | | | | 90 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 54 | 83 | 87 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Mayesfield..... | 2 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 408 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 50 | 260 | 105 | 365 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Mayesfield..... | 12 | 15 | 190 | 190 | 18 | 170 | 18 | 188 | 18 | 188 | 188 | 188 | 188 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Midlothian..... | 7 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 627 | 16 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 9 | 520 | 133 | 653 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOLS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--|----------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|----|
| | | Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian | Baptisms | Preparatory Members (Including Youth, Adults) | Total Full Members Reported Last Year | Active and Inactive | Received from Reproductory Membership and on Profession of Faith | Received from other Denominations | Received by Transfer and Reinstated | Removed by Death | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer and Otherwise | Total Full Members—Active | Total Full Members—Inactive | Total Full Members—Active and Inactive | Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11) | No. Church Schools on Charge | Teachers and Officers | Nursery Home Members | Children 0-11 Years (Exclude Col. 17) | Youth Division—12-23 Years | Adult Home Members | Adult Div. 24 Year and Over (Exclude Col. 20) | Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive) | Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22) | |
| 18 Midway—Midway | David Irvin | 2 | 1 | 39 | 35 | 4 | 39 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 31 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 31 | 31 | 22 | 31 | 22 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 19 Milford | Ray Elliot | 3 | 2 | 36 | 61 | 16 | 77 | 1 | 16 | 8 | 21 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 22 | 6 | 16 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 2 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | |
| 20 Oak Branch | Coy Ellis | 4 | 3 | 184 | 184 | 1 | 205 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 205 | 1 | 9 | 38 | 119 | 75 | 10 | 38 | 119 | 75 | 75 | |
| 21 Palmer | Dick Melton | 7 | 7 | 197 | 140 | 55 | 169 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 169 | 1 | 17 | 15 | 81 | 81 | 53 | 81 | 53 | 81 | 81 | |
| 22 Red Oak—Red Oak | W. S. Fisher | 7 | 7 | 216 | 125 | 108 | 233 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 125 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 233 | 1 | 11 | 23 | 133 | 133 | 6 | 133 | 6 | 133 | 133 | |
| 13 Waxahachie—Ferris His. | Hubert C. Smith | 3 | 10 | 336 | 167 | 183 | 350 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 167 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 350 | 1 | 19 | 31 | 188 | 188 | 6 | 188 | 6 | 188 | 188 | |
| 24 Waxahachie—First | Robert Oglesby | 10 | 13 | 1110 | 891 | 209 | 1100 | 4 | 25 | 7 | 891 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 1100 | 1 | 24 | 131 | 680 | 571 | 55 | 680 | 55 | 680 | 571 | |
| 25 Waxahachie Ct.—Boyce | Thomas Tribble | 2 | 1 | 71 | 68 | 2 | 70 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 68 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 70 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 30 | 30 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 30 | 30 | |
| 26 Whitney | Thomas Tribble | 4 | 15 | 272 | 174 | 95 | 269 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 174 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 269 | 4 | 22 | 40 | 127 | 127 | 12 | 45 | 127 | 127 | 127 | |
| Total This Year | | 72 | 144 | 8986 | 6764 | 2126 | 8900 | 43 | 458 | 7 | 37 | 472 | 224 | 1198 | 779 | 314 | 2243 | 5150 | 4708 | 314 | 2243 | 5150 | 4708 | 4708 | 4708 | |
| Total Last Year | | 64 | 130 | 9024 | 6760 | 2219 | 8979 | 58 | 343 | 6 | 37 | 443 | 265 | 898 | 782 | 227 | 2339 | 5075 | 4870 | 227 | 2339 | 5075 | 4870 | 4870 | 4870 | |
| Increase | | 8 | 14 | 62 | 115 | 4 | 89 | 15 | 115 | 1 | 29 | 71 | 230 | 3 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 84 | 162 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 84 | 162 | 162 | |
| Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| 1 Aledo | 1 | 2 | 100 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 79 | 34 | 113 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 39 | 4 | 51 | 100 | 80 | | | |
| 2 Azle | 4 | 9 | 14 | 137 | 9 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 125 | 36 | 161 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 77 | 33 | 97 | 220 | 230 | | | |
| 3 Dido | 3 | 3 | 26 | 51 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 31 | 31 | | | |
| 4 Eliasville Ct.—Eliasville | 2 | 2 | 57 | 57 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 17 | 51 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 21 | 36 | 34 | | | |
| 5 Gorton | 2 | 2 | 48 | 48 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 19 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 24 | 22 | | | |
| 6 Grafton | 2 | 2 | 156 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 97 | 60 | 157 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 23 | 41 | 82 | 81 | | | |
| 7 Graham—First | 10 | 16 | 15 | 1016 | 35 | 5 | 39 | 6 | 161 | 45 | 206 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 38 | 11 | 40 | 105 | 108 | | | |
| 8 Graham Ct.—Henry & Chapel | 1 | 3 | 182 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 170 | 15 | 185 | 1 | 1 | 54 | 35 | 149 | 138 | 283 | 701 | 701 | | | |
| 9 Loving-Jean—Loving | 2 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 99 | 226 | 226 | | | |
| 10 Millspaugh—Millsap | 2 | 2 | 28 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 23 | 23 | | | |
| 11 Mineral Wells—First | 4 | 4 | 64 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 8 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 31 | 69 | 69 | | | |
| 12 Mineral Wells—Central | 12 | 11 | 702 | 16 | 8 | 43 | 10 | 1 | 68 | 75 | 143 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 24 | 22 | 51 | 121 | 121 | | | |
| 13 Newark—Greenwood—Newark | 2 | 2 | 62 | 62 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 45 | 91 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 36 | 95 | 95 | | | |
| 14 Newcastle | 1 | 1 | 124 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 19 | 64 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 36 | 62 | 62 | | | |
| 15 Olney | 14 | 31 | 614 | 52 | 1 | 5 | 52 | 0 | 191 | 19 | 120 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 36 | 62 | 62 | | | |
| 16 Palo Pinto | 3 | 1 | 73 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 27 | 66 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 50 | 50 | | | |
| 17 Poolville Ct.—Agnes | 3 | 1 | 24 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 27 | 27 | | | |
| 18 Santo Ct.—Brad | 3 | 3 | 30 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 18 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 19 | | | |
| 19 Silver Creek | 1 | 1 | 129 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 55 | 14 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 46 | 46 | | | |
| 20 Springtown | 1 | 1 | 198 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 15 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 30 | 51 | 51 | | | |
| 21 Straw | 4 | 5 | 287 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 109 | 61 | 170 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 40 | 40 | 71 | 143 | 143 | | | |
| 22 Temple-Hall—Zion Hill | 1 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 25 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 30 | 30 | | | |
| 23 True-Proffit—Proffit | 3 | 3 | 51 | 51 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 24 | 24 | | | |
| Total True-Proffit Ct. | 3 | 3 | 118 | 118 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 24 | 24 | | | |
| Total Newark-Greenwood Ct. | 2 | 2 | 62 | 62 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 19 | 64 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 36 | 62 | 62 | | | |
| Total Poolville Ct. | 3 | 3 | 30 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 18 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 19 | | | |
| Total Santo Ct. | 3 | 3 | 30 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 18 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 19 | | | |
| Total Ward Mountain | 1 | 1 | 144 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 55 | 14 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 46 | 46 | | | |
| Total Silver Creek | 1 | 1 | 129 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 14 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 30 | 51 | 51 | | | |
| Total Springtown | 1 | 1 | 198 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 109 | 61 | 170 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 40 | 40 | 71 | 143 | 143 | | | |
| Total Temple-Hall—Zion Hill | 1 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 25 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 30 | 30 | | | |
| Total True-Proffit—Proffit | 3 | 3 | 51 | 51 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 24 | 24 | | | |
| Total Weatherford District | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|------|-----|
| | | | Baptisms | Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children) | Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive | Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith | Received from other Denominations | Received by Transfer and Reinstated | Removed by Death | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer and Otherwise | Total Full Members—Active | Total Full Members—Inactive | Total Full Members—Active and Inactive | Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11) | No. Church Schools on Charge | Officers and Teachers | Nursey Home Members | Children (Exclude 0-11 Years Col. 17) | Youth Division—12-23 Years | Adult Members Home and Over (Exclude Col. 20) | Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive) | Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22) | | |
| WEATHERFORD DISTRICT—Cont. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Weatherford—First..... | W. A. Flynn..... | 4 | 9 | 114 | 762 | 18 | 2 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 162 | 600 | 37 | 637 | 1 | 43 | 34 | 125 | 72 | 40 | 150 | 464 | 340 | |
| 25 | Weatherford—Couts Memorial..... | Wayne Reynolds..... | 21 | 57 | 12 | 898 | 57 | 8 | 51 | 6 | 2 | 27 | 731 | 248 | 979 | 3 | 1 | 40 | 52 | 151 | 98 | 21 | 280 | 642 | 621 |
| 26 | Weatherford—Calvary..... | Richard Hunt..... | 2 | 3 | | 39 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 44 | 4 | 48 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 13 | | 36 | 72 | 72 | |
| 27 | Weatherford Ct.—Annetta..... | Robert Robertson..... | | | | 25 | 4 | | 1 | | | 1 | 19 | 5 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | | 12 | 24 | 24 | |
| | Feaster..... | | 3 | | | 14 | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 12 | 15 | 15 | |
| | Wieland..... | | 27 | | | 7 | | | | | | 20 | 7 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Witherspoon Chapel..... | | 6 | | | 7 | | | | | | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total Weatherford Ct..... | | 72 | | | 72 | | | | | | 41 | 41 | 31 | 72 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 39 | 39 | |
| 28 | Weatherford North—Bethesda Holders Chapel..... | Gene Brannaon..... | 61 | | | 171 | | | | | | 3 | 35 | 23 | 58 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 42 | 42 | |
| | Total Weatherford North Ct..... | | 132 | | | 132 | | | | | | 5 | 50 | 20 | 70 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 24 | 16 | 21 | 27 | 55 | 55 | |
| 29 | Weatherford South—Bethel Brook..... | Gaither Day..... | 7 | | | 60 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 35 | 43 | 128 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 24 | 18 | 49 | 49 | |
| | Buckner..... | | 2 | | | 31 | 4 | 2 | 17 | | | 22 | 32 | 13 | 45 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 25 | 53 | 53 | | |
| | Dennis..... | | 87 | | | 87 | | | | | | 12 | 30 | 13 | 43 | | 7 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 39 | 39 | | |
| | Total Weatherford So. Ct..... | | 240 | | | 240 | 11 | 5 | 17 | | 79 | 135 | 59 | 194 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 8 | 28 | 8 | 58 | 141 | 141 | | |
| | Total This Year..... | | 69 | 229 | 101 | 7558 | 205 | 80 | 388 | 77 | 16 | 514 | 5924 | 1795 | 7709 | 8 | 46 | 473 | 248 | 774 | 202 | 2448 | 5497 | 5310 | |
| | Total Last Year..... | | 69 | 201 | 95 | 7710 | 265 | 55 | 383 | 62 | 19 | 553 | 6169 | 1500 | 7729 | 14 | 48 | 488 | 202 | 870 | 209 | 2185 | 5238 | 5200 | |
| | Increase..... | | | 28 | 96 | 152 | 30 | 25 | 50 | 15 | 3 | 39 | 245 | 225 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 46 | 96 | 7 | 263 | 239 | 59 | |
| | Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| RECAPITULATION | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
|----------------|----------------------|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|--------|-----|-----|------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | Brownwood..... | 83 | 153 | 255 | 8861 | 198 | 61 | 381 | 110 | 63 | 731 | 6910 | 1687 | 8597 | 12 | 39 | 503 | 196 | 1147 | 801 | 318 | 2667 | 5632 | 5265 |
| 2 | Cisco..... | 76 | 140 | 184 | 7354 | 195 | 63 | 287 | 68 | 45 | 402 | 5792 | 1592 | 7384 | 16 | 38 | 466 | 157 | 979 | 727 | 140 | 1816 | 4285 | 4142 |
| 3 | Cleburne..... | 74 | 176 | 650 | 7596 | 255 | 49 | 432 | 69 | 50 | 514 | 6079 | 1620 | 7699 | 4 | 36 | 417 | 139 | 1114 | 776 | 238 | 2153 | 4837 | 4602 |
| 4 | Coriscana..... | 82 | 202 | 115 | 9412 | 227 | 50 | 319 | 92 | 42 | 500 | 7166 | 2208 | 9374 | 7 | 36 | 454 | 213 | 1194 | 887 | 278 | 2674 | 5700 | 5440 |
| 5 | Fort Worth..... | 552 | 685 | 1368 | 30731 | 905 | 524 | 2071 | 216 | 701 | 1511 | 26897 | 5406 | 32303 | 40 | 43 | 1546 | 997 | 6086 | 3177 | 613 | 9242 | 21661 | 20758 |
| 6 | Gatesville..... | 64 | 114 | 197 | 7279 | 194 | 36 | 254 | 73 | 24 | 598 | 5850 | 1216 | 7068 | 13 | 39 | 363 | 127 | 983 | 638 | 197 | 1893 | 4191 | 4045 |
| 6 | Gatesville..... | 97 | 131 | 350 | 8331 | 176 | 83 | 573 | 80 | 29 | 371 | 6966 | 1719 | 8683 | 10 | 29 | 558 | 267 | 1255 | 918 | 418 | 2009 | 5425 | 5084 |
| 8 | Georgetown..... | 279 | 289 | 623 | 13100 | 527 | 141 | 790 | 100 | 45 | 658 | 11029 | 2727 | 13756 | 12 | 36 | 753 | 192 | 2090 | 1078 | 278 | 4170 | 8561 | 8083 |
| 9 | Waco..... | 72 | 144 | 165 | 8986 | 166 | 59 | 274 | 94 | 43 | 458 | 6764 | 2126 | 8800 | 7 | 37 | 472 | 224 | 1128 | 779 | 314 | 2242 | 5159 | 4708 |
| 10 | Waxahachie..... | 69 | 229 | 191 | 7558 | 295 | 80 | 383 | 77 | 16 | 514 | 5924 | 1785 | 7709 | 8 | 36 | 473 | 248 | 1352 | 774 | 202 | 2448 | 5497 | 5319 |
| | Roy A. Langston..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total This Year..... | 1448 | 2263 | 4098 | 109208 | 3138 | 1146 | 5764 | 979 | 1058 | 6257 | 89377 | 22086 | 111403 | 129 | 368 | 6005 | 2760 | 17328 | 10545 | 2995 | 31314 | 70948 | 67446 |
| | Total Last Year..... | 1214 | 2070 | 3455 | 106624 | 2917 | 1037 | 5321 | 906 | 558 | 6421 | 88388 | 21526 | 109014 | 135 | 407 | 5805 | 3048 | 16641 | 10655 | 3033 | 20863 | 69045 | 65730 |
| | Increase..... | 234 | 193 | 643 | 584 | 221 | 209 | 443 | 73 | 500 | 164 | 889 | 560 | 1549 | 6 | 39 | 200 | 288 | 687 | 110 | 37 | 1451 | 1903 | 1716 |
| | Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued) | | | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | | | | |
|----------|---|-------------------|--|----------|-------|--------|--|--|------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------|--|--|--|---|--|
| | | | ATTENDANCE | | | | GENERAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | W.S.C.S. | | | | | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land | Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land | Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.) | Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses |
| | | | Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages) | Children | Youth | Adults | Methodist Pupils and Constitution Church Schools | Methodist Pupils and Constitution Church Schools | Methodist Pupils in Weekday School | Church School Members Joining Church on Prof. of Faith | Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church? | Church School Offering for World Service and Conferences Beneficenses | Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups or Circles) | Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild) | Amount Paid for Local Work | Number of Preaching Places | Number of Christian Advocates | | | | | | |
| 1 | Ballinger | C. D. Wooten | 258 | 22 | 21 | 43 | 102 | 60 | 23 | Yes | 114 | 553 | 36 | 1 | 85000 | 10000 | 11550 | 41 | | | | | |
| 2 | Bangs | James Cooper | 116 | 12 | 15 | 111 | 53 | 5 | 5 | Yes | 31 | 111 | 38 | 1 | 44000 | 8000 | 500 | 2000 | | | | | |
| 3 | Blanket | E. C. Huddleston | 89 | 8 | 18 | 9 | 53 | 3 | 3 | Yes | 38 | 75 | 53 | 1 | 13000 | 2500 | 874 | | | | | | |
| 4 | Brownwood—Central | R. J. LaPrade | 290 | 100 | 40 | 150 | 110 | 14 | 14 | Yes | 163 | 304 | 34 | 1 | 125000 | 9000 | 6000 | | | | | | |
| 5 | Brownwood—First | A. S. Gafford | 259 | 57 | 70 | 103 | 45 | 23 | 23 | Yes | 114 | 1235 | 15 | 1 | 175000 | 30000 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Brownwood—Johnson Mem. | Guy Birdwell | 104 | 33 | 22 | 47 | 39 | 10 | 10 | Yes | 37 | 440 | 20 | 1 | 6500 | 5000 | 700 | | | | | | |
| 7 | Coleman—First | J. D. F. Williams | 233 | 67 | 18 | 16 | 32 | 1 | 1 | Yes | 120 | 934 | 64 | 1 | 77500 | 17500 | 30792 | | | | | | |
| 8 | Coleman—Trinity | Chas. McDermott | 67 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 37 | 10 | 10 | Yes | 31 | 35 | 16 | 1 | 13000 | 3000 | 4400 | | | | | | |
| 9 | Comanche—First | R. M. Burton | 152 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | Yes | 81 | 366 | 34 | 1 | 75000 | 18500 | 1000 | | | | | | |
| 10 | Comanche Ct.—Proctor Wesley | W. M. Bowden | 20 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5000 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Total Comanche Circuit, Drasco-Pumphrey—Drasco Pumphrey | Jarrell Sharp | 30 | 5 | 5 | 22 | 25 | 25 | 25 | Yes | 14 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 8000 | 2000 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Glen Cove | J. W. Hodges | 19 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 5 | Yes | 14 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 4000 | 2000 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Gustine-Lamkin—Gustine Lamkin | C. S. Schultz | 52 | 16 | 12 | 34 | 30 | 30 | 30 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10000 | 5000 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Indian Creek—Buffalo—Indian Creek—Buffalo C. | E. F. Weathers | 97 | 17 | 17 | 20 | 100 | 1 | 1 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6000 | 5000 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | May-Plains—Pleasant Valley—May-Plains—Pleasant Valley | V. E. Hankinson | 74 | 14 | 14 | 20 | 28 | 2 | 2 | Yes | 15 | 40 | 4 | 2 | 18000 | 2500 | | | | | | | |
| | Total May-Pleasant Val. C. | | 65 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 73 | 3 | 3 | Yes | 30 | 90 | 2 | 2 | 32000 | 5000 | | | | | | | |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------|------------------|--|----|---|-----|----------|-------|---------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|---|-------|------|--|----------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| | | | ATTENDANCE | | | | | | GENERAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | W.S.C.S. | | | | | Number of Preaching Places | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land | Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land | Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.) | Indebtedness on Bldgs, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses |
| | | | Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages) | | Average Attendance Additional Meeting of Church Schools | | Children | Youth | Adults | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacant Church Schools | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday School | Church School Members Joining Church | Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church? | Church School Offering for World Service and Conferences Beneficences | Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups or Circles) | Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild) | Amount Paid for Local Work | Number of Subscribers to The Christian Advocate | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Cisco District—Continued | | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | | | | | | |
| | Clairette Ct.—Alexander | W. L. Connell | 4 | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2000 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Clairette | | 18 | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 1 | 1 | 4800 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pleasant Hill | | 35 | | | | | | | Yes | | | | 49 | 1 | 1 | 10000 | | | | | | | | | |
| | White Chapel | | 18 | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3000 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total Clairette Ct. | | 75 | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 3 | 4 | 19800 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Gross Plains | Robert Walker | 63 | 9 | 9 | 35 | 70 | | 6 | Yes | | | | 12 | 11 | 1 | 40000 | | 400 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | DeLeon | Albert Baker | 166 | 15 | 15 | 98 | 98 | | 2 | Yes | | | | 53 | 21 | 1 | 60000 | | 8000 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | DeLeon Ct.—Beattie | Lloyd Sanders | | | | | | | 2 | Yes | | | | | 10 | 1 | 5000 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Downing | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 10 | 1 | 5000 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Morton Chapel | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 4 | 1 | 2000 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Victor | | | | | | | | 2 | Yes | | | | | 4 | 1 | 14250 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total DeLeon Ct. | L. T. Welch | 45 | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 18 | 1 | 20000 | | 25000 | 50 | | | | | | |
| 13 | Desdemona Ct.—Desdemona | | 20 | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 18 | 2 | 30000 | | 25000 | 50 | | | | | | |
| | Flatwoods | | 175 | | | | | | 11 | Yes | | | | 300 | 42 | 1 | 100000 | | 10000 | 1688 | | | | | | |
| | Total Desdemona Ct. | | 195 | | 23 | | 50 | | 6 | Yes | 88 | | | 1364 | 81 | 1 | 100000 | | 25000 | 1663 | | | | | | |
| 14 | Dublin | E. L. Craig | 126 | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 17 | 1 | 30200 | | 5500 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Eastland | Morris Bailey | 82 | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Gorman | J. L. Ray | 37 | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Olden Ct.—Bullock | W. M. Slatton | 25 | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3000 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Olden | | 55 | | 12 | | | | | Yes | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3000 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total Olden Ct. | | 80 | | 12 | | | | | Yes | | | | | 2 | 2 | 6000 | | 2500 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Putnam Ct.—Putnam | J. B. Cole | 38 | 6 | 14 | 18 | 5 | | 2 | Yes | | | | 20 | 193 | 1 | 5000 | | 2000 | | | | | | | |
| | Cottonwood | | 22 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 5 | | 1 | Yes | | | | 103 | 12 | 1 | 5000 | | 2000 | | | | | | | |
| | Total Putnam Ct. | | 60 | 12 | 20 | 28 | 5 | | 3 | Yes | | | | 117 | 615 | 2 | 6800 | | 2000 | 500 | | | | | | |
| 19 | Ranger | Garland Lavender | 216 | 75 | 41 | 100 | 85 | | | Yes | | | | 234 | 21 | 1 | 175000 | | 10000 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Rising Star | D. E. McVey | 96 | | | | 60 | | 1 | Yes | | | | | 26 | 1 | 43000 | | 10000 | | | | | | | |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued) | | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|-------|--------|--|---|--|--|---|--|---|---|---|----------------------------|--|--|---|---|---|
| | | ATTENDANCE | | | | | | GENERAL INFORMATION | | | | | | Number of Preaching Places | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land | Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land | Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.) | Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses | |
| | | Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages) | | | Average Attendance Additional Meeting of Church Schools | | | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday School | Church School Members Joining Church on Prof. of Faith | Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church? | Church School Offering for World Service and Conferences Beneficences | W.S.C.S. | | | | | | |
| | | Children | Youth | Adults | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday School | Church School Members Joining Church on Prof. of Faith | | | | | | Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church? | | | | | | Church School Offering for World Service and Conferences Beneficences | Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups or Circles) | Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild) | Amount Paid for Local Work | Number of Subscribers to The Christian Advocate |
| 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | | |
| CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Cont. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 Grandview | Ervin M. Gathings | 124 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 40 | 11 | Yes | | | | | | 1 | 70000 | 10000 | | | |
| 20 Huckaby Ct.—Huckaby Oakdale | Paul Robins | 43 | 16 | 17 | 22 | 32 | 7 | | | | | | | 1 | 4000 | 7000 | 788 | | |
| | Hannibal | 45 | 6 | 15 | 17 | 22 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 4000 | | | | |
| | Total Huckaby Ct. | 136 | 27 | 43 | 52 | 54 | 10 | Yes | 200 | | | | | 1 | 15000 | 7000 | 1500 | | |
| 21 Joshua | Nolan M. Fisher | 88 | 33 | 43 | 52 | 45 | 5 | Yes | | | | | | 1 | 9000 | 4000 | 1800 | | |
| 22 Kennedale | Allen J. Moore | 80 | 40 | 19 | 23 | 40 | 19 | Yes | | | | | | 1 | 15000 | 12000 | 900 | 5925 | |
| 23 Price's Mills | William E. Dugger | 45 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 23 | 5 | No | | | | | | 1 | 10000 | 8000 | 1500 | | |
| 24 Price's Chapel | Leo Gee | 25 | 7 | 14 | 30 | 40 | 5 | Yes | | | | | | 1 | 7000 | | | | |
| 25 Starbenville | Wallace N. Dunsom | 288 | 74 | 68 | 150 | 117 | 19 | Yes | | | | | | 1 | 150000 | 32000 | 250 | | |
| 26 Tolar-Rock Church—Tolar Rock Church | Wilson H. Wieding | 50 | | | | 36 | | Yes | | | | | | 1 | 12000 | 5000 | | | |
| 27 Venus | John Platt | 57 | | | | 31 | | No | | | | | | 1 | 16000 | 2000 | | | |
| Total This Year | | 2549 | 334 | 349 | 521 | 1159 | 172 | | 825 | | | | | 37 | 739450 | 185500 | 15911 | 22425 | |
| Total Last Year | | 2385 | 180 | 340 | 303 | 864 | 38 | | 1212 | | | | | 37 | 654950 | 143500 | 17027 | 87700 | |
| Increase | | 164 | 154 | 9 | 218 | 295 | 77 | | 387 | | | | | | 84500 | 42000 | 1116 | 65275 | |
| Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CORSICANA DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Barry-Emhouse—Barry Emhouse | Don Hazle | 42 | | 16 | | 36 | | | | | | | | 1 | 4400 | 4600 | | | |
| | | 50 | | 18 | | 21 | | | | | | | | 1 | 6000 | | | | |
| | | 92 | | 34 | | 57 | | Yes | | | | | | 2 | 10400 | 4600 | | | |
| 2 Black Hills Ct.—Black Hill | J. F. Adams | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 7000 | | | | |
| 3 Blooming Grove | Pat Brown | 133 | 19 | | | 50 | 8 | Yes | | | | | | 1 | 24000 | 6000 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|------|-----|------|----|-----|------|-----|----|---------|--------|-------|----|----|----|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 4 | Chatfield-Tupelo—Chatfield-Tupelo | H. L. Atkins | 30 | 15 | 20 | 29 | 18 | 125 | 7 | 1 | 5000 | 3000 | 350 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Coalgate | Burr Gillis | 38 | 15 | 15 | 29 | 15 | 178 | 4 | 1 | 4450 | 3000 | 350 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Coalgate Ct.—Dover | J. F. Lockard | 60 | 30 | 35 | 29 | 33 | 303 | 21 | 2 | 9450 | 8000 | 700 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Coalgate Hill | Mexvin Bledsoe | 29 | 4 | 40 | | 32 | 609 | 3 | 1 | 4600 | 2500 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Coalgate—Centra | W. C. Tyler | 62 | 14 | 24 | | 15 | 147 | 2 | 1 | 1500 | 2000 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Coalgate—Eleventh Street | Chet C. Henson | 18 | 11 | 40 | | 15 | 147 | 9 | 3 | 1800 | 4500 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Coalgate—North | Fulton Goodman | 172 | 45 | 32 | 44 | 96 | 509 | 14 | 1 | 7800 | 7500 | 12669 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Dawson | E. O. Garner | 302 | 85 | 172 | | 277 | 1383 | 20 | 1 | 45000 | 15000 | 13050 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Dresden Ct.—Brushie Prairie | C. B. Wilson | 126 | 10 | 31 | | 45 | 298 | 11 | 1 | 37000 | 20000 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Dresden | Mr. Zion | 50 | 10 | 96 | | 12 | 298 | 21 | 1 | 6800 | 4000 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Eureka-Powell—Eureka | Floyd Zerby | 20 | 11 | 66 | | 11 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1000 | 2500 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Frost | Milton Slayden | 48 | 11 | 12 | | 11 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6000 | 2500 | 61 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Hubbard | L. M. Brown | 24 | 8 | 78 | | 23 | 276 | 7 | 2 | 4000 | 4000 | 61 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Kerens | J. T. Gardner | 109 | 12 | 108 | | 58 | 563 | 37 | 1 | 35000 | 7500 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Kirvin—Streetman—Kirvin | W. F. Smith | 156 | 16 | 52 | | 64 | 100 | 18 | 1 | 100000 | 4000 | 10000 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mertens-Irene—Mertens | A. R. Corn | 118 | 1 | 52 | | 31 | 146 | 35 | 1 | 46500 | 10000 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mexia | Joe I. Patterson | 13 | 1 | 12 | | 7 | 73 | 21 | 1 | 3000 | 1000 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Richland | E. C. Sooter | 10 | 10 | 18 | | 18 | 69 | 65 | 1 | 185000 | 12500 | 5130 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Tehuacana | Frank Finkbinder | 38 | 10 | 15 | | 18 | 82 | 25 | 1 | 35000 | 7500 | 3000 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Thornton | Joe McAfee | 41 | 12 | 20 | | 35 | 675 | 2 | 1 | 8000 | 2000 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Wortham | Roy H. Davis | 58 | 28 | 43 | | 17 | 381 | 4 | 3 | 165000 | 4000 | 225 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Total This Year | | 145 | 5 | 45 | | 94 | 533 | 14 | 1 | 65000 | 6000 | 1265 | | | | | | | |
| | Total Last Year | | 2809 | 269 | 1131 | | 29 | 8402 | 581 | 38 | 1319859 | 144900 | 25719 | | | | | | | |
| | Increase | | 2741 | 220 | 330 | | 29 | 7944 | 693 | 38 | 1094459 | 140400 | 37151 | | | | | | | |
| | Decrease | | 68 | 49 | 25 | | 65 | 458 | 112 | | 225400 | 4500 | 10019 | | | | | | | |
| FORT WORTH DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Arlington | John W. Ford | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 |
| 2 | Benbrook | James Campbell | 528 | 40 | 160 | | 39 | 907 | 21 | 1 | 192000 | 20000 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Collieville | John Flynn | 50 | 10 | 42 | | 10 | 86 | 10 | 1 | 25000 | 7500 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Eules | Edw n L. Hail | 89 | 16 | 17 | | 2 | 50 | 12 | 1 | 15000 | 5000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 128 | 11 | 114 | | 36 | 114 | 36 | 2 | 325 | 2 | 54 | 50 | 22 | 1 | 25000 | 10000 | 10000 | |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued) | | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------|-------------------|--|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| | | | ATTENDANCE | | | | | | GENERAL INFORMATION | | | | | | W.S.C.S. | | | | Number of Preaching Places | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land | Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land | Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.) | Indebtedness on Bldgs, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses |
| | | | Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages) | | | Average Attendance of Additional Meeting of Church Schools | | | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacated Church Schools | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday School | Church School Members Joining Church on Prof. of Faith | Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church? | Church School Offering for World Service and Conferences Beneficences | Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups or Circles) | Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild) | Amount Paid for Local Work | Number of Christian Advocates | | | | | | |
| 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | | | | | | |
| 5 | Fort Worth—Arlington | C. A. Sutton | 600 | 15 | 38 | 15 | 150 | | 59 | Yes | | | | | 350000 | 17500 | 113886 | | | | | | |
| 6 | Asbury | Jack Payne | 157 | 70 | 12 | 40 | 72 | | 23 | Yes | | | | | 45000 | 10000 | 8000 | | | | | | |
| 7 | Ash Crescent | L. M. Lawton | 133 | 8 | 14 | 18 | 128 | | 17 | Yes | 60 | | | | 45000 | 10000 | 50 | | | | | | |
| 8 | Bethel | Morgan Garrett | 64 | | | | 24 | 6 | 5 | Yes | | | | | 16600 | 5550 | 400 | | | | | | |
| 9 | Boulevard | A. K. Marney | 237 | 46 | 45 | 16 | 72 | | 18 | Yes | | | | | 130000 | 6500 | 1000 | | | | | | |
| 10 | Calvary | Robert E. Young | 120 | 52 | 27 | | 54 | | 16 | Yes | | | | | 295000 | 4300 | 4500 | | | | | | |
| 11 | Castellary | Ernest J. Peet | 261 | 30 | 30 | | 139 | | 9 | Yes | 240 | | | | 60000 | 12500 | 1800 | | | | | | |
| 12 | Central | E. W. F. Hoffmalk | 601 | 130 | 25 | | 180 | | 28 | Yes | 272 | | | | 193400 | 13000 | 15850 | | | | | | |
| 13 | College Heights | Chas. White | 131 | 130 | 34 | | 75 | | 6 | Yes | 80 | | | | 28000 | 6500 | 27820 | | | | | | |
| 14 | Diamond Hill | Chas. White | 228 | 103 | 34 | | 115 | | 12 | Yes | | | | | 39000 | 7000 | 8000 | | | | | | |
| 15 | Englewood | J. W. Sharbutt | 1091 | 76 | 65 | 40 | 233 | 400 | 36 | Yes | 1921 | | | | 86000 | 7000 | 18775 | | | | | | |
| 16 | First Church | Gaston Foote | 237 | 8 | 21 | | 101 | | 107 | Yes | | | | | 1191814 | 45360 | 58170 | | | | | | |
| 17 | Highway | Alton Ferrill | 315 | | | | 135 | | 2 | Yes | | | | | 140000 | 10000 | 7401 | | | | | | |
| 18 | Highland Park | Fred G. Binkley | 272 | | | | 110 | | 3 | Yes | | | | | 26000 | 7500 | 20000 | | | | | | |
| 19 | Lake Worth | H. M. Hopkins | 118 | 30 | 16 | 52 | 42 | | 13 | Yes | 100 | | | | 60000 | 10000 | 8000 | | | | | | |
| 20 | Lake Worth | Van P. Morrison | 600 | 210 | 115 | 275 | 162 | 73 | 8 | Yes | 104 | | | | 24000 | 7000 | 1000 | | | | | | |
| 21 | Matthew Memorial | Thos. Sterak | 439 | 37 | 37 | | 87 | | 15 | Yes | 890 | | | | 342000 | 15500 | 1600 | | | | | | |
| 22 | Meadowbrook | J. W. Sprinkle | 165 | 12 | 49 | | 60 | | 17 | Yes | 1250 | | | | 175000 | 23000 | 7837 | | | | | | |
| 23 | Morningside | Gilbert Ferril | 260 | 10 | 12 | 25 | 60 | | 14 | Yes | | | | | 82150 | 2209 | 9500 | | | | | | |
| 24 | Oakhurst | Claude Jones | 178 | 34 | 65 | 94 | 140 | 18 | 20 | Yes | 350 | | | | 36000 | 6000 | 2700 | | | | | | |
| 25 | Polytechnic | Hayden Edwards | 780 | 20 | 20 | | 18 | | 29 | Yes | 335 | | | | 629000 | 31000 | 29754 | | | | | | |
| 26 | Ridge | Richard Smith | 490 | 20 | 30 | | 64 | | 10 | Yes | 267 | | | | 95000 | 13100 | 2297 | | | | | | |
| 27 | Riverside | A. A. Peacock | 490 | 20 | 30 | | 64 | | 14 | Yes | 100 | | | | 175000 | 10000 | 10000 | | | | | | |
| 28 | St. John's | Clayton Lewis | 95 | | | | 64 | | 7 | Yes | | | | | 41750 | 5000 | 1063 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|-------|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|---------|--------|--------|
| 29 | St. Luke's..... | 173 | 21 | 120 | 12 | Yes | 73 | 47 | 66000 | 14000 | 32500 |
| 30 | St. Mark's..... | 198 | 14 | 46 | 10 | Yes | 112 | 48 | 100000 | 25000 | |
| 31 | St. Paul's..... | 300 | 35 | 175 | 35 | Yes | 70 | 4 | 25000 | 7500 | 9879 |
| 32 | Trinity..... | 321 | 52 | 125 | 100 | Yes | 11 | 64 | 80000 | 14000 | 5000 |
| 33 | Weatherford St..... | 94 | 20 | 12 | 75 | Yes | 48 | 57 | 100000 | 5000 | 2000 |
| 34 | Wesley..... | 220 | 8 | 100 | 15 | Yes | 42 | 7 | 20000 | 5000 | 4800 |
| 35 | Wichita Avenue..... | 181 | 45 | 80 | 60 | Yes | 45 | 117 | 35000 | 8000 | 2000 |
| 36 | Grapevine..... | 145 | 75 | 45 | 95 | Yes | 16 | 2 | 8000 | 5000 | 4850 |
| 37 | Haslet..... | 45 | 7 | 27 | 30 | Yes | 664 | 2 | 40000 | 2500 | 10000 |
| 38 | Isham's Chapel..... | 42 | 17 | 6 | 19 | Yes | 25 | 12 | 10500 | 4600 | |
| 39 | Keller..... | 65 | 10 | 25 | 35 | Yes | 16 | 5 | 8000 | | |
| 40 | Minter Charge—Minter Chapel, White's Chapel..... | 45 | 10 | 18 | 38 | Yes | | 3 | 16000 | | 300 |
| 41 | Saginaw..... | 38 | 20 | 43 | 60 | Yes | 16 | 8 | 12000 | 7000 | 5600 |
| 42 | Smithfield..... | 83 | 20 | 43 | 20 | Yes | 263 | 8 | 50000 | 3000 | |
| | Douglas Morris Richard E. Millsap..... | 86 | 25 | 34 | 20 | Yes | | | | 6000 | |
| | Total This Year..... | 10523 | 1042 | 1257 | 3714 | 677 | 7147 | 42 | 4894714 | 427610 | 184321 |
| | Total Last Year..... | 9581 | 1139 | 1417 | 3235 | 662 | 6849 | 42 | 3894514 | 418180 | 366872 |
| | Increase..... | 942 | 45 | 97 | 479 | 15 | 298 | 76 | 1000200 | 9430 | 182541 |
| | Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | 400958 |
| GATESVILLE DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bee House Ct.—Bee House: Pearl, Fidcock, Furmelle, Slater, Topsy..... | 105 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total Bee House Ct..... | 53 | | | | 2 | Yes | | | 3000 | 1500 |
| 2 | Carlton Ct.—Carlton: Purves..... | 42 | | | | 2 | Yes | | | 5000 | |
| | Total Carlton Ct..... | 47 | | | | 4 | Yes | | | 1500 | |
| 3 | Clifton..... | 109 | 14 | 24 | 48 | 19 | Yes | 37 | 587 | 20000 | 14400 |
| 4 | Compton..... | 8 | | | | 3 | Yes | 26 | 173 | 2500 | 4500 |
| 5 | Coppers Cove..... | 101 | 13 | 30 | 36 | 19 | Yes | 30 | 199 | 12500 | 3800 |
| 6 | Cranfills Gap Ct.—Cranfills Gap: Lambert, Ferry..... | 90 | 21 | 9 | 40 | 12 | Yes | | | 4000 | |
| | Total Cranfills Gap Ct..... | 202 | 12 | 46 | 52 | 8 | Yes | 30 | 100 | 13500 | 3500 |
| 7 | Crawford..... | 80 | 16 | 20 | 33 | 2 | Yes | 18 | 20 | 13000 | 4000 |
| 8 | Evanston..... | 60 | 8 | 9 | 34 | 10 | Yes | 90 | 218 | 40000 | 5000 |
| 9 | Gatesville..... | 235 | 22 | 94 | 93 | 13 | Yes | 70 | 664 | 125000 | 10000 |
| 10 | Hamilton..... | 248 | 80 | 116 | 145 | 5 | Yes | 45 | 436 | 75000 | 1750 |
| 11 | Hico..... | 126 | 16 | 14 | 25 | 7 | Yes | 15 | 45 | 15000 | 5000 |
| 12 | Iredell..... | 34 | | | 38 | 2 | Yes | | | 4000 | 3000 |
| 13 | Jonesboro Ct.—Jonesboro: Bethel, Flat, Ireland..... | 21 | 16 | 30 | 68 | 2 | Yes | 15 | 45 | 2500 | |
| | Total Jonesboro Ct..... | 112 | | | | 2 | Yes | 15 | 45 | 3000 | 3000 |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | CHURCH SCHOOLS (continued) | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | | | | |
|----------|---|-------------------|--|----------|-------|---------------------|---|--|---|------------------------------|-----|---|--|---|----------------------------|--|--|---|---|---|
| | | | ATTENDANCE | | | GENERAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | W.S.C.S. | | Number of Preaching Places | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land | Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land | Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.) | Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses | |
| | | | Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages) | Children | Youth | Adults | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vaca-tion Church Schools | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day School | Church School Mem-bers Joining Church on Trct. of Faith | Yes by the Methodist Church? | Yes | Are All Lesson Ma-terials Used Approved | Church School Offering For World Service and Conferences Benev-olences | Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups or Circles) | | | | | | Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild) | Amount Paid for Local Work | Number of Subscribers to The Christian Advocate |
| 14 | GATESVILLE DISTRICT—Cont. | | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 |
| | Leon Junction Ch.—Leon Jct. County Line | Geo. Siler | 30 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 11 | Yes | | | | | 3 | 1 | 2000 | 3500 | | |
| | Hockley Chapel | | 25 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | Yes | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4000 | | | |
| | Total Leon Junction Ch. | | 106 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 22 | Yes | | | | | 6 | 2 | 6000 | 3500 | | |
| 15 | McGreer | R. H. Price | 144 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 48 | 8 | 8 | Yes | | | 81 | 269 | 42 | 4 | 80000 | 15000 | 1541 | |
| 16 | Meridian | J. L. Davenport | 138 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 61 | 10 | 10 | Yes | 325 | | 58 | 590 | 32 | 1 | 15000 | 5000 | | |
| 17 | Moody | R. L. Crawford | 83 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 28 | 7 | 7 | Yes | 225 | | 67 | 788 | 12 | 1 | 25000 | 6000 | 200 | |
| 18 | Moody-Leon | W. H. Harrell | 72 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 30 | 4 | 4 | Yes | | | 18 | 57 | 27 | 1 | 10650 | 6000 | | |
| 19 | Morgan Ch.—Morgan | James Shuler | 58 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 4 | Yes | | | 38 | 246 | 9 | 1 | 28000 | 12000 | | |
| | Kopperl | | 52 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 4 | Yes | | | 14 | 50 | 11 | 1 | 10000 | 12000 | | |
| | Total Morgan Ch. | | 110 | 20 | 12 | 24 | 26 | 8 | 8 | Yes | | | 50 | 298 | 20 | 2 | 35000 | 12000 | | |
| 20 | Mosheim Ch.—Mosheim | Jimmy Mobley | 26 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 1 | Yes | | | 2 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 3000 | 3500 | | |
| | Cayote | | 55 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 1 | Yes | | | 39 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 3000 | | | |
| | Lane Chapel | | 27 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 1 | Yes | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1500 | | | |
| | Total Mosheim Ch. | | 104 | 22 | 14 | 18 | 22 | 2 | 2 | Yes | 14 | | 41 | 64 | 7 | 3 | 7500 | 3500 | | |
| 21 | Oglesby | Archie McCleskey | 48 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 6 | Yes | 250 | | 31 | 66 | 6 | 1 | 10000 | 3000 | | |
| 22 | Turnersville Ch.—Turnersville | J. Pat McClatchey | 23 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 1 | 1 | Yes | | | 5 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 4000 | 2000 | | |
| | Ames | | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Yes | | | 11 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 1200 | | | |
| | Keener Chapel | | 35 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Yes | | | 1 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 2400 | | | |
| | Levita | | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Yes | | | 1 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 2000 | | | |
| | Panake | | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Yes | | | 1 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 2000 | | | |
| | Total Turnersville Ch. | | 106 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 1 | 1 | Yes | | | 16 | 61 | 7 | 5 | 11000 | 2000 | | |
| 23 | Valley Mills | Wayne Dunson | 108 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 59 | 10 | 10 | Yes | | | 52 | 463 | 40 | 1 | 50000 | 7500 | 1200 | |
| 24 | Walnut Springs | Ollie Apple | 87 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 8 | 8 | 8 | Yes | | | 17 | 52 | 17 | 1 | 12000 | 4000 | | |
| | Total This Year | | 2482 | 211 | 206 | 283 | 941 | 19 | 132 | | 967 | 25 | 830 | 5503 | 485 | 40 | 641750 | 131500 | 22391 | 1200 |
| | Total Last Year | | 2378 | 166 | 274 | 211 | 1156 | 20 | 108 | | 470 | 26 | 835 | 8377 | 426 | 44 | 609600 | 123700 | 3499 | 2200 |
| | Increase | | 104 | 45 | 68 | 72 | 215 | 1 | 24 | | 497 | 1 | 5 | 2874 | 59 | 4 | 32150 | 7800 | 18892 | 1000 |
| | Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| GEORGETOWN DISTRICT | | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|-------|-----|----|---------|--------|-------|-------|
| 1 | Bartlett..... | 119 | | 18 | | 52 | | 10 | Yes | | 1 | 50 | 271 | 17 | 1 | 75000 | 8000 | 500 | |
| 2 | Bellon..... | 200 | | 16 | | 90 | | 11 | Yes | | | 120 | 975 | 35 | 1 | 125000 | 9000 | 3000 | |
| 3 | Bruceville—Bruceville..... | 32 | | 12 | | 35 | | Yes | Yes | | | | | 3 | 1 | 2500 | 3500 | 10 | |
| | Year..... | 54 | | 7 | | 35 | | Yes | Yes | | | | | 13 | 2 | 5000 | 3500 | 250 | |
| 4 | Eddy..... | 53 | | 7 | 7 | 25 | | 197 | Yes | | | 25 | 244 | 17 | 1 | 5000 | 5000 | 500 | |
| 5 | Finco..... | 71 | | 25 | | 61 | | | Yes | | | 24 | 123 | 13 | 1 | 10000 | 5000 | 500 | |
| 6 | Georgetown—First..... | 245 | | 65 | | 80 | | 16 | Yes | | 1 | 149 | 757 | 49 | 1 | 300000 | 12000 | 2232 | 8500 |
| 7 | Georgetown—Northside..... | 56 | | 15 | | 45 | | 3 | Yes | | | 34 | 55 | 11 | 1 | 40000 | 7000 | 300 | |
| 8 | Georgetown—St. John's..... | 48 | 10 | 5 | 25 | 24 | | 2 | Yes | | | 13 | 130 | 6 | 1 | 8000 | 5000 | 35 | 600 |
| 9 | Granger..... | 42 | | 14 | | 80 | | 4 | Yes | | | 22 | 319 | 9 | 1 | 12000 | 7000 | 736 | |
| 10 | Holland—Holland..... | 66 | | 14 | 20 | 14 | | 4 | Yes | | | 22 | 438 | 18 | 2 | 21000 | 7000 | 771 | 600 |
| | Little River..... | 108 | | 20 | 34 | 124 | | 2 | Yes | | | 42 | 438 | 18 | 2 | 21000 | 7000 | 771 | 600 |
| | Total Holland Ct..... | 61 | | 20 | 34 | 124 | | 125 | Yes | | | 42 | 438 | 18 | 2 | 21000 | 7000 | 771 | 600 |
| 11 | Hutto..... | 49 | | 20 | | 30 | | 5 | Yes | | | 57 | 175 | 17 | 1 | 10000 | 5000 | 1550 | |
| 12 | Jarrrell..... | 232 | 78 | 20 | 125 | 97 | | 10 | Yes | | | 21 | 721 | 12 | 1 | 20000 | 15000 | 2000 | 422 |
| 13 | Killeen..... | 50 | 16 | 8 | 30 | 27 | | 2 | Yes | | | 20 | 181 | 4 | 1 | 75000 | 10000 | 2400 | 125 |
| 14 | Nolanville..... | 70 | 30 | 11 | 29 | 34 | | 2 | Yes | | | 6 | 47 | 4 | 1 | 5000 | 5000 | | |
| 15 | Rogers..... | 25 | | 5 | | 8 | | 2 | Yes | | | 21 | 108 | 4 | 1 | 13500 | 5000 | | |
| 16 | Rogersville..... | 60 | | 8 | | 50 | | 7 | Yes | | | 15 | 160 | 13 | 1 | 10000 | 5000 | 1000 | |
| 17 | Round Rock..... | 82 | | 13 | | 36 | | 7 | Yes | | | 113 | 970 | 26 | 1 | 80000 | 8600 | 4500 | |
| 18 | Salado..... | 160 | 15 | 25 | | 88 | | 4 | Yes | | | 70 | 968 | 17 | 1 | 21000 | 6000 | 1200 | 3800 |
| 19 | Taylor, First..... | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 44 | | 125 | Yes | | | 178 | 2314 | 26 | 1 | 175000 | 20000 | | |
| 20 | Temple—First..... | 349 | 140 | 59 | 146 | 90 | | 4 | Yes | | | 105 | 807 | 12 | 1 | 125000 | 10000 | 6954 | |
| 21 | Temple—Seventh Street..... | 355 | | 175 | | 25 | | 3 | Yes | | | | | 13 | 1 | 8000 | 4000 | 210 | |
| 22 | Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek..... | 17 | | | | 25 | | 3 | Yes | | | | | 13 | 2 | 11000 | 7500 | 280 | |
| | Oeanaville..... | 55 | | | | 25 | | 3 | Yes | | | | | 3 | 1 | 5000 | 2000 | | |
| 24 | Thrall Ct.—Thrall..... | 30 | | 11 | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | 1 | 1 | 4500 | | | |
| | Beaukies..... | 45 | | 11 | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | 4 | 1 | 5500 | | | |
| | Lawrence Chapel..... | 75 | | 11 | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | 4 | 1 | 19500 | 2000 | | |
| 25 | Troy..... | 54 | | 11 | | | | 1 | Yes | | | 15 | 475 | 5 | 4 | 9500 | 6500 | | |
| | Total This Year..... | 2774 | 289 | 331 | 421 | 1284 | 12 | 102 | Yes | | 876 | 1119 | 11470 | 360 | 31 | 1278000 | 159100 | 19029 | 20681 |
| | Total Last Year..... | 2806 | 290 | 324 | 463 | 1127 | 12 | 124 | Yes | | 282 | 1118 | 6764 | 447 | 37 | 1100300 | 159900 | 33460 | 9912 |
| | Increase..... | 32 | 1 | 7 | 42 | 157 | 12 | 22 | Yes | | 594 | 1 | 4706 | 87 | 6 | 177700 | 800 | 19431 | 10769 |
| | Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|---------|--------|--------|
| 14 | Riesel | 40 | 12 | 10 | 43 | 14 | 27 | 252 | 9 | 200100 | 6000 | |
| 15 | Rosenthal-Mooreville - Rosenthal Mooreville | 50 | 4 | 28 | 65 | 55 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 15000 | 7000 | |
| 16 | West | 54 | 15 | 14 | 71 | 120 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 21564 | 7000 | |
| 17 | Waco-Ashury | 73 | 6 | 40 | 40 | 35 | 1 | 180 | 20 | 18000 | 3500 | |
| 18 | Austin Avenue | 120 | 76 | 14 | 168 | 149 | 120 | 41 | 25 | 42000 | 10000 | 9120 |
| 19 | Brookview | 782 | 76 | 74 | 168 | 149 | 188 | 439 | 17 | 400000 | 450000 | 10420 |
| 20 | Christ Church | 80 | 46 | 8 | 23 | 64 | 6 | 30 | 1 | 25000 | 1500 | 2200 |
| 21 | First Church | 404 | 25 | 55 | 27 | 158 | 50 | 791 | 11 | 12000 | 2000 | 7000 |
| 22 | Herring Avenue | 371 | 54 | 41 | 160 | 172 | 2 | 691 | 89 | 245000 | 10000 | 4000 |
| 23 | Hillcrest | 68 | 87 | 44 | 104 | 93 | 84 | 440 | 18 | 13500 | 6500 | 241 |
| 24 | St. John | 474 | 10 | 10 | 31 | 31 | 240 | 349 | 2 | 166289 | 16500 | 14845 |
| 25 | St. Luke | 45 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 31 | 2 | 191 | 18 | 10000 | 7500 | 3007 |
| 26 | Service Memorial | 116 | 10 | 20 | 18 | 31 | 10 | 539 | 11 | 25000 | 7000 | 1000 |
| 27 | Rebecca Sparks Memorial | 124 | 18 | 25 | 30 | 78 | 70 | 216 | 50 | 14000 | 10000 | 26442 |
| 28 | Trinity | 158 | 21 | 14 | 26 | 39 | 1 | 26 | 12 | 75000 | 7000 | 450 |
| 29 | Wesley | 61 | 21 | 14 | 26 | 39 | 1 | 26 | 12 | 75000 | 7000 | 450 |
| | Total This Year | 4196 | 457 | 456 | 680 | 1600 | 185 | 1719 | 506 | 1673315 | 244700 | 110320 |
| | Total Last Year | 3529 | 303 | 368 | 442 | 3055 | 9 | 1546 | 521 | 1503500 | 234300 | 111329 |
| | Increase | 667 | 154 | 91 | 238 | 1465 | 176 | 182 | 5 | 169815 | 10400 | 24611 |
| | Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | 1009 |

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|---------|-------|
| 1 | Abbott-Vaughn-Abbott | 78 | 9 | 30 | 59 | | 1 | 30 | 339 | 11 | 18000 | |
| | Vaughn | 45 | 5 | 13 | 27 | | | 30 | 791 | 9 | 12000 | 11250 |
| | Total Abbott-Vaughn | 123 | 14 | 43 | 86 | | 1 | 30 | 339 | 20 | 30000 | 11250 |
| 2 | Bardwell-Bardwell | 25 | | | | | | 10 | 17 | | 2000 | |
| | Avalon | 40 | | | | 38 | | 10 | 17 | | 4000 | |
| | Garrett | 35 | | | | | | | | | 3000 | |
| | Oak Grove | 28 | | | | | | | | | 3000 | |
| | Total Bardwell Cir. | 128 | | | | 38 | | 10 | 17 | | 13000 | 2000 |
| 3 | Bethel | 57 | 10 | 7 | 50 | | 1 | 13 | 87 | 17 | 25000 | 9000 |
| 4 | Bristol-Bristol | 18 | | | | | | | | | 2200 | 300 |
| | Irumbull | 29 | | | | | | | | | 2500 | |
| | Total Bristol Ct. | 47 | | | | | | | | | 4700 | 300 |
| 5 | Britton-Britton | 47 | 8 | 18 | 21 | | 30 | | | 1 | 8000 | 2500 |
| | Mountain Peak | 19 | 2 | 2 | 15 | | 1 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 13000 | 2000 |
| | Total Britton Ct. | 66 | 10 | 20 | 36 | | 31 | 13 | 87 | 17 | 25000 | 9000 |
| 6 | Bynum-Bynum | 29 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 76 | | | | | 2500 | |
| | Brandon | 42 | 8 | 6 | 28 | 50 | | 15 | 17 | 2 | 10500 | 2500 |
| | Total Bynum Ct. | 71 | 13 | 10 | 48 | 126 | | 15 | 17 | 6 | 17000 | 7000 |
| 7 | Ennis | 71 | 13 | 10 | 48 | 126 | | 32 | 12 | 2 | 14200 | 7000 |
| 8 | Ferris | 256 | 10 | 17 | 90 | 124 | | 121 | 728 | 33 | 250000 | 10000 |
| 9 | Hillisboro-First | 100 | 10 | 25 | 56 | 40 | | 53 | 409 | 36 | 35000 | 6000 |
| 10 | Hillisboro-Line St. | 283 | 18 | 40 | 42 | 96 | | 185 | 627 | 25 | 250000 | 15000 |
| 11 | Hillisboro-Mathews St. | 132 | 18 | 15 | 70 | 70 | | 33 | 154 | 10 | 15000 | 5500 |
| 12 | Italy | 68 | 30 | 30 | 37 | 42 | | 22 | 222 | 10 | 12000 | 11000 |
| 13 | Itasca | 77 | 9 | 10 | 46 | 52 | | 1 | 186 | 11 | 28000 | 7000 |
| 14 | Malone | 126 | 63 | 20 | 46 | 52 | | 1 | 186 | 11 | 100000 | 7000 |
| 15 | Mansfield | 20 | | 14 | 35 | 40 | | 1 | 65 | 6 | 15000 | 3500 |
| 16 | Maypearl | 118 | | 14 | 40 | 40 | | 1 | 65 | 6 | 40000 | 6000 |
| 17 | Midchian | 56 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | | 1 | 100 | 6 | 10000 | 300 |
| | | 1671 | 75 | 25 | 67 | 82 | | 15 | 270 | 22 | 1300000 | 7000 |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued) | | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | | | | | |
|----------|--|-----------------|----------------------------|-------|--------|--|--|---|--|---|-----|-----|--|---|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|--------|--|--|---|---|
| | | | ATTENDANCE | | | GENERAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | W.S.C.S. | | | | | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land | Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land | Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.) | Indebted on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses |
| | | | Children | Youth | Adults | Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages) | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday School | Church School Members Joining Church on Prof. of Faith | Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church? | Yes | No | Church School Offerings for World Service and Conferences Benef. | Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups or Circles) | Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild) | Amount Paid for Local Work | Number of Subscribers to The Christian Advocate | Number of Preaching Places | | | | | |
| 18 | Midway—Midway Coon Creek Total Midway Ct. | David Irvin | 12 | 14 | 26 | 53 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | Yes | No | 50 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 |
| 19 | Mitford | Ray Elliot | 13 | 6 | 19 | 36 | 36 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | Yes | No | 75 | 1 | 18 | 70 | 68 | 2 | 10000 | 4000 | 22575 | 51717 |
| 20 | Oak Branch | Coy Ellis | 42 | 21 | 63 | 85 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 7 | Yes | No | 18 | 1 | 18 | 83 | 8 | 1 | 2500 | 4000 | 2500 | 45150 | |
| 21 | Palmer | Dick Melton | 35 | 21 | 56 | 76 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 7 | Yes | No | 14 | 1 | 14 | 135 | 14 | 1 | 2500 | 5000 | 2500 | 51717 | |
| 22 | Red Oak—Red Oak Ovilla Total Red Oak Ct. | W. S. Fisher | 127 | 58 | 185 | 222 | 93 | 5 | 5 | 5 | Yes | No | 40 | 2 | 24 | 230 | 20 | 1 | 15000 | 5000 | 26000 | 50583 | |
| 23 | Waxahachie—Ferris Hts. | Robert C. Smith | 192 | 86 | 278 | 374 | 93 | 8 | 8 | 8 | Yes | No | 70 | 1 | 70 | 136 | 13 | 1 | 37500 | 4500 | 41000 | 4250 | |
| 24 | Waxahachie—First | Robert Oglesby | 513 | 18 | 531 | 531 | 93 | 2 | 2 | 2 | Yes | No | 556 | 1 | 186 | 165 | 17 | 1 | 182000 | 10000 | 192000 | 7000 | |
| 25 | Waxahachie Ct.—Boyce Buena Vista Long Branch Serdus Total Waxahachie Ct. | Thomas Tribble | 22 | 12 | 34 | 46 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | Yes | No | 1 | 1 | 10 | 355 | 1 | 1 | 5000 | 3000 | 8000 | 208 |
| 26 | Whitney | Thomas Tribble | 130 | 12 | 142 | 142 | 32 | 10 | 3 | 3 | Yes | No | 1 | 1 | 35 | 863 | 11 | 4 | 15000 | 3500 | 18500 | 208 | |
| | Total This Year | | 2388 | 360 | 2748 | 2748 | 1020 | 59 | 138 | 59 | 138 | Yes | No | 1156 | 24 | 666 | 5171 | 391 | 36 | 129000 | 146750 | 22575 | 45150 |
| | Total Last Year | | 2566 | 280 | 2846 | 2846 | 705 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 | Yes | No | 970 | 25 | 977 | 8136 | 362 | 37 | 1052800 | 134900 | 50583 | 51717 |
| | Increase | | 222 | 117 | 80 | 197 | 324 | 59 | 41 | 38 | 41 | Yes | No | 186 | 1 | 111 | 2065 | 29 | 1 | 233100 | 11850 | 28008 | 6567 |
| | Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | No | | | | | | | | | | |

| WEATHERFORD DISTRICT | | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 |
|----------------------|--|-----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|----|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | Aledo..... | 53 | 6 | 6 | 60 | 7 | Yes | 7 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 22 | 44 | 8 | 1 | 10000 | 12000 | 1500 | |
| 2 | Azie..... | 115 | 10 | 7 | 30 | 9 | Yes | 9 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 26 | 410 | 22 | 1 | 57000 | 8000 | | 3700 |
| 3 | Dido..... | 19 | | 15 | | 3 | Yes | 3 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 9 | 54 | 9 | 1 | 2000 | | | |
| 4 | Eliasville Ct.—Eliasville. Murry..... | 25 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 2 | Yes | 2 | Yes | | | | | 2 | 1 | 25000 | 5000 | | |
| | South Bend..... | 16 | 3 | 6 | | 6 | Yes | 6 | Yes | | | | | 2 | 1 | 4000 | | | |
| | Total Eliasville Ct..... | 20 | 5 | 15 | 33 | 8 | Yes | 8 | Yes | | | | | 4 | 3 | 4800 | 5000 | | |
| 5 | Gordon..... | 51 | 10 | 17 | 17 | 4 | No | 4 | No | | | 32 | 2600 | 17 | 1 | 38500 | 4500 | | 5500 |
| 6 | Gratford..... | 38 | 10 | 10 | 108 | 16 | No | 16 | No | 259 | 1 | 156 | 2843 | 18 | 1 | 50000 | 3000 | | |
| 7 | Gratford—First..... | 324 | 15 | 41 | 108 | 16 | Yes | 16 | Yes | | | 156 | 2843 | 83 | 1 | 120000 | 20000 | | 7691 |
| 8 | Salem..... | 113 | 12 | 17 | 65 | 3 | No | 3 | No | | | 31 | 38 | 8 | 1 | 7500 | 8000 | | 3400 |
| 9 | Gratford Ct.—Henry's Chapel. Markley..... | 19 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 2 | Yes | 2 | Yes | | | | | 5 | 1 | 4000 | | | |
| | Conk Valley..... | 12 | 3 | 10 | 21 | 1 | No | 1 | No | | | | | 4 | 1 | 2395 | | | |
| | Total Gratford Ct..... | 53 | 6 | 15 | 21 | 3 | No | 3 | No | | | | | 11 | 3 | 6395 | | | |
| 9 | Loving-Jean—Loving..... | 50 | 7 | 30 | 30 | 6 | Yes | 6 | Yes | 135 | 1 | 14 | 176 | 11 | 1 | 5000 | | | |
| | Team Loving-Jean Ct..... | 59 | 5 | 30 | 30 | 9 | Yes | 9 | Yes | 135 | 1 | 14 | 176 | 16 | 2 | 10000 | 3500 | 5000 | |
| 10 | Millers Pond—Millsap..... | 102 | 12 | 60 | 30 | 2 | Yes | 2 | Yes | 5 | 1 | 14 | 176 | 6 | 1 | 14000 | 3000 | | |
| | Willow Pond—Millsap..... | 25 | 10 | 10 | | 3 | Yes | 3 | Yes | | | | | 7 | 1 | 3000 | | | |
| | Total Millsap—Willow Pond Ct..... | 64 | 10 | 10 | | 8 | Yes | 8 | Yes | 5 | 1 | 132 | 1103 | 92 | 2 | 17000 | 3000 | | |
| 11 | Mineral Wells—First..... | 255 | 12 | 13 | 110 | 8 | Yes | 8 | Yes | | | 31 | 144 | 37 | 1 | 300000 | 15000 | 12000 | 51750 |
| 12 | Mineral Wells—Central..... | 124 | 16 | 12 | 59 | 21 | Yes | 21 | Yes | | | | | 1 | 1 | 230000 | 7000 | 1000 | 3400 |
| 13 | Newark—Greenwood—Newark. Greenwood..... | 32 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 2 | Yes | 2 | Yes | | | | | 1 | 1 | 6000 | | | |
| | Total Newark—Greenwood Ct..... | 32 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 20 | Yes | 20 | Yes | | | | | 1 | 2 | 7000 | | | |
| 14 | Newcastle..... | 34 | 15 | 17 | 40 | 34 | Yes | 34 | Yes | 135 | 1 | 14 | 746 | 71 | 1 | 6000 | 3500 | | |
| 15 | Olney..... | 221 | 15 | 17 | 76 | 1 | Yes | 1 | Yes | | | 72 | 107 | 42 | 1 | 175000 | 7500 | | 19373 |
| 16 | Palo Pinto..... | 40 | | | | 1 | Yes | 1 | Yes | | | 30 | 107 | 42 | 1 | 10000 | 5000 | | |
| 17 | Poolville Ct.—Agnus. Knob..... | 10 | | | | 7 | Yes | 7 | Yes | | | | | 2 | 1 | 5000 | | | |
| | Poolville..... | 17 | | | | 7 | Yes | 7 | Yes | | | | | 19 | 1 | 5000 | | | |
| | Poolville..... | 25 | | | | 7 | Yes | 7 | Yes | | | | | 19 | 4 | 20000 | | | |
| | Total Poolville Ct..... | 59 | | | | 14 | Yes | 14 | Yes | | | | | 2 | 1 | 8000 | | | |
| 18 | Santo Ct.—Brad..... | 20 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 2 | Yes | 2 | Yes | 10 | | | | 2 | 1 | 2800 | | | |
| | Brazos..... | 17 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 7 | Yes | 7 | Yes | | | | | 8 | 1 | 3000 | | | |
| | Mingus..... | 8 | 1 | 7 | | 8 | Yes | 8 | Yes | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1000 | 3500 | | 70 |
| | Santo..... | 10 | | | | 5 | Yes | 5 | Yes | | | | | 3 | 1 | 14800 | 3500 | | |
| | Ward Mountain..... | 10 | | 10 | | 2 | Yes | 2 | Yes | | | | | 3 | 5 | 6000 | | | |
| | Total Santo Ct..... | 55 | 10 | 6 | 39 | 33 | Yes | 33 | Yes | | | 22 | 452 | 6 | 1 | 40000 | 15000 | | |
| 19 | Silver Creek..... | 70 | 25 | 15 | 30 | 60 | Yes | 60 | Yes | | | 17 | 283 | 18 | 1 | 80000 | 4000 | | |
| 20 | Springtown..... | 90 | 15 | 15 | 60 | 5 | Yes | 5 | Yes | | | | | 9 | 1 | 3500 | | | |
| 21 | Sirawn..... | 60 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 75 | Yes | 75 | Yes | | | | | 9 | 2 | 3500 | | | |
| 22 | Temple-Hill—Zion Hill. Temple Hill..... | 36 | | | | 3 | Yes | 3 | Yes | 1 | 1 | | | 9 | 1 | 10000 | | | |
| | Total Temple-Hill-Sion Hill Ct..... | 72 | | | | 3 | Yes | 3 | Yes | 1 | 1 | | | 9 | 2 | 3500 | | | |
| 23 | True-Profitt—Profitt..... | 27 | | | | 1 | Yes | 1 | Yes | | | | | 4 | 1 | 10000 | | | |
| | True..... | 30 | | | | 1 | Yes | 1 | Yes | | | | | 5 | 1 | 10000 | | | |
| | Total True-Profitt Ct..... | 57 | | | | 4 | Yes | 4 | Yes | | | | | 9 | 2 | 20000 | | | |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued) | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|--|--|---|--|---|--|----|--|
| | | ATTENDANCE | | | GENERAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | W.S.C.S. | | Number of The Christian Adverts to Local Work | Number of Reaching Places | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land | Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land | Estimated Value of Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.) | Indeb. on Bldgs, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses | | |
| | | Children | Youtb | Adults | Methodist Pupils and Consituents in Year- from Church Schools | Methodist Pupils and Consituents in Weekday School | Church School Mem- bers Joining Church on Prof. of Faith | Are All Lesson Ma- terials Used Approved by the Methodist Church? | Church School Offering for World Service and Conferences Benev- olences | Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups or Circles) | Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild) | Amount Paid for | | | | | | | | | |
| Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages) | Children | Youtb | Adults | Methodist Pupils and Consituents in Year- from Church Schools | Methodist Pupils and Consituents in Weekday School | Church School Mem- bers Joining Church on Prof. of Faith | Are All Lesson Ma- terials Used Approved by the Methodist Church? | Church School Offering for World Service and Conferences Benev- olences | Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups or Circles) | Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild) | Amount Paid for | Number of The Christian Adverts to Local Work | Number of Reaching Places | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land | Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land | Estimated Value of Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.) | Indeb. on Bldgs, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses | | | | |
| 24 | W. A. Flynn. | 340 | 35 | 36 | 125 | 90 | 133 | 85 | 12 | Yes | 400 | 1 | 140 | 1607 | 57 | 1 | 125000 | 20000 | 1000 | 41 | |
| 25 | Wayne Reynolds. | 373 | 8 | 15 | 32 | 133 | 32 | 35 | 35 | Yes | 400 | 1 | 77 | 700 | 285 | 1 | 80000 | 20000 | 4000 | 40 | |
| 26 | Richard Hunt. | 35 | 8 | 15 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 4 | 4 | Yes | 400 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 60000 | 4000 | 3200 | 39 | |
| 27 | Robert Robertson. | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6000 | | | 38 | |
| | Feaster. | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8000 | | | | |
| | Wiland. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7500 | | | | |
| | Witherspoon Chapel. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1580 | | | | |
| | Total Weatherford Ct. | 20 | | | | 11 | 11 | 8 | 12 | Yes | 25 | 1 | | | | 4 | 17500 | 3000 | | 37 | |
| 28 | Gene Brannan. | 25 | | | | 20 | 20 | 25 | 4 | Yes | 25 | 1 | | | | 1 | 6000 | 3000 | | 36 | |
| | Trouder Chapel. | 97 | | | | 31 | 31 | 33 | 4 | Yes | 50 | 1 | | | | 1 | 6000 | 3000 | | 35 | |
| | Total Weatherford North Ct. | 30 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | Yes | 50 | 1 | 15 | | 3 | 2 | 11000 | 3000 | | 34 | |
| 29 | Gaither Day. | 50 | 8 | 22 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | Yes | 50 | 1 | | | | 1 | 5000 | 4500 | 1500 | 33 | |
| | Brock. | 25 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | Yes | 50 | 1 | | | | 1 | 5000 | 4500 | 1500 | 32 | |
| | Buckner. | 25 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | Yes | 50 | 1 | | | | 1 | 5000 | 4500 | 1500 | 31 | |
| | Denme. | 105 | 19 | 8 | 49 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 6 | Yes | 50 | 2 | 27 | | 8 | 4 | 21400 | 4500 | 1500 | 30 | |
| | Total Weatherford So. Ct. | 3113 | 225 | 279 | 514 | 1131 | 1131 | 185 | 102 | Yes | 1198 | 20 | 889 | 11470 | 880 | 49 | 1275035 | 176000 | 24500 | 29 | |
| | Total This Year. | 3018 | 185 | 257 | 214 | 756 | 756 | 62 | 186 | Yes | 677 | 20 | 821 | 7848 | 514 | 52 | 1110100 | 147800 | 64762 | 28 | |
| | Total Last Year. | 95 | 40 | 22 | 300 | 375 | 375 | 103 | 6 | Yes | 451 | | 68 | 3622 | 366 | 3 | 164995 | 28500 | 40262 | 27 | |
| | Increase. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Decrease. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| RECAPITULATION | | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 |
|----------------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|---------|--------|--------|
| 1 | Brownwood..... | 2822 | 277 | 341 | 398 | 1233 | 64 | 142 | ..... | 200 | 24 | 1071 | 5302 | 468 | 40 | 959750 | 169500 | 49892 | 9956 |
| 2 | Cisco..... | 2144 | 209 | 249 | 327 | 878 | 16 | 120 | ..... | 273 | 17 | 857 | 5839 | 455 | 38 | 881325 | 130000 | 10863 | 15487 |
| 3 | Cieburne..... | 2549 | 334 | 349 | 521 | 1159 | 115 | 172 | ..... | 825 | 22 | 954 | 4641 | 314 | 37 | 739450 | 185500 | 15911 | 22425 |
| 4 | Fort Worth..... | 2809 | 269 | 305 | 496 | 1131 | 31 | 144 | ..... | 394 | 29 | 1230 | 8402 | 581 | 38 | 1319859 | 144900 | 20631 | 25719 |
| 5 | Gatesville..... | 10523 | 985 | 1042 | 1257 | 3714 | 569 | 677 | ..... | 7147 | 42 | 3940 | 26597 | 1259 | 43 | 4894714 | 427610 | 184331 | 716363 |
| 6 | Gatesville..... | 2482 | 211 | 206 | 283 | 941 | 19 | 132 | ..... | 967 | 25 | 830 | 5503 | 485 | 40 | 641750 | 131500 | 22391 | 1200 |
| 8 | Georgetown..... | 2774 | 289 | 331 | 421 | 1284 | 12 | 102 | ..... | 876 | 21 | 1119 | 11470 | 360 | 31 | 1278000 | 159100 | 19029 | 20681 |
| 9 | Weatherford..... | 4196 | 457 | 459 | 650 | 1600 | 185 | 331 | ..... | 1885 | 30 | 1719 | 8023 | 506 | 38 | 1673315 | 244700 | 57860 | 110320 |
| 10 | Weatherford..... | 2788 | 299 | 360 | 569 | 1029 | 59 | 138 | ..... | 1156 | 24 | 966 | 5171 | 391 | 36 | 1290900 | 146750 | 22575 | 45150 |
| | Roy A. Langston..... | 3113 | 225 | 279 | 514 | 1131 | 165 | 192 | ..... | 1128 | 20 | 889 | 11470 | 880 | 49 | 1275095 | 176000 | 24500 | 100084 |
| | Total This Year..... | 36200 | 3505 | 3921 | 5476 | 14100 | 1235 | 2150 | ..... | 14851 | 254 | 13535 | 92218 | 5699 | 390 | 14954158 | 1915560 | 427983 | 106385 |
| | Total Last Year..... | 34223 | 2882 | 3834 | 4927 | 13612 | 1012 | 1983 | ..... | 15793 | 257 | 13179 | 90335 | 5601 | 387 | 12674023 | 1835680 | 712515 | 696010 |
| | Increase..... | 1977 | 623 | 87 | 549 | 488 | 223 | 167 | ..... | 942 | 3 | 356 | 1883 | 98 | 7 | 2280135 | 79880 | 284532 | 589625 |
| | Decrease..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

| Last No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL FUND | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | |
|----------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|------|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|----------|-------------------|--|-------------|--|-------------|--------------|------|--|
| | | | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 47c | 48a | 48b | 48c | 49a | 49b | 50a | 50b | 51a | 51b | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 55c | World Service and Conferences Benevolences | Apportioned | Accepted | Paid | |
| | | | Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness | Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements | Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, Etc.) | Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc. | Salary Estimated for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year | Paid for Minister | Paid Associate Minister(s) | Total Paid Minister and Associate(s) | Apportioned | Paid | District Superintendent's Fund | Episcopal Fund | Conference Claimants' Fund | Minimum Salary Fund | General Administration | Jurisdictional Administration | Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration | General Administration | Apportioned | Accepted | Paid | World Service and Conferences Benevolences | Apportioned | Accepted | Paid | | | |
| 1 | BROWNSWOOD DISTRICT | C. D. Woolten | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Ballinger | James Cooper | 2000 | 1510 | 7734 | 688 | 5500 | 5500 | 5500 | 688 | 688 | 688 | 97 | 96 | 738 | 235 | 20 | 33 | 55 | 1300 | 1300 | 1300 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Blanket | B. C. Huddleston | | 92 | 1638 | 334 | 2800 | 2800 | 2800 | 490 | 490 | 490 | 63 | 63 | 450 | 162 | 8 | 14 | 36 | 375 | 375 | 375 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Brownwood—Central | R. J. LaPrade | | 857 | 7254 | 171 | 2800 | 2800 | 2800 | 725 | 725 | 725 | 46 | 46 | 325 | 72 | 8 | 12 | 26 | 200 | 200 | 200 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Brownwood—First | A. S. Gafford | | 2814 | 14924 | 1400 | 6000 | 6000 | 6000 | 770 | 770 | 770 | 105 | 105 | 750 | 260 | 23 | 38 | 60 | 1400 | 1400 | 1400 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Brownwood—Johnson Mem. | Guy Birdwell | | 1751 | 230 | 1976 | 2056 | 2056 | 2056 | 781 | 781 | 781 | 110 | 110 | 775 | 851 | 25 | 40 | 84 | 1900 | 1900 | 1900 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Colman—First | J. D. F. Williams | | 2828 | 9047 | 789 | 5500 | 5500 | 5500 | 2080 | 2080 | 2080 | 35 | 37 | 260 | 51 | 45 | 12 | 29 | 175 | 175 | 175 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Colman—Trinity | Chas. McDermott | | 1568 | 100 | 547 | 2400 | 2128 | 2128 | 287 | 287 | 287 | 42 | 40 | 237 | 285 | 22 | 37 | 50 | 1250 | 1250 | 1250 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Gomanche—First | R. M. Burton | 563 | 890 | 5040 | 427 | 4500 | 4500 | 4500 | 563 | 563 | 563 | 72 | 73 | 563 | 620 | 18 | 27 | 45 | 725 | 725 | 725 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Gomanche Ct.—Proctor | W. M. Bowden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Wesley | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total, Gomanche Circuit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Drasco-Pumphrey—Drasco | Jarrell Sharp | | 50 | 89 | 93 | 735 | 735 | 735 | 91 | 86 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 107 | 107 | 15 | 15 | 106 | 100 | 100 | 100 | | | | | | | | |
| | Pumphrey | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total, Drasco-Pumphrey | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Glen Cove | J. W. Hodges | | 50 | 101 | 1700 | 1700 | 1700 | 1700 | 213 | 137 | 30 | 27 | 27 | 187 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 200 | 200 | 200 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Gustine-Lamkin—Gustine | C. S. Schultz | | 18 | 205 | 111 | 1200 | 1330 | 1330 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 21 | 21 | 150 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 25 | 25 | | | | | | | | |
| | Lamkin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total, Gustine-Lamkin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Indian Creek-Buffalo—Indian Ck | B. F. Weathers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Buffalo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total, Indian Creek-Buffalo C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | May-Pleasant Valley—May | V. E. Hankinson | 400 | 231 | 175 | 142 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 107 | 106 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 107 | 107 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 125 | 125 | 125 | | | | | | | | |
| | Pleasant Valley | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total, May-Pleasant Val. C. | | 400 | 257 | 331 | 188 | 1700 | 1700 | 1700 | 213 | 213 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 213 | 213 | 27 | 27 | 6 | 10 | 17 | 225 | 225 | 225 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 16 | Mt. View Ch.—M.L. View Winchell..... Trickam..... Total Mt. View Circuit..... | 423 182 137 742 | 126 103 72 | 224 70 304 | 1000 500 2000 | 1000 500 2000 | 1000 500 2000 | 125 62 250 | 17 9 35 | 125 63 250 | 135 63 250 | 18 9 36 | 18 9 36 | 3 2 10 | 5 2 10 | 10 5 20 | 125 60 240 | 125 60 240 | 122 61 242 |
| 17 | Mullin..... | 1302 | 565 | 117 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 250 | 35 | 250 | 250 | 36 | 36 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 240 | 240 | 240 |
| 18 | Norton-Bethel—Norton Bethel..... Total Norton-Bethel Ct..... | 728 335 694 | 120 60 247 | 180 79 61 | 1000 500 2000 | 1000 500 2000 | 1000 500 2000 | 113 57 187 | 21 9 32 | 144 69 225 | 114 56 225 | 18 9 27 | 18 9 27 | 4 4 7 | 4 4 7 | 8 4 15 | 140 66 150 | 140 66 150 | 134 66 150 |
| 19 | Novice..... | 500 | 406 | 209 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 180 | 30 | 180 | 180 | 27 | 27 | 12 | 12 | 36 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| 20 | Rockwood of Cleveland—Rockwood Cleveland..... Total Rockwood-Cleveland Circuit..... | 466 1692 | 237 1497 | 61 358 | 1500 4000 | 1500 4000 | 1500 4000 | 187 925 | 20 70 | 187 925 | 187 925 | 38 144 | 38 144 | 2 9 | 2 9 | 15 20 | 150 500 | 150 500 | 150 500 |
| 21 | Santa Anna..... | 51 | 177 | 135 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 125 | 18 | 125 | 125 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 23 | Sidney-Indian Creek—Indian Ck Sidney..... Tot. Sidney-Indian Creek Ct. Crews..... Tot. Talpa-Crews Circuit..... | 48 150 1702 1092 | 460 339 380 170 | 219 81 1175 2875 | 2000 1700 2875 | 2000 1700 2875 | 2000 1700 2875 | 250 212 350 | 35 30 51 | 250 212 350 | 250 212 350 | 36 36 80 | 36 36 80 | 12 12 15 | 12 12 15 | 28 28 30 | 200 200 300 | 200 200 300 | 200 200 300 |
| 24 | Valera Circuit—Valera Cross..... Gouldbusk..... Total Valera Circuit..... | 75 400 5363 660 | 60 40 150 5817 | 45 150 745 287 | 2500 4500 2000 | 2500 4500 2000 | 2500 4500 2000 | 312 562 250 | 43 79 35 | 312 562 250 | 312 562 250 | 45 185 36 | 45 185 36 | 11 27 6 | 11 27 6 | 11 27 6 | 750 750 200 | 750 750 200 | 800 800 200 |
| 25 | Winters..... | 3463 | 27703 | 10351 | 73465 | 73320 | 73320 | 9166 | 1288 | 9166 | 9440 | 2251 | 2251 | 401 | 401 | 777 | 11550 | 11550 | 11485 |
| 26 | Zephyr..... | 2930 | 50153 | 49015 | 66660 | 66634 | 66634 | 8336 | 1167 | 8336 | 7613 | 2032 | 2032 | 404 | 404 | 677 | 10985 | 10985 | 10989 |
| | Total This Year..... | 533 | 9296 | 2122 | 6805 | 6686 | 6686 | 830 | 121 | 830 | 1827 | 270 | 270 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 565 | 565 | 510 |
| | Increase..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|-------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|------|------|------|-----|
| 1 | Breckenridge Breckenridge Ct.—Eolian Gunsight..... St. Paul..... Total Breckenridge Ct..... | 708 | 4743 | 500 | 5400 | 5400 | 5400 | 675 | 98 | 675 | 675 | 230 | 230 | 15 | 15 | 25 | 1250 | 1250 | 1250 | |
| 2 | Bunyan Ct.—Bunyan Green's Creek..... Harbin..... Langley-Bryan Chg. Lynchburg..... Total Bunyan Ct.—Bunyan Circuit..... | 1100 | 200 | 44 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 75 | 11 | 75 | 75 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 3 | Burkett Ct.—Burkett Burkett..... Total Burkett Ct..... | 150 | 886 | 250 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 194 | 28 | 194 | 194 | 22 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 130 | 130 | 130 | |
| 4 | Caddo..... | 150 | 50 | 100 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 206 | 29 | 206 | 206 | 26 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 170 | 170 | 170 | |
| 5 | Carbon..... | 11000 | 4578 | 1202 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 625 | 88 | 625 | 750 | 210 | 210 | 15 | 15 | 25 | 1250 | 1250 | 1250 | |
| 6 | Cisco—First..... | 7462 | 1545 | 225 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 300 | 42 | 300 | 300 | 56 | 56 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| 7 | Cisco—Westley..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|--|------|
| | | | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | ASSOCIATE PASTORS | | | District Superintendent's Fund | | Episcopal Fund | | Conference Clergymen's Fund | | Minimum Salary Fund | | Connectional Fund | | | World Service and Conferences Benevolences | |
| | | | Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness | Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements | Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, Etc.) | Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc. | 47a | 47b | 47c | 48a | 48b | 49a | 49b | 50a | 50b | 51a | 51b | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 55c |
| | | | | | | Salary Estimated, Associate's at Beginning this Year | Paid Minister | Paid Associate Minister(s) | Total Paid Minister and Associate | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | Paid | General Administration | Jurisdictional Administration | Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration | Apportioned | Accepted | Paid |
| 9 | CISCO DISTRICT—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Clairette Ct.—Alexander | W. L. Connell | | | 40 | 10 | 180 | | 180 | 25 | 62 | 3 | 8 | 25 | | 4 | 8 | 4 | | | 20 | | 20 |
| | Pleasant Hill | | 135 | 4500 | 200 | 35 | 375 | | 375 | 92 | 47 | 9 | 9 | 62 | | 8 | 2 | | | | 35 | | 35 |
| | White Chapel | | 200 | | 10 | 10 | 375 | | 375 | 47 | 47 | 6 | 6 | 47 | | 5 | 2 | | | | 30 | | 30 |
| | Total Clairette Ct. | | 4500 | | 410 | 65 | 1300 | | 1300 | 139 | 113 | 3 | 10 | 139 | | 4 | 1 | | | | 27 | | 27 |
| 10 | Cross Plains | Robert Walker | 580 | 635 | 416 | 305 | 3000 | | 3000 | 325 | 375 | 58 | 52 | 375 | | 21 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 175 | 400 | | 400 |
| 11 | DeLeon | Albert Baker | | 648 | 257 | 492 | 4000 | | 4000 | 300 | 300 | 70 | 70 | 300 | | 149 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 350 | 700 | | 700 |
| 12 | DeLeon Ct.—Beattie | Lloyd Sanders | | | 47 | | 150 | | 150 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 10 | | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 25 | | 25 |
| | Morton Chapel | | 140 | | 140 | | 450 | | 450 | 56 | 56 | 7 | 8 | 56 | | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 75 | | 75 |
| | Total DeLeon Ct. | | 25 | | 147 | | 150 | | 150 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 19 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 75 | | 75 |
| 13 | Dasdemona Ct.—Dasdemona | L. T. Welch | | 25 | 401 | | 1200 | | 1200 | 150 | 150 | 21 | 21 | 150 | | 18 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 200 | | 200 |
| | Flatwoods | | | | 35 | | 750 | | 750 | 94 | 94 | 13 | 13 | 94 | | 10 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 69 | | 69 |
| | Total Dasdemona Ct. | | 250 | | 436 | | 1950 | | 1950 | 244 | 244 | 34 | 34 | 244 | | 28 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 24 | 269 | | 269 |
| 14 | Dublin | E. L. Craig | | 657 | 2721 | 70 | 1210 | | 1210 | 152 | 152 | 24 | 24 | 152 | | 18 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 200 | | 200 |
| 15 | Eastland | Morris Bailey | | 24558 | 4845 | 1622 | 5000 | | 5000 | 625 | 625 | 88 | 88 | 625 | | 210 | 210 | 13 | 25 | 475 | 1200 | | 1200 |
| 16 | Garman | J. L. Ray | | 180 | 1160 | 215 | 3400 | | 3400 | 425 | 425 | 13 | 13 | 425 | | 117 | 117 | 10 | 15 | 285 | 450 | | 450 |
| 17 | Olden Ct.—Bullock | W. M. Station | | | 92 | | 750 | | 750 | 94 | 94 | 13 | 13 | 94 | | 11 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 60 |
| | Olden | | | | 95 | 30 | 750 | | 750 | 94 | 94 | 13 | 13 | 94 | | 11 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 60 |
| | Total Olden Ct. | | 180 | | 187 | 58 | 1500 | | 1500 | 188 | 188 | 26 | 26 | 188 | | 22 | 22 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 120 | | 120 |
| 18 | Putnam Ct.—Putnam | J. B. Cole | | 1200 | 129 | 65 | 1120 | | 1120 | 140 | 140 | 20 | 20 | 140 | | 17 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 33 | 140 | | 140 |
| | Cottonwood | | | | 15 | 23 | 500 | | 500 | 63 | 63 | 9 | 9 | 63 | | 8 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 30 | | 30 |
| | Total Putnam Ct. | | 1200 | | 144 | 88 | 1620 | | 1620 | 203 | 203 | 29 | 29 | 203 | | 25 | 25 | 6 | 12 | 44 | 170 | | 170 |
| 19 | Ranger | Garland Lavender | | 4003 | 7409 | 632 | 5000 | | 5000 | 625 | 625 | 88 | 88 | 625 | | 210 | 210 | 16 | 24 | 75 | 1200 | | 1200 |
| 20 | Rising Star | D. E. McVey | | 200 | 1067 | 331 | 3000 | | 3000 | 375 | 375 | 53 | 53 | 375 | | 88 | 88 | 8 | 14 | 125 | 400 | | 400 |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | Connectiona Fund | | | BENEVOLENCES | |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|------|----------------------------|------|---------------------|------------------------|------|------|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------|------|------------------|------|------|--------------|-----|
| | | | Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness | Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements | Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, Etc.) | Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc. | PASTOR AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS | | | District Superintendent's Fund | Episcopal Fund | | Conference Claimants' Fund | | Minimum Salary Fund | General Administration | | | Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration | Appointed | Accepted | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Salary Estimated, Associate(s) at Beginning this Year | Paid for Minister | Paid Associate Minister(s) | | Total Paid Minister | 47a | 47b | 47c | | 48a | 48b | 48c | | | | 49a | 49b | 50a | 50b | 51a | 51b | 52 | 53 | 54 |
| CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Contl. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Grandview..... | Ervin M. Gathings..... | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 47c | 48a | 48b | 48c | 49a | 49b | 50a | 50b | 51a | 51b | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 55c | | |
| 20 | Huckaby Ct.—Huekaby, Oakdale..... | Paul Robins..... | 1370 | 1485 | 1855 | 248 | 3600 | 3600 | 600 | 600 | 450 | 75 | 75 | 63 | 63 | 450 | 465 | 112 | 126 | 10 | 20 | 110 | 550 | 550 | 550 | | |
| | Hannibal..... | | 2100 | 50 | 50 | 265 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 37 | 38 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 19 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| | Total Huckaby Ct..... | | 3485 | 150 | 150 | 722 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 150 | 150 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 150 | 150 | 75 | 75 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 125 | 125 | 125 | | |
| 21 | Joshua..... | Nolan M. Fisher..... | 2309 | 784 | 2107 | 237 | 2400 | 2401 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 42 | 42 | 17 | 17 | 300 | 300 | 56 | 56 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 200 | 200 | 200 | | |
| 22 | Morgan Mills..... | Allen J. Moore..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Price's Chapel..... | William E. Dugger..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Stephenville..... | Leo Gee..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Tolar-Rock Church..... | Wallace N. Dunson..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Tolar-Rock Church—Tolar, Rock Church..... | Wilson H. Wieting..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Venus..... | John Platt..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total This Year..... | | 4309 | 4695 | 35,34 | 8690 | 64776 | 64776 | 8191 | 8191 | 1120 | 1120 | 1120 | 1120 | 1120 | 8121 | 8386 | 2033 | 2013 | 171 | 306 | 1605 | 8345 | 8445 | 8480 | | |
| | Total Last Year..... | | 3236 | 43484 | 28837 | 7137 | 58330 | 57885 | 7310 | 7310 | 1003 | 1003 | 974 | 1003 | 974 | 6884 | 6731 | 1579 | 1004 | 173 | 278 | 440 | 7487 | 7487 | 8014 | | |
| | Increase..... | | 1073 | 1511 | 6597 | 1532 | 6645 | 6891 | 6891 | 811 | 940 | 120 | 146 | 120 | 146 | 1237 | 1655 | 454 | 409 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 858 | 958 | 466 | | |
| | Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CORSICANA DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Barry-Emhouse—Barry, Emhouse..... | Don Hazle..... | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 47c | 48a | 48b | 48c | 49a | 49b | 50a | 50b | 51a | 51b | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 55c | | |
| | Total Barry-Emhouse..... | | 472 | 1037 | 636 | 59 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 112 | 112 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 112 | 112 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 80 | 80 | 80 | | |
| 2 | Black Hills Ct.—Black Hill, Drane..... | J. F. Adams..... | 1509 | 527 | 111 | 36 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 113 | 113 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 225 | 225 | 30 | 30 | 5 | 7 | 36 | 160 | 160 | 160 | | |
| | Pleasant Grove..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total Black Hills Ct..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Blooming Grove..... | Pat Brown..... | 6397 | 1248 | 214 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 430 | 430 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 450 | 450 | 145 | 126 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 300 | 300 | 300 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|-------|--------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| 4 | Chatfield-Tupelo-Chatfield Tupelo..... | 795 | 35 | 103 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 75 | 75 | 10 | 10 | 75 | 75 | 15 | 54 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 54 | 54 | |
| | Total Chatfield-Tupe o..... | 746 | 26 | 92 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 150 | 150 | 7 | 7 | 150 | 150 | 30 | 106 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 54 | 54 | |
| 5 | Coolidge Ct.—Dover..... | 1541 | 61 | 106 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 125 | 125 | 10 | 10 | 150 | 150 | 30 | 106 | 3 | 7 | 36 | 108 | 108 | |
| | J. F. Lockerd..... | 876 | 1206 | 2600 | 2600 | 2600 | 2600 | 2600 | 2600 | 325 | 325 | 45 | 45 | 925 | 925 | 56 | 72 | 8 | 14 | 48 | 225 | 225 | |
| | Mt. Nebo..... | 10 | 124 | 49 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 62 | 62 | 3 | 3 | 62 | 62 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 34 | |
| | Prairie Hill..... | 287 | 5 | 76 | 160 | 160 | 160 | 160 | 160 | 27 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 27 | 27 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 16 | |
| | Total Coolidge Ct..... | 287 | 5 | 76 | 840 | 840 | 840 | 840 | 840 | 105 | 105 | 15 | 15 | 100 | 105 | 25 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 50 | 50 | |
| 7 | Coriscana-Central..... | 297 | 347 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 189 | 189 | 27 | 27 | 189 | 189 | 45 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 100 | 100 | |
| 8 | Coriscana-Eleventh Street..... | 15 | 112 | 268 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 375 | 375 | 52 | 52 | 375 | 375 | 72 | 88 | 7 | 7 | 42 | 200 | 200 | |
| 9 | Coriscana-First..... | 364 | 3620 | 314 | 4200 | 4200 | 4200 | 4200 | 4200 | 525 | 525 | 31 | 31 | 63 | 525 | 170 | 170 | 18 | 18 | 72 | 800 | 800 | |
| 10 | Coriscana-North..... | 79000 | 15522 | 1600 | 7200 | 7200 | 7200 | 7200 | 7200 | 900 | 900 | 126 | 126 | 900 | 900 | 320 | 320 | 64 | 64 | 72 | 2700 | 2700 | |
| 11 | Dawson..... | 165 | 368 | 192 | 2100 | 2100 | 2100 | 2100 | 2100 | 263 | 263 | 36 | 36 | 263 | 263 | 46 | 46 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 200 | 200 | |
| 12 | Dresden Ct.—Brushie Prairie..... | 1150 | 231 | 2820 | 2820 | 2820 | 2820 | 2820 | 2820 | 352 | 352 | 49 | 49 | 352 | 352 | 81 | 81 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 275 | 275 | |
| | Dresden..... | 1063 | 42 | 38 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 37 | 37 | 75 | 75 | 37 | 37 | 75 | 75 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 15 | |
| | Mt. Zion..... | 873 | 37 | 11 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 74 | 74 | 4 | 4 | 74 | 74 | 31 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 30 | 30 | |
| | Total Dresden Ct..... | 693 | 6 | 10 | 300 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 44 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 37 | 44 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 15 | |
| 13 | Eureka-Powell-Eureka..... | 2629 | 55 | 59 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 148 | 150 | 8 | 8 | 148 | 150 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 60 | 60 | |
| | Powell..... | 379 | 258 | 51 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 50 | 50 | 14 | 14 | 50 | 50 | 100 | 100 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 56 | 56 | |
| | Total Eureka-Powell Ct..... | 588 | 102 | 52 | 1600 | 1555 | 1555 | 1555 | 1555 | 100 | 100 | 28 | 28 | 100 | 100 | 23 | 24 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 56 | 56 | |
| 14 | Frost..... | 967 | 400 | 103 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 375 | 375 | 52 | 52 | 375 | 375 | 120 | 120 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 112 | 112 | |
| 15 | Grossbeck..... | 276 | 400 | 247 | 4200 | 4200 | 4200 | 4200 | 4200 | 4800 | 525 | 562 | 73 | 79 | 525 | 562 | 210 | 188 | 12 | 18 | 60 | 200 | 200 |
| 16 | Hubbard..... | 5378 | 1050 | 347 | 2700 | 2700 | 2700 | 2700 | 2700 | 325 | 338 | 47 | 47 | 325 | 338 | 108 | 108 | 6 | 9 | 54 | 650 | 650 | |
| 17 | Kerens..... | 5237 | 2012 | 545 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 450 | 450 | 63 | 63 | 450 | 450 | 145 | 125 | 7 | 11 | 48 | 325 | 325 | |
| 18 | Kirvin-Streetman-Kirvin..... | 25 | 61 | 12 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 25 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 40 | |
| | Streetman..... | 100 | 178 | 20 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 25 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 40 | |
| | Total Kirvin-Streetman Ct..... | 125 | 239 | 32 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 50 | 50 | 6 | 6 | 50 | 50 | 66 | 66 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 80 | 80 | |
| 19 | Mertens-Irene-Mertens..... | 900 | 233 | 76 | 1050 | 1050 | 1050 | 1050 | 1050 | 131 | 131 | 18 | 18 | 131 | 131 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 60 | 60 | |
| | Irene..... | 213 | 92 | 1050 | 1050 | 1050 | 1050 | 1050 | 1050 | 131 | 131 | 18 | 18 | 131 | 131 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 60 | 60 | |
| | Total Mertens-Irene Ct..... | 900 | 468 | 163 | 2100 | 2100 | 2100 | 2100 | 2100 | 262 | 262 | 36 | 36 | 262 | 262 | 275 | 275 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 130 | 130 | |
| 10 | Mexia..... | 1738 | 8739 | 754 | 5500 | 5500 | 5500 | 5500 | 5500 | 651 | 653 | 36 | 36 | 651 | 653 | 216 | 216 | 24 | 142 | 166 | 975 | 975 | |
| 21 | Rice..... | 200 | 289 | 53 | 1800 | 1600 | 1600 | 1600 | 1600 | 225 | 195 | 8 | 8 | 225 | 195 | 30 | 30 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 78 | 78 | |
| 22 | Richard..... | 473 | 269 | 109 | 1800 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 225 | 225 | 30 | 30 | 225 | 225 | 30 | 30 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 200 | 200 | |
| 23 | Tehuacana..... | 2857 | 106 | 218 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 167 | 177 | 26 | 26 | 167 | 177 | 178 | 178 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 100 | 100 | |
| 24 | Thornton..... | 3245 | 1339 | 245 | 3300 | 3300 | 3300 | 3300 | 3300 | 414 | 414 | 58 | 58 | 414 | 414 | 412 | 412 | 8 | 12 | 54 | 300 | 300 | |
| 25 | Worham..... | 3245 | 1339 | 245 | 3300 | 3300 | 3300 | 3300 | 3300 | 414 | 414 | 58 | 58 | 414 | 414 | 412 | 412 | 8 | 12 | 54 | 300 | 300 | |
| | Total This Year..... | 3748 | 121685 | 43208 | 6941 | 64790 | 64768 | 64768 | 64768 | 8051 | 8002 | 1100 | 1038 | 8051 | 8002 | 2101 | 2046 | 194 | 407 | 1006 | 8953 | 8953 | |
| | Total Last Year..... | 2693 | 53599 | 37115 | 6560 | 61030 | 61204 | 61204 | 61204 | 7654 | 7654 | 1075 | 1075 | 7654 | 7654 | 1837 | 1906 | 196 | 298 | 690 | 8705 | 8705 | |
| | Increase..... | 1055 | 68086 | 6183 | 381 | 3690 | 3564 | 2400 | 5964 | 370 | 397 | 56 | 56 | 1794 | 1883 | 214 | 140 | 100 | 100 | 316 | 248 | 248 | |
| | Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FORT WORTH DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Arlington..... | 18576 | 889 | 14114 | 6000 | 6000 | 6000 | 6000 | 6000 | 750 | 750 | 105 | 105 | 750 | 750 | 250 | 250 | 48 | 48 | 150 | 1800 | 1800 | |
| 2 | Benbrook..... | 56 | 82 | 200 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 300 | 300 | 42 | 42 | 300 | 300 | 56 | 56 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 250 | 250 | |
| 3 | Coltville..... | 500 | 294 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 150 | 150 | 21 | 21 | 150 | 150 | 75 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 100 | 100 | |
| 4 | Edless..... | 1998 | 2620 | 688 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 372 | 372 | 52 | 52 | 372 | 372 | 86 | 86 | 9 | 12 | 35 | 350 | 350 | |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

| Last No | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL FUND | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | |
|---------|----------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|--|----------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--------------|--|
| | | | Paid on Principal of Buildings and Improvements | Cash Paid Out for | Expenses and Incidents (Including Interest, Etc.) | Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc. | Salary Estimated for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year | Paid for Minister | Paid Associate | Total Paid Minister and Associate | District Superintendent's Fund | Episcopal Fund | Conference Claimants' Fund | Minimum Salary Fund | General Administration | Jurisdictional Administration | Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration | 55a | 55b | 55c | World Service and Conferences Benevolences | Accepted | Apportioned | | | | | | |
| 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 47c | 48a | 48b | 49a | 49b | 50a | 50b | 51a | 51b | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 55c | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Fort Worth—Arlington | C. A. Sutton | 2314 | 131634 | 32028 | 2286 | 7900 | 29000 | 10100 | 900 | 126 | 126 | 900 | 720 | 320 | 320 | 30 | 56 | 225 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Asbury | Jack Payne | 800 | 12000 | 1088 | 150 | 2700 | 2700 | 2700 | 337 | 47 | 337 | 270 | 270 | 76 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 150 | 150 | 150 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Ash Crescent | J. M. Hopkins | 650 | 1837 | 1023 | 820 | 2700 | 2700 | 2700 | 344 | 48 | 344 | 344 | 344 | 78 | 78 | 8 | 17 | 30 | 200 | 200 | 224 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Beith | Morgan Garrett | 2000 | 1400 | 5859 | 600 | 4700 | 4700 | 4700 | 300 | 42 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 56 | 56 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 240 | 240 | 240 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Boulevard | A. E. Marne | 1925 | 1115 | 177 | 243 | 2100 | 2100 | 2100 | 327 | 32 | 327 | 327 | 327 | 195 | 195 | 20 | 44 | 16 | 800 | 800 | 800 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Calvary | Robert E. Young | 1500 | 6480 | 4092 | 686 | 4000 | 4000 | 4000 | 500 | 37 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 45 | 45 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 263 | 263 | 263 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Castberry | Ernest Roper | 4000 | 2935 | 31637 | 12934 | 7500 | 2400 | 9900 | 937 | 173 | 937 | 937 | 937 | 144 | 144 | 12 | 18 | 50 | 300 | 300 | 300 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | College Heights | Erwin F. Robnfolk | 200 | 11386 | 2499 | 699 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 300 | 43 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 323 | 323 | 57 | 100 | 300 | 3750 | 3750 | 3750 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Diamond Hill | J. A. Walkup | 4620 | 2185 | 3948 | 515 | 2425 | 2425 | 2425 | 303 | 42 | 303 | 303 | 303 | 56 | 56 | 8 | 18 | 23 | 300 | 300 | 300 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Diamond Hill | Chas. Whitale | 646 | 7207 | 5428 | 1200 | 4400 | 4400 | 4400 | 550 | 77 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 180 | 180 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 200 | 200 | 200 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Englewood | J. W. Sharbutt | 4620 | 7207 | 118310 | 31923 | 10000 | 10000 | 6240 | 1250 | 238 | 1250 | 1725 | 1725 | 586 | 586 | 75 | 146 | 440 | 7800 | 7800 | 7800 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | First Church | Gaston Foote | 17 | 14600 | 3456 | 822 | 4500 | 4500 | 4500 | 563 | 79 | 563 | 563 | 563 | 185 | 185 | 22 | 12 | 40 | 335 | 335 | 335 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Grace | Alton Ferrill | 2000 | 2200 | 5220 | 703 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 450 | 63 | 450 | 450 | 450 | 126 | 126 | 13 | 24 | 40 | 800 | 800 | 800 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Handley | Fred Benkley | 2000 | 904 | 2121 | 904 | 4000 | 4000 | 4000 | 500 | 70 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 144 | 144 | 18 | 26 | 60 | 800 | 800 | 800 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Highland Park | H. M. Hopkins | 990 | 860 | 2121 | 703 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 450 | 63 | 450 | 450 | 450 | 126 | 126 | 8 | 12 | 50 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Lake Worth | Van P. Morrison | 11008 | 9222 | 19005 | 1286 | 6900 | 6900 | 6900 | 862 | 120 | 862 | 862 | 862 | 305 | 305 | 30 | 50 | 60 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Matthew Memorial | Thos. Sterck | 15000 | 11119 | 14899 | 3202 | 5700 | 5700 | 5700 | 732 | 100 | 732 | 732 | 732 | 245 | 245 | 30 | 50 | 80 | 1250 | 1250 | 1250 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Meadowbrook | J. W. Sprinkle | 500 | 24678 | 2876 | 337 | 2400 | 2700 | 4000 | 300 | 42 | 300 | 337 | 337 | 56 | 56 | 8 | 14 | 50 | 300 | 300 | 300 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Morningside | Gilbert Farrell | 260 | 767 | 2997 | 687 | 4000 | 4000 | 4000 | 500 | 70 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 144 | 144 | 16 | 16 | 60 | 400 | 400 | 400 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Oakhurst | Claude Jones | 1650 | 79160 | 36267 | 1659 | 7000 | 7000 | 7000 | 875 | 122 | 875 | 875 | 875 | 310 | 310 | 50 | 60 | 135 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Polytechnic | Hayden Edwards | 1650 | 42456 | 8605 | 287 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 372 | 52 | 372 | 372 | 372 | 88 | 88 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 300 | 300 | 300 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Ridgely | Richard Smith | 40000 | 40000 | 14000 | 800 | 5500 | 5500 | 6820 | 687 | 96 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 235 | 235 | 21 | 42 | 100 | 1080 | 1080 | 1080 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Riverside | A. A. Peacock | 1200 | 352 | 2442 | 451 | 2700 | 2700 | 2700 | 337 | 47 | 337 | 337 | 337 | 76 | 76 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 240 | 240 | 240 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | St. John's | Clayton Lewis | 1200 | 352 | 2442 | 451 | 2700 | 2700 | 2700 | 337 | 47 | 337 | 337 | 337 | 76 | 76 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 240 | 240 | 240 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|-------|--|
| 29 | St. Luke's..... | 1710 | 7398 | 665 | 3600 | 3600 | 450 | 450 | 63 | 450 | 450 | 126 | 126 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 300 | 300 | 300 | |
| 30 | St. Mark's..... | 2800 | 4532 | 244 | 4800 | 4800 | 480 | 480 | 54 | 480 | 480 | 200 | 200 | 20 | 50 | 150 | 1600 | 1600 | 1600 | |
| 31 | St. Paul's..... | 2511 | 4632 | 842 | 4900 | 4900 | 500 | 500 | 70 | 500 | 500 | 144 | 144 | 10 | 10 | 30 | 300 | 300 | 300 | |
| 32 | Trinity..... | 1269 | 8687 | 947 | 4200 | 4200 | 425 | 425 | 74 | 425 | 425 | 176 | 176 | 20 | 44 | 150 | 500 | 500 | 500 | |
| 33 | Westford St..... | 1200 | 3288 | 665 | 3000 | 3000 | 312 | 312 | 58 | 312 | 312 | 88 | 88 | 10 | 14 | 18 | 400 | 400 | 400 | |
| 34 | Wichita Avenue..... | 600 | 2498 | 3629 | 3000 | 3000 | 310 | 310 | 24 | 310 | 310 | 340 | 340 | 16 | 16 | 60 | 400 | 400 | 400 | |
| 35 | Hadlet..... | 11859 | 2178 | 823 | 3600 | 3600 | 360 | 360 | 63 | 360 | 360 | 450 | 450 | 26 | 26 | 80 | 300 | 300 | 300 | |
| 36 | Gravesite..... | 11859 | 2178 | 823 | 3600 | 3600 | 360 | 360 | 63 | 360 | 360 | 450 | 450 | 26 | 26 | 80 | 300 | 300 | 300 | |
| 37 | Hadlet..... | 11859 | 2178 | 823 | 3600 | 3600 | 360 | 360 | 63 | 360 | 360 | 450 | 450 | 26 | 26 | 80 | 300 | 300 | 300 | |
| 38 | Isaham's Chapel..... | 94 | 22841 | 1028 | 1100 | 1100 | 100 | 100 | 18 | 100 | 100 | 137 | 137 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| 39 | Minter Charge—Minter Chapel..... | 210 | 833 | 123 | 1500 | 1500 | 150 | 150 | 28 | 150 | 150 | 187 | 187 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 110 | 110 | 110 | |
| 40 | White's Chapel..... | 478 | 228 | 73 | 480 | 480 | 480 | 480 | 8 | 480 | 480 | 60 | 60 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 50 | 50 | |
| 41 | Saginaw..... | 300 | 700 | 273 | 166 | 960 | 960 | 120 | 16 | 960 | 960 | 120 | 120 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 50 | 50 | |
| 42 | Smithfield..... | 350 | 500 | 175 | 2400 | 2400 | 2100 | 262 | 37 | 262 | 262 | 45 | 45 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 282 | 282 | 282 | |
| | Total This Year..... | 77881 | 463899 | 395016 | 157235 | 157235 | 19659 | 19659 | 2899 | 2856 | 2856 | 6188 | 6188 | 637 | 1012 | 2787 | 35060 | 35060 | 35155 | |
| | Total Last Year..... | 89037 | 365589 | 274580 | 160210 | 145285 | 17892 | 17892 | 2565 | 2557 | 2557 | 5382 | 5382 | 621 | 1177 | 3486 | 32116 | 32116 | 32122 | |
| | Increase..... | 11156 | 97340 | 120436 | 29775 | 29775 | 1767 | 1767 | 244 | 299 | 299 | 5303 | 5303 | 836 | 165 | 699 | 2944 | 2944 | 3033 | |
| | Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GATESVILLE DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bee House Ct.—Bee House..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pearl..... | | | | 325 | 300 | 41 | 41 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | 50 | 50 | 50 | |
| | Pidcock..... | | | | 300 | 300 | 37 | 37 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | 35 | 35 | 35 | |
| | Purbeck..... | | | | 300 | 300 | 38 | 38 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | | | | 50 | 50 | 50 | |
| | Slater..... | | | | 100 | 100 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | 25 | 25 | 25 | |
| | Topsy..... | | | | 150 | 150 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | 35 | 35 | 35 | |
| | Total Bee House Ct..... | | | | 1500 | 1500 | 188 | 188 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 21 | 21 | | | | 230 | 230 | 230 | |
| 2 | Carlton Ct.—Carlton..... | | | | 900 | 900 | 112 | 112 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 12 | | | | 110 | 110 | 110 | |
| | Duffan..... | | | | 150 | 150 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 35 | 35 | 35 | |
| | Purves..... | | | | 550 | 550 | 69 | 69 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 11 | | | | 50 | 50 | 50 | |
| | Total Carlton Ct..... | | | | 1600 | 1600 | 200 | 200 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 24 | 24 | | | | 195 | 195 | 195 | |
| 3 | Clifton..... | | | | 3600 | 3600 | 360 | 360 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 45 | 45 | | | | 400 | 400 | 400 | |
| 4 | Compton..... | | | | 300 | 300 | 37 | 37 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 38 | 38 | | | | 50 | 50 | 50 | |
| 5 | Copperas Cove..... | | | | 2400 | 2400 | 300 | 300 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 110 | 110 | | | | 250 | 250 | 250 | |
| 6 | Cranfills Gap Ct.—Cranfills Gap..... | | | | 1100 | 1100 | 137 | 137 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 12 | | | | 120 | 120 | 120 | |
| | Fairy..... | | | | 200 | 200 | 25 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | 25 | 25 | 25 | |
| | Lanham..... | | | | 300 | 300 | 38 | 38 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 20 | | | | 50 | 50 | 50 | |
| | Total Cranfills Gap Ct..... | | | | 1600 | 1600 | 200 | 200 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 24 | 24 | | | | 195 | 195 | 195 | |
| 7 | Crawford..... | | | | 2700 | 2700 | 337 | 337 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 76 | 76 | | | | 300 | 300 | 300 | |
| 8 | Evant..... | | | | 2400 | 2400 | 300 | 300 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 307 | 307 | | | | 250 | 250 | 250 | |
| 9 | Gatesville..... | | | | 5500 | 5500 | 687 | 687 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 688 | 688 | | | | 1150 | 1150 | 1150 | |
| 10 | Hamilton..... | | | | 5400 | 5400 | 675 | 675 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 231 | 231 | | | | 1150 | 1150 | 1150 | |
| 11 | Hico..... | | | | 3600 | 3600 | 450 | 450 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 30 | 30 | | | | 350 | 350 | 350 | |
| 12 | Iredell..... | | | | 1800 | 1800 | 225 | 225 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 94 | 94 | | | | 175 | 175 | 175 | |
| 13 | Jonesboro Ct.—Jonesboro..... | | | | 750 | 750 | 94 | 94 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 15 | | | | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| | Bethel..... | | | | 150 | 150 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 24 | | | | 50 | 50 | 50 | |
| | Bethel..... | | | | 500 | 500 | 62 | 62 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 | | | | 50 | 50 | 50 | |
| | Flat..... | | | | 400 | 400 | 50 | 50 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | | | | 50 | 50 | 50 | |
| | Ireland..... | | | | 1800 | 1800 | 225 | 225 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 30 | | | | 250 | 250 | 250 | |
| | Total Jonesboro Ct..... | | | | 130 | 130 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 16 | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL FUND | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | |
|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|----------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------|--------------|-------------|-------|-------------|
| | | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | | | 47 | | | 48 | | 49 | | 50 | | 51a | 51b | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 55c | | | |
| | | | | | | Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness | Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements | Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, Etc.) | Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc. | Salary Estimated for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year | Minister | Paid Associate Minister | Minister(s) and Associate | Total Paid Minister | Minister(s) | Apportioned | Paid | | | | | | | | | Apportioned | Paid | Apportioned | General Administration | Jurisdictional Administration | Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration | World Service and Conferences | Beneficences |
| 14 GATESVILLE DISTRICT - Cont. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Leon Junction Ch.—Leon Jct. County Line..... | Geo. Siler..... | | 60 | | 25 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 |
| 15 McGreggor..... | R. H. Price..... | | 40 | | 30 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 |
| 16 Moody—Leon..... | R. J. Davenport..... | | 140 | 2947 | 570 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| 17 Morgan Ct.—Morgan Ct..... | W. H. Crawfurd..... | | 586 | 305 | 310 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 |
| 18 Mosheim Ct.—Mosheim..... | W. H. Harrell..... | | 782 | 1072 | 233 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 |
| 19 Turnersville Ct.—Turnersville..... | James Shuler..... | | 900 | 423 | 708 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 20 Mosheim Ct.—Mosheim..... | Jimmy Mobley..... | | 250 | 585 | 343 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 |
| 21 Oglesey..... | Leane Chapel..... | | 110 | 36 | 86 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 |
| 22 Turnersville Ct.—Turnersville..... | Archie McCleskey..... | | 159 | 38 | 28 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| 23 Valley Mills..... | J. Pat McClatchey..... | | 326 | 121 | 144 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 |
| 24 Walnut Springs..... | Keener Chapel..... | | 74 | 129 | 684 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Total This Year..... | | | 10 | 145 | 42 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Total Last Year..... | | | 5 | 50 | 31 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 |
| Increase..... | | | 5 | 95 | 11 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total This Year..... | | | 1300 | 25963 | 7179 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 |
| Total Last Year..... | | | 26171 | 17315 | 5821 | 56875 | 56875 | 56875 | 56875 | 56875 | 56875 | 56875 | 56875 | 56875 | 56875 | 56875 | 56875 | 56875 | 56875 | 56875 | 56875 | 56875 | 56875 | 56875 | 56875 | 56875 | 56875 | 56875 |
| Increase..... | | | 1300 | 8648 | 1358 | 3225 | 3225 | 3225 | 3225 | 3225 | 3225 | 3225 | 3225 | 3225 | 3225 | 3225 | 3225 | 3225 | 3225 | 3225 | 3225 | 3225 | 3225 | 3225 | 3225 | 3225 | 3225 | 3225 |
| Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| GEORGETOWN DISTRICT | | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 47c | 48a | 48b | 49a | 49b | 50a | 50b | 51a | 51b | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 55c |
|---------------------|----------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|
| 1 | Bartlett..... | | 4056 | 2535 | 324 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 450 | 450 | 63 | 63 | 450 | 450 | 126 | 126 | 10 | 10 | 66 | 440 | 440 | 440 |
| 2 | Bellon..... | | 1657 | 5020 | 765 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 625 | 625 | 87 | 87 | 625 | 625 | 210 | 210 | 16 | 16 | 88 | 900 | 900 | 900 |
| 3 | Bruceville—Bruceville..... | | 171 | 60 | 25 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 63 | 63 | 9 | 9 | 63 | 63 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| | Wear..... | | | 30 | 25 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 63 | 63 | 9 | 9 | 63 | 63 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| | Total Bruceville Ct..... | | 171 | 90 | 50 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 125 | 125 | 18 | 18 | 125 | 125 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 4 | Eddy..... | | 150 | 650 | 217 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 31 | 31 | 1800 | 1800 | 30 | 30 | 14 | 14 | 34 | 110 | 110 | 110 |
| 5 | Florence..... | | 36052 | 8203 | 875 | 5000 | 4665 | 4665 | 4665 | 625 | 625 | 87 | 87 | 625 | 625 | 210 | 210 | 17 | 17 | 88 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 |
| 6 | Georgetown—First..... | | 239 | 320 | 40 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 100 | 100 | 14 | 14 | 100 | 100 | 37 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| 7 | Georgetown—Northside..... | | 100 | 125 | 85 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 113 | 113 | 16 | 16 | 113 | 113 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 8 | Georgetown—St. John's..... | | 36855 | 850 | 190 | 3300 | 3300 | 3300 | 3300 | 413 | 413 | 57 | 57 | 413 | 413 | 112 | 112 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| 9 | Granger..... | | 181 | 647 | 143 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 113 | 113 | 16 | 16 | 113 | 113 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 10 | Holland—Holland..... | 400 | 262 | 1699 | 283 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 225 | 225 | 33 | 33 | 225 | 225 | 30 | 30 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 175 | 175 | 175 |
| | Little River..... | 400 | 1196 | 549 | 171 | 1800 | 1650 | 1650 | 1650 | 225 | 225 | 33 | 33 | 225 | 225 | 30 | 30 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 175 | 175 | 175 |
| | Total Holland Ct..... | | 5321 | 1987 | 741 | 4800 | 4800 | 4800 | 4800 | 600 | 600 | 84 | 84 | 600 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 575 | 575 | 575 |
| 11 | Hutto..... | | 812 | 480 | 94 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 300 | 300 | 42 | 42 | 300 | 300 | 36 | 36 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
| 12 | Jarrell..... | | 394 | 36 | 99 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 253 | 253 | 17 | 17 | 253 | 253 | 56 | 56 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 172 | 172 | 172 |
| 13 | Killeen..... | | 154 | 356 | 87 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 157 | 157 | 21 | 21 | 157 | 157 | 56 | 56 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 172 | 172 | 172 |
| 14 | Nolanville..... | | 1229 | 3271 | 426 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 635 | 635 | 88 | 88 | 635 | 635 | 210 | 210 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 145 | 145 | 145 |
| 15 | Rogersville..... | | 1251 | 3211 | 325 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 300 | 300 | 42 | 42 | 300 | 300 | 260 | 260 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 825 | 825 | 825 |
| 16 | Sound Rock..... | | 12468 | 12022 | 816 | 6000 | 6000 | 6000 | 6000 | 825 | 825 | 115 | 115 | 825 | 825 | 290 | 290 | 21 | 21 | 42 | 240 | 240 | 240 |
| 17 | Taylor, First..... | 1844 | 611 | 8239 | 1045 | 6000 | 6000 | 6000 | 6000 | 750 | 750 | 105 | 105 | 750 | 750 | 260 | 260 | 17 | 17 | 34 | 1750 | 1750 | 1750 |
| 18 | Taylor, First Street..... | 2958 | 270 | 70 | 781 | 760 | 760 | 760 | 760 | 97 | 97 | 14 | 14 | 97 | 97 | 98 | 98 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1100 | 1100 | 1100 |
| 19 | Temple—First..... | 27 | 250 | 100 | 300 | 219 | 240 | 240 | 240 | 28 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 23 | 23 | 4 | 78 | 78 | 78 |
| 20 | Temple—Seventh Street..... | 30 | 250 | 100 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 125 | 125 | 18 | 18 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 21 | Tenmile—Cedar Creek..... | | 250 | 31 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 37 | 37 | 5 | 5 | 37 | 37 | 64 | 64 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 22 | Thrall Ct—Thrall..... | | 500 | 149 | 525 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 66 | 66 | 9 | 9 | 66 | 66 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| 23 | Beaukites..... | | 987 | 149 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| 24 | Lawrence Chapel..... | | 1457 | 180 | 1025 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 128 | 128 | 18 | 18 | 128 | 128 | 36 | 36 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 25 | Troy..... | | 586 | 207 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 250 | 250 | 35 | 35 | 250 | 250 | 36 | 36 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 160 | 160 | 160 |
| | Total This Year..... | 4532 | 79909 | 51682 | 7232 | 66825 | 66815 | 66815 | 66315 | 5352 | 8298 | 1165 | 1163 | 8427 | 8416 | 2261 | 2319 | 190 | 190 | 374 | 963 | 9252 | 9172 |
| | Total Last Year..... | 8831 | 31051 | 45606 | 10135 | 56595 | 59630 | 59630 | 59630 | 7447 | 7458 | 1000 | 1042 | 5960 | 6279 | 2017 | 1844 | 190 | 358 | 928 | 8961 | 8918 | 8463 |
| | Increase..... | | 4858 | 6076 | 2413 | 7230 | 6685 | 6685 | 6685 | 905 | 840 | 165 | 121 | 2467 | 2137 | 244 | 375 | 16 | 16 | 35 | 291 | 334 | 709 |
| | Decrease..... | 4299 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | Connections Fund | | | BENEVOLENCES | | |
|----------|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|
| | | | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 47c | 48a | 48b | 49a | 49b | 50a | 50b | 51a | 51b | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 55c |
| | | | Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness | Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements | Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, Etc.) | Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc. | Salary Estimated for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year | Paid for Minister | Paid Associate Minister | Total Paid Minister and Associate(s) | Pastor and Associate (Ministers) | Episcopal Fund | Superintendent's Fund | Conference Claimants' Fund | Minimum Salary Fund | General Administration | Jurisdictional Administration | Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration | World Service and Conferences | World Service and Conferences | World Service and Conferences | World Service and Conferences | World Service and Conferences | |
| 1 | WAGO DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Aquila Circuit—Aquila | Boyd Harris | 81 | 26 | 424 | 201 | 424 | 201 | 424 | 201 | 424 | 201 | 424 | 201 | 424 | 201 | 424 | 201 | 424 | 201 | 424 | 201 | 424 | 201 |
| | Lebanon | | 25 | 34 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| | Wesley Chapel | | 59 | 150 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 |
| | Total Aquila Circuit | | 212 | 256 | 1900 | 1201 | 1201 | 1201 | 1201 | 1201 | 1201 | 1201 | 1201 | 1201 | 1201 | 1201 | 1201 | 1201 | 1201 | 1201 | 1201 | 1201 | 1201 | 1201 |
| 2 | Ben Hur-Kirk—Ben Hur | Kerby Edwards | 375 | | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| | Total Ben Hur-Kirk | | 375 | | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| 3 | Besqueville | A. B. McCown | 231 | 922 | 143 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 |
| 4 | China Sp.—Speegleville—China Sp. | Malcolm Harrell | 220 | 140 | 59 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 |
| | Speegleville | | 193 | 130 | 41 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 |
| | Total China Sp.—Speegleville | | 413 | 270 | 160 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 |
| 5 | Elm Mott—Elm Mott | C. E. Wade | 993 | 105 | 359 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 |
| | Leroy | | 59 | 359 | 47 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 |
| | Total Elm Mott | | 155 | 559 | 727 | 140 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 |
| 6 | Hewitt-South Bosque—Hewitt | | 555 | 727 | 140 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 |
| | South Bosque | | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| | Total Hewitt-So. Bosque | | 575 | 747 | 160 | 1820 | 1820 | 1820 | 1820 | 1820 | 1820 | 1820 | 1820 | 1820 | 1820 | 1820 | 1820 | 1820 | 1820 | 1820 | 1820 | 1820 | 1820 | 1820 |
| 7 | Lakeview | Arnold Feller | 446 | 625 | 656 | 208 | 2900 | 2900 | 2900 | 2900 | 2900 | 2900 | 2900 | 2900 | 2900 | 2900 | 2900 | 2900 | 2900 | 2900 | 2900 | 2900 | 2900 | 2900 |
| 8 | Lorena | Frank Turner Jr. | 157 | 156 | 231 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 |
| 9 | Mt. Calm | W. M. Greenwaldt | 350 | 682 | 600 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 |
| 10 | Meier's Settlement | Homer Pumphrey | 360 | 187 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 |
| 11 | Penelope Circuit—Penelope | Edward Neimeyer | 900 | 160 | 135 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 |
| | Brome | J. L. Glazer | 50 | 132 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| | New Hope | | 42 | 84 | 375 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 |
| | Total Penelope Cir. | | 992 | 376 | 1625 | 1625 | 1625 | 1625 | 1625 | 1625 | 1625 | 1625 | 1625 | 1625 | 1625 | 1625 | 1625 | 1625 | 1625 | 1625 | 1625 | 1625 | 1625 | 1625 |
| 13 | Perry | F. T. Fisher | 186 | 386 | 139 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

| List No | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL FUND | | | BENEVOLENCES | | |
|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------|------|-----|-----|-------------------|------|--|--------------|------|--|
| | | | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 47c | 48a | 48b | 49a | 49b | 50a | 50b | 51a | 51b | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 55c | World Service and Conferences Benevolences | Accepted | Paid | |
| | | | Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness | Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements | Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidents (Including Interest, Etc.) | Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc. | Salary Estimated, Associate(s) at Beginning this Year | Paid for Minister and Associate | Total Paid Minister(s) | APPROPRIATE PASTORS | District Superintendent's Fund | Episcopal Fund | Conference Chairman's Fund | Minimum Salary Fund | General Administration | Jurisdictional Administration | Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration | World Service and Conferences Benevolences | Accepted | Paid | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Midway—Midway | David Irvin | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 47c | 48a | 48b | 49a | 49b | 50a | 50b | 51a | 51b | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 55c | | | | |
| | Coon Creek | | | | 27 | 36 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 50 | 50 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 50 | 50 | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 50 | 50 | 50 | | | |
| | Total Midway Ch. | | | 67 | 67 | 66 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 100 | 100 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 100 | 100 | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 25 | 25 | | | |
| 19 | Midford | Ray Elliot | | 155 | 700 | 249 | 2950 | 2950 | 2950 | 2950 | 281 | 281 | 29 | 39 | 39 | 281 | 281 | 44 | 44 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 150 | 150 | 150 | | | |
| 20 | Oak Branch | City, Ellis | | 348 | 105 | 111 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 250 | 250 | 32 | 35 | 35 | 250 | 250 | 36 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | |
| 21 | Palmer | Dick Melton | | 1500 | 100 | 500 | 1700 | 1700 | 1700 | 1700 | 187 | 187 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 187 | 187 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 150 | 150 | 150 | | | |
| 22 | Red Oak—Red Oak | | | 100 | 100 | 150 | 1700 | 1700 | 1700 | 1700 | 188 | 188 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 188 | 188 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 88 | 88 | 88 | | | |
| | Ovilla | | | 1600 | 100 | 650 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 225 | 225 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 225 | 225 | 54 | 54 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 175 | 175 | 175 | | | |
| | Total Red Oak Ch. | | | 3387 | 1612 | 378 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 450 | 450 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 450 | 450 | 126 | 126 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 300 | 300 | 300 | | | |
| 13 | Waxahachie—First Hts. | W. S. Fisher | | 1508801 | 10135 | 1720 | 5600 | 5600 | 5600 | 5600 | 700 | 700 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 700 | 700 | 240 | 240 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 1620 | 1620 | 1620 | | | |
| 24 | Waxahachie—First | Hubert C. Smith | | 75 | 108 | 35 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 62 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 30 | 30 | | | |
| 25 | Waxahachie—Boyes | Robert Oglesby | | 272 | 118 | 30 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 62 | 62 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 62 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 30 | 30 | | | |
| | Buena Vista | | | 50 | 105 | 30 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 62 | 62 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 62 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 30 | 30 | | | |
| | Long Branch | | | 450 | 100 | 45 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 62 | 62 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 62 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 30 | 30 | | | |
| | Total Waxahachie Ch. | | | 850 | 431 | 170 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 250 | 250 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 250 | 250 | 36 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 120 | 120 | 120 | | | |
| 26 | Whitney | Thomas Tribble | | 2077 | 1214 | 270 | 2700 | 2700 | 2700 | 2700 | 338 | 338 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 338 | 338 | 76 | 76 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 200 | 200 | 200 | | | |
| | Total This Year | | 13000 | 198734 | 51249 | 9698 | 63600 | 63543 | 63543 | 7952 | 7952 | 1062 | 1116 | 1116 | 7952 | 8047 | 1846 | 1846 | 184 | 303 | 303 | 551 | 8870 | 8870 | 8870 | | | |
| | Total Last Year | | 293 | 117665 | 33253 | 7980 | 56400 | 56275 | 56275 | 7046 | 7020 | 963 | 971 | 971 | 5774 | 6570 | 1724 | 1724 | 1872 | 173 | 303 | 325 | 8731 | 8731 | 8787 | | | |
| | Increase | | 12707 | 81069 | 18016 | 1718 | 7200 | 7268 | 7268 | 906 | 962 | 99 | 145 | 145 | 2178 | 1477 | 122 | 122 | 254 | 11 | 11 | 236 | 139 | 139 | 104 | | | |
| | Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| WEATHERFORD DISTRICT | | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 47c | 48a | 48b | 49a | 49b | 50a | 50b | 51a | 51b | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 55c |
|----------------------|--|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Alado | 700 | 165 | 723 | 298 | 1250 | 1250 | 1250 | 1250 | 156 | 156 | 22 | 22 | 156 | 156 | 13 | 63 | 5 | 3 | 30 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 2 | Azle | | 3490 | 775 | 220 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 275 | 275 | 52 | 52 | 275 | 275 | 88 | 88 | 18 | 6 | 75 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| 3 | Dido | | 11 | 59 | 145 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 125 | 125 | 18 | 18 | 125 | 125 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 4 | Ellisville Ct.—Ellisville. Murray South Bend | | 11 | 105 | 40 | 375 | 47 | 47 | 375 | 47 | 47 | 17 | 17 | 47 | 47 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| | | | 150 | 254 | 20 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 75 | 75 | 11 | 10 | 75 | 75 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| | | | 300 | 40 | 20 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 26 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 5 | Gordon | 2000 | 389 | 1000 | 450 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 150 | 150 | 21 | 21 | 150 | 150 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 31 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 6 | Grafton | | 7203 | 374 | 156 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 250 | 250 | 35 | 35 | 250 | 250 | 36 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 50 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| 7 | Graham—First | | 692 | 317 | 180 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 300 | 300 | 42 | 35 | 300 | 315 | 56 | 56 | 16 | 32 | 450 | 1300 | 1300 | 1300 |
| 8 | Graham Ct.—Henry's Chapel. Markley Tonk Valley | 1720 | 3549 | 7046 | 2819 | 5500 | 5500 | 5500 | 5500 | 688 | 688 | 96 | 96 | 688 | 788 | 235 | 235 | 16 | 32 | 450 | 1300 | 1300 | 1300 |
| | | | 926 | 17 | 47 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 50 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| | | | 17 | 17 | 375 | 375 | 375 | 375 | 375 | 47 | 47 | 7 | 7 | 47 | 47 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| | | | 595 | 157 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 9 | Loving—Jean—Loving Jean Total Loving—Jean Ct. | | 612 | 111 | 47 | 657 | 657 | 657 | 657 | 82 | 82 | 12 | 11 | 82 | 82 | 75 | 75 | 4 | 5 | 20 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| | | | 250 | 153 | 74 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 125 | 125 | 17 | 18 | 125 | 125 | 18 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 25 | 125 | 125 | 125 |
| | | | 340 | 264 | 214 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 250 | 250 | 35 | 35 | 250 | 250 | 36 | 36 | 8 | 12 | 50 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| 10 | Millsap—Willow Pond—Millsap Willow Pond | | 25 | 55 | 62 | 856 | 860 | 860 | 860 | 94 | 100 | 14 | 13 | 94 | 100 | 3 | 70 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| | | | 15 | 45 | 40 | 144 | 140 | 140 | 140 | 31 | 25 | 4 | 5 | 31 | 25 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| | | | 40 | 100 | 102 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 125 | 125 | 18 | 18 | 125 | 125 | 6 | 93 | 5 | 6 | 30 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 11 | Mineral Wells—First | | 11176 | 535 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 625 | 625 | 88 | 89 | 625 | 625 | 210 | 210 | 25 | 32 | 1064 | 1300 | 1300 | 1300 |
| 12 | Mineral Wells—Central | | 788 | 100 | 1883 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 300 | 300 | 42 | 42 | 300 | 300 | 56 | 54 | 8 | 12 | 50 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| 13 | Newark—Greenwood—Newark Greenwood | | 286 | 47 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 63 | 63 | 9 | 9 | 63 | 63 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| | | | 286 | 47 | 800 | 630 | 630 | 630 | 630 | 108 | 63 | 15 | 9 | 108 | 63 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 14 | Newcastle | | 118 | 66 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 225 | 210 | 32 | 32 | 225 | 219 | 30 | 235 | 20 | 6 | 10 | 125 | 125 | 125 |
| 15 | Olney | | 151000 | 7350 | 600 | 5000 | 5500 | 5500 | 5500 | 625 | 658 | 88 | 96 | 625 | 688 | 210 | 235 | 20 | 30 | 380 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 16 | Palo Pinto | | 220 | 372 | 92 | 1000 | 1375 | 1375 | 1375 | 125 | 172 | 18 | 24 | 125 | 172 | 16 | 38 | 5 | 6 | 30 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 17 | Poolville Ct.—Agnes Knob Feden Poolville | | 1000 | 30 | 41 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | | | 1000 | 30 | 21 | 180 | 180 | 180 | 180 | 23 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | | | 65 | 58 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 38 | 38 | 5 | 5 | 38 | 37 | 25 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| | | | 119 | 20 | 34 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 31 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 31 | 31 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 18 | Samt Ct.—Brad Mrazos Mingus | | 128 | 37 | 8 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 19 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 25 | 25 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | | | 128 | 37 | 8 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 29 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 29 | 29 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | | | 156 | 15 | 15 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 29 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 29 | 29 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | | | 128 | 12 | 8 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 16 | 116 | 17 | 12 | 116 | 116 | 4 | 56 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| | | | 569 | 105 | 61 | 1200 | 1325 | 1325 | 1325 | 163 | 163 | 22 | 22 | 163 | 163 | 15 | 81 | 5 | 6 | 30 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 19 | Silver Creek | | 600 | 1246 | 120 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 150 | 150 | 21 | 21 | 150 | 150 | 12 | 81 | 5 | 6 | 30 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 20 | Springtown | | 15296 | 176 | 103 | 2700 | 2700 | 2700 | 2700 | 337 | 337 | 47 | 47 | 337 | 337 | 76 | 76 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| 21 | Straw | | 44 | 16 | 16 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 63 | 63 | 6 | 6 | 63 | 63 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 22 | Temple—Hall—Zion Hill Temple Hall | | 535 | 44 | 27 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 62 | 62 | 9 | 9 | 62 | 62 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| | | | 535 | 44 | 27 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 62 | 62 | 9 | 9 | 62 | 62 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| | | | 525 | 88 | 43 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 125 | 125 | 18 | 18 | 125 | 125 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 23 | True—Proffitt—Proffitt True | | 45 | 88 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 100 | 100 | 14 | 14 | 100 | 100 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| | | | 45 | 88 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 100 | 100 | 14 | 14 | 100 | 100 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| | | | 1600 | 1600 | 1600 | 1600 | 1600 | 1600 | 1600 | 200 | 200 | 28 | 28 | 200 | 200 | 24 | 24 | 6 | 10 | 40 | 125 | 125 | 125 |
| | | | 1600 | 1600 | 1600 | 1600 | 1600 | 1600 | 1600 | 200 | 200 | 28 | 28 | 200 | 200 | 24 | 24 | 6 | 10 | 40 | 125 | 125 | 125 |

| RECAPITULATION | | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 47c | 48a | 48b | 48a | 48b | 49a | 49b | 50a | 50b | 51a | 51b | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 55c |
|----------------------|------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | Brownwood..... | 3463 | 27703 | 58311 | 10351 | 73465 | 73320 | 73320 | 73320 | 9166 | 1280 | 9166 | 1280 | 1288 | 1288 | 9166 | 9440 | 2302 | 2251 | 247 | 401 | 777 | 11550 | 11485 | 11485 |
| 2 | Cisco..... | 1480 | 60925 | 32891 | 7679 | 56755 | 56910 | 56910 | 56910 | 7096 | 988 | 7096 | 988 | 1001 | 988 | 7096 | 7303 | 1765 | 1745 | 159 | 280 | 2842 | 9402 | 9402 | 9312 |
| 3 | Cleburne..... | 4309 | 46965 | 35434 | 8689 | 64975 | 64776 | 64776 | 64776 | 8121 | 1173 | 8121 | 1173 | 1038 | 1173 | 8121 | 8386 | 2033 | 2013 | 171 | 306 | 1505 | 8345 | 8445 | 8460 |
| 4 | Corsicana..... | 3748 | 421685 | 43298 | 6941 | 64720 | 64768 | 2400 | 67188 | 8002 | 8051 | 8002 | 8051 | 1038 | 1100 | 8002 | 8086 | 2101 | 2046 | 194 | 407 | 1006 | 8053 | 8953 | 8852 |
| 5 | Fort Worth..... | 7781 | 463899 | 395016 | 73424 | 57235 | 157535 | 15260 | 172780 | 19659 | 19698 | 19659 | 19698 | 2809 | 2856 | 19659 | 20240 | 6065 | 6188 | 637 | 1012 | 2787 | 35060 | 35060 | 35155 |
| 6 | Gatesville..... | 1300 | 13530 | 25963 | 7179 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 | 60100 | 7513 | 1049 | 7513 | 1049 | 1165 | 1052 | 7513 | 7722 | 1726 | 1722 | 129 | 221 | 607 | 8030 | 8030 | 8035 |
| 6 | Georgetown..... | 4522 | 79909 | 51682 | 7722 | 66825 | 66315 | 66315 | 66315 | 8352 | 8298 | 8352 | 8298 | 1452 | 1455 | 8352 | 8416 | 2261 | 2219 | 190 | 374 | 863 | 9252 | 9252 | 9172 |
| 8 | Waco..... | 29258 | 70125 | 110275 | 22458 | 83885 | 83291 | 5800 | 88891 | 10476 | 7982 | 10476 | 7982 | 1062 | 1116 | 10476 | 10462 | 2598 | 2711 | 290 | 491 | 3263 | 15181 | 15181 | 15161 |
| 9 | Waxahachie..... | 18000 | 198734 | 51249 | 7698 | 63800 | 63543 | 63543 | 63543 | 7952 | 7982 | 7952 | 7982 | 1062 | 1116 | 7952 | 8047 | 1846 | 1926 | 184 | 303 | 551 | 8870 | 8870 | 8891 |
| 10 | Weatherford..... | 6528 | 185003 | 40585 | 10154 | 61985 | 62271 | 62271 | 62271 | 7654 | 7615 | 7654 | 7615 | 1083 | 1069 | 7656 | 7739 | 1693 | 2304 | 226 | 342 | 3430 | 9000 | 9000 | 9065 |
| Total This Year..... | | 145499 | 1268478 | 844704 | 164295 | 753518 | 752829 | 23260 | 776089 | 93989 | 93910 | 93989 | 93910 | 13071 | 13199 | 94070 | 95831 | 24390 | 25125 | 2427 | 4137 | 17731 | 123643 | 123748 | 123608 |
| Total Last Year..... | | 145883 | 946660 | 636903 | 153978 | 702137 | 687163 | 18880 | 706043 | 85482 | 85201 | 85482 | 85201 | 11938 | 11879 | 72737 | 76421 | 21543 | 22336 | 2389 | 4188 | 20984 | 116987 | 116944 | 116364 |
| Increase..... | | 384 | 321818 | 207801 | 10317 | 51381 | 65666 | 4380 | 70046 | 8507 | 8709 | 8507 | 8709 | 1133 | 1302 | 21333 | 19410 | 2847 | 2789 | 38 | 1 | 6656 | 6799 | 7244 | 7244 |
| Decrease..... | | 384 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------------|----------------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|------|------|-------|--------|
| 16 | Mt. View Cir.—Mt. View. | Fred Cox. | 70 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 57 | 5 | 12 | 80 | 10 | 75 | 2550 |
| | Winchell. | | 28 | | | | | 2 | 8 | 3 | | 5 | | | 75 | 1116 |
| | Trickam. | | 25 | | | | | 2 | 8 | 3 | | 5 | | | 75 | 1077 |
| | Total Mt. View Circuit. | | 123 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 57 | 5 | 17 | 118 | 16 | 150 | 4743 |
| 17 | Mullin. | Howard Morgan. | 100 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 38 | 15 | 31 | 32 | 4 | 20 | 5025 |
| | Norton. | Bill Gunkel. | 67 | | 13 | | | 5 | 4 | 114 | | | | | 17 | 2984 |
| | Bethel. | | 33 | | 13 | | | 6 | 6 | 114 | | | | | 15 | 1043 |
| | Total Norton-Bethel Ct. | | 100 | 5 | 29 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 114 | | 31 | 32 | | 32 | 4027 |
| 19 | Novice. | Luster Lockett. | 50 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 5 | | 46 | 9 | 22 | 4239 |
| 20 | Rockwood Cleveland—Rockwood. | Donnell Joplin. | 49 | 8 | 7 | | | 5 | 8 | 94 | | | | 15 | 21 | 3053 |
| | Cleveland. | | 19 | | | | | | | 94 | | | | 8 | 21 | 879 |
| | Total Rockwood-Cleveland. | | 68 | 8 | 7 | | | 12 | 16 | 367 | | | | 30 | 30 | 3932 |
| 21 | Santa Anna. | Carroll H. Thompson. | 350 | 42 | 30 | 4 | | 30 | 5 | 120 | 22 | 5 | 195 | 40 | 40 | 10833 |
| 23 | Sidney-Indian Creek—Indian Ck. | J. M. Hays. | 37 | 5 | 4 | | | 3 | 5 | 120 | 5 | 5 | 27 | 10 | 25 | 1889 |
| | Sidney. | | 38 | 2 | 3 | | | 3 | 5 | 120 | 5 | 5 | 27 | 10 | 25 | 2292 |
| | Tot. Sidney-Indian Creek Ct. | | 75 | 7 | 7 | | | 6 | 10 | 170 | 14 | 10 | 145 | 17 | 20 | 4181 |
| 23 | Talpa-Crews—Talpa. | Robert Peyton. | 100 | 7 | 5 | 8 | | 10 | 1 | 103 | 10 | 10 | 81 | 5 | 11 | 3579 |
| | Crews. | | 75 | 18 | 10 | 60 | | 8 | 40 | 103 | 10 | 10 | 81 | 5 | 11 | 6 |
| | Tot. Talpa-Crews. | | 175 | 25 | 15 | 68 | | 18 | 40 | 173 | 24 | 24 | 226 | 5 | 28 | 8108 |
| 24 | Valera Circuit—Valera. | Otis Brown. | 25 | 11 | | | | 18 | 40 | 173 | 24 | 24 | 226 | 5 | 28 | 15 |
| | Voss. | | 50 | 11 | | | | 12 | 15 | 161 | 11 | 7 | 161 | 11 | 7 | 1731 |
| | Gouldbusk. | | 25 | | | | | 12 | 15 | 161 | 11 | 7 | 161 | 11 | 7 | 1952 |
| | Total Valera Circuit. | | 100 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 44 | 15 | 495 | 40 | 15 | 380 | 150 | 25 | 1080 |
| 25 | Winters. | Bruce Weaver. | 200 | 75 | 12 | | | 7 | 12 | 44 | 15 | 15 | 380 | 150 | 25 | 4763 |
| 26 | Zephyr. | J. P. Adair. | 100 | | | | | 7 | 12 | 44 | 15 | 15 | 380 | 150 | 25 | 20295 |
| | Total This Year. | | 6533 | 733 | 665 | 253 | 159 | 263 | 454 | 9187 | 400 | 393 | 8785 | 7739 | 174 | 248835 |
| | Total Last Year. | | 8003 | 1005 | 522 | 160 | 294 | 408 | 231 | 8287 | 477 | 5444 | 8940 | 506 | 11745 | 257645 |
| | Increase. | | 1470 | 272 | 143 | 253 | 1 | 31 | 46 | 26 | 77 | 5051 | 7233 | 475 | 11009 | 8810 |
| | Decrease. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| CISCO DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|
| 1 | Breckenridge Ct.—Eolian. | W. E. Shipp. | 56 | 57 | 68 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | |
| | Breckenridge Ct.—Eolian. | Glenn Harrington. | 606 | 80 | 60 | 4 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 25 | 716 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 508 | 15 | | | | | | 16519 |
| | Gunsight. | | 50 | | 7 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 705 |
| | St. Paul. | | 50 | | 7 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 603 |
| | Total Breckenridge Ct. | | 150 | 4 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 37 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 69 | 5 | | | | | | 1332 |
| 3 | Bunyan Ct.—Bunyan. | E. W. Holt. | 75 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 4 | | | 37 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 62 | 5 | | | | | | 2640 |
| | Green s Creek. | | 65 | 20 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 2432 |
| | Harbin. | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 1284 |
| | Lugleville. | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | 518 |
| | Total Bunyan Chg. | | 213 | 24 | 11 | 64 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 37 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 134 | 5 | | | | | | 1058 |
| 4 | Burkett Ct.—Burkett. | Robert Lindsey. | 149 | 23 | | | | | 11 | 39 | 37 | 35 | 35 | 85 | 85 | 5 | | | | | | 5292 |
| | Eyds. | | 155 | | | | | | 11 | 39 | 37 | 35 | 35 | 85 | 85 | 5 | | | | | | 2444 |
| | Total Burkett Ct. | | 304 | 23 | | | | | 11 | 39 | 37 | 35 | 35 | 85 | 85 | 5 | | | | | | 1009 |
| 5 | Caddo. | S. R. Grace. | 200 | 12 | | | | | 5 | 115 | 104 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | 3453 |
| 6 | Carbon—First. | Eugene Arriagor. | 75 | 8 | | | | 5 | 22 | 365 | 104 | | | | | | | | | | | 3078 |
| 7 | Cisco—Wesley. | E. W. Lightfoot. | 600 | 180 | 60 | 120 | | 20 | 65 | 82 | 75 | 100 | 93 | 900 | 350 | 200 | | | | | | 2808 |
| 8 | Cisco—Wesley. | J. W. Gill. | 20 | 25 | 18 | | | 3 | 20 | 155 | 155 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | 12823 |

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | BENEVOLENCES (Continued) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------|---|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|--|-----------------|------------------------|------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | Special Gifts to World Service | Advance Fund (For Chrs and His Church) | Week of Dedication | Flowerings of Suffering and Service; Overseas Relief and Chaplains Camp | Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benev., included in Conference Budget | Methodist Student Day | Church School Rally Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday | W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash sent to District and Conference Treasurer | Wesley Foundation | Hospitals | Homes and Agencies for the Aged | Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth | Schools and Colleges | City and District Missionary Societies | Reserve Pension | All Other Benevolences | | | | | | | |
| CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Cont. | | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | Grand Total 42-45, 47e 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-54, 55c-74 | | | | |
| 10 Grandview | Ervin M. Gathings | 260 | 29 | 28 | 7 | 20 | | | | | 238 | 75 | 25 | 9 | 626 | 195 | 2 | | 36 | | 50 | 10951 | | | | |
| 20 Huckaby Ct.—Huckaby | Paul Robins | 25 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 50 | 21 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1423 | | | | |
| Oakdale | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2043 | | | | |
| Hannibal | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1020 | | | | |
| Total Huckaby Ct. | | 50 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 24 | 1 | 5338 | | | | |
| 21 Joshua | Nolan M. Fisher | 60 | 24 | 17 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 35 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 26 | | | 6280 | | | | |
| 29 Kennedale | Allen J. Moore | 75 | 20 | 17 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 26 | | | 5338 | | | | |
| 23 Morgan Mills | William E. Dugger | 25 | 13 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 4 | 4 | 60 | 20 | | | | | | 8119 | | | | |
| 24 Price's Chapel | Leo Gee | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 4 | 4 | 60 | 20 | | | | | | 1880 | | | | |
| 25 Stephenville | Wallace N. Dunson | 1450 | 63 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 85 | 25 | 1231 | 75 | 100 | 50 | 1112 | 25 | 73 | | 50 | 217 | 27745 | 2099 | | | | |
| 26 Tolar-Rock Church—Tolar | Wilson H. Wieting | 80 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 8 | 82 | 9 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 4 | | 18 | 18 | 180 | 3745 | | | | |
| Rock Church | | 20 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | | 5 | 5 | 18 | 4612 | | | | |
| Total Tolar-Rock Church Ct. | | 100 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 82 | 10 | 30 | 5 | 65 | 5 | 5 | | 20 | 208 | 5038 | 426 | | | | |
| 27 Venus | John Platt | 70 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 139 | 10 | 37 | 21 | 116 | 5 | 5 | | 23 | 3 | 3 | 4574 | | | | |
| Total This Year | | 130 | 417 | 85 | 89 | 176 | 89 | 176 | 485 | 196 | 6774 | 552 | 435 | 247 | 7174 | 700 | 525 | 296 | 485 | 1106 | 216859 | 12420 | | | | |
| Total Last Year | | 15 | 7885 | 750 | 83 | 159 | 83 | 159 | 476 | 357 | 6072 | 185 | 414 | 350 | 5987 | 498 | 498 | 7900 | 468 | 4527 | 204439 | 12420 | | | | |
| Increase | | 115 | | 50 | 85 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 9 | 161 | 702 | 367 | 21 | 103 | 1187 | 202 | 525 | 7604 | 17 | 3421 | | | | | | |
| Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CORSICANA DISTRICT | | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | | | | | |
| 1 Barry-Emhouse—Barry | Don Hazle | | 40 | 3 | 7 | | | | | | 156 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 19 | | | 12 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 2160 | | | | |
| Emhouse | | | 55 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 77 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 35 | | | 10 | 9 | 27 | 3108 | | | | | |
| Total Barry-Emhouse | | | 95 | 8 | 12 | | | | | | 233 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 54 | | | 22 | 18 | 41 | 8268 | | | | | |
| 2 Black Hills Ct.—Black Hill | J. F. Adams | | | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 108 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 60 | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 465 | 855 | | | | |
| Draane | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 465 | | | | |
| Pleasant Grove | | | | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 108 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 60 | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 461 | 461 | | | | |
| Total Black Hills Ct. | | | 521 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 50 | 5 | 978 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 143 | 15 | 36 | 7604 | 17 | 3421 | 1781 | 1781 | | | | |
| 3 Blooming Grove | Pat Brown | | | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 108 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 60 | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 461 | 461 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------|------|------|-----|-------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|---------|
| 29 | St. Luke's | 48 | 50 | 101 | 25 | 242 | 13 | 85 | 10 | 170 | 68 | 36 | 18964 |
| 30 | St. Mark's | 100 | 50 | 25 | 59 | 1484 | 40 | 100 | 100 | 635 | 225 | 48 | 31897 |
| 31 | St. Paul's | 300 | 25 | 8 | 81 | 1599 | 40 | 25 | 25 | 350 | 40 | 40 | 17173 |
| 32 | Trinity | 182 | 60 | 20 | 47 | 1295 | 40 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 42 | 19812 |
| 33 | Weatherford St. | 213 | 25 | 5 | 50 | 160 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 55 | 8 | 33 | 14170 |
| 34 | Wesley | 260 | 18 | 18 | 41 | 713 | 20 | 33 | 33 | 246 | 163 | 30 | 15863 |
| 35 | Wichita Avenue | 200 | 21 | 6 | 25 | 240 | 20 | 25 | 25 | 100 | 90 | 36 | 29778 |
| 36 | Grapevine | 200 | 21 | 37 | 15 | 260 | 68 | 17 | 25 | 126 | 98 | 36 | 29773 |
| 37 | Haslet | 60 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 39 | 8 | 11 | 28259 |
| 38 | Istam's Chapel | 50 | 50 | 3 | 9 | 92 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 50 | 319 | 5 | 4727 |
| 39 | Keller | 19 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 1452 |
| 40 | Minter Charge—Minter Chapel | 38 | 16 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 492 |
| | White's Chapel | 19 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 1452 |
| | Total Minter Chapel Chg. | 38 | 16 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 492 |
| 41 | Saginaw | 25 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 100 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 73 | 50 | 21 | 5072 |
| 42 | Snitfield | 40 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 100 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 73 | 50 | 21 | 5072 |
| | Total This Year | 2222 | 1322 | 1018 | 330 | 3781 | 2323 | 9300 | 1511 | 12514 | 4421 | 1377 | 1378904 |
| | Total Last Year | 4357 | 1368 | 1149 | 296 | 34410 | 1442 | 2812 | 1797 | 12551 | 8929 | 1008 | 8444 |
| | Increase | 2125 | 7348 | 100 | 34 | 8451 | 1081 | 503 | 286 | 37 | 3001 | 269 | 210552 |
| | Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GATESVILLE DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bee House Ct.—Bee House | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Fearl | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Fidcoke | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Furnela | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Slater | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Total Bee House Ct. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Carlton Ct.—Carlton | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Lopsy | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Durau | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Burves | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Total Carlton Ct. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Clifton | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Compton | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Compass Cove | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cranfills Gap Ct.—Cranfills Gap | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pairy | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Lanham | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Total Cranfills Gap Ct. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Crawford | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Event | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Gatesville | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Hamilton | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Hico | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Jonesboro Ct.—Jonesboro | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bethel | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Flat | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total Jonesboro Ct. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| GEORGETOWN DISTRICT | | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 |
|---------------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| 1 | Bartlett..... | 400 | 50 | 15 | 24 | 45 | 10 | 20 | 24 | 25 | 289 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 560 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13583 |
| 2 | Belton..... | 400 | 102 | 24 | 30 | 36 | 30 | 36 | 36 | 25 | 655 | 35 | 33 | 25 | 763 | 300 | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | 17753 |
| 3 | Bruceville—Bruceville Wear..... | 80 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1020 |
| 4 | Eddy..... | 105 | 5 | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 760 |
| 5 | Florence..... | 80 | 5 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 71 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | 1780 |
| 6 | Georgetown—First Thos. B. Granger..... | 100 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | 3335 |
| 7 | Georgetown—Northside Julian Hovey..... | 100 | 25 | 25 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 19 | 751 | 15 | 45 | 15 | 384 | 792 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 67 | 56656 |
| 8 | Georgetown—St. John's Floyd W. Thrash..... | 200 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 50 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 79 | 33 | 45 | 120 | 33 | 70 | 1899 |
| 9 | Granger..... | 100 | 5 | 25 | 30 | 30 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 126 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 405 | 15 | 3224 |
| 10 | Holland—Holland Donald Welsh..... | 4 | 100 | 5 | 25 | 25 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 126 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 166 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 405 | 18 | 6004 |
| 11 | Hutto..... | 205 | 20 | 25 | 65 | 65 | 20 | 20 | 75 | 130 | 385 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 261 | 5 | 4303 |
| 12 | Jarral..... | 40 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 196 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1300 | 72 | 17887 |
| 13 | Killeen..... | 40 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | 12 | 225 |
| 14 | Nolanville..... | 176 | 25 | 25 | 65 | 65 | 20 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 | 2 | 22 | 278 | 24 | ..... | 5205 |
| 15 | Rogers..... | 80 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1906 |
| 16 | Round Rock..... | 100 | 10 | 29 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 131 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | 3836 |
| 17 | Round Rock..... | 100 | 10 | 29 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 131 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | 3836 |
| 18 | Salado..... | 79 | 600 | 60 | 61 | 61 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 17 | 1352 | 15 | 30 | 10 | 104 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 15 | 238 |
| 19 | Taylor—First V. Cyrus Barcus..... | 40 | 158 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 292 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 585 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 350 | 24 | 15084 |
| 20 | Temple—First Glenn C. Bowman..... | 40 | 1747 | 197 | 100 | 100 | 25 | 25 | 143 | 50 | 1183 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1144 | 250 | ..... | ..... | 2400 | 66 | 43264 |
| 21 | Temple—Seventh Street Elmer C. Carter..... | 300 | 450 | 50 | 75 | 75 | 10 | 10 | 100 | 35 | 1205 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 559 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 530 | ..... | 24676 |
| 22 | Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek George Townley..... | 5 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 15 | 1572 |
| 23 | Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek Oearville..... | 5 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 527 |
| 24 | Thrall Ct.—Thrall Beaukies..... | 10 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | 2099 |
| 25 | Troy..... | 100 | 44 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 171 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 310 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 128 | ..... | 4598 |
| | Bruce Verdiman..... | 5 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | 591 |
| | Jonah..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 666 |
| | Lawrence Chapel..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | 1927 |
| | Total Thrall Ct..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 167 |
| | R. T. Wallace..... | 100 | 44 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 171 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | ..... | 3351 |
| | Total This Year..... | 6793 | 753 | 449 | 161 | 161 | 37 | 308 | 479 | 424 | 7101 | 100 | 256 | 168 | 5947 | 1754 | 116 | 6823 | 479 | 979 | 274526 |
| | Total Last Year..... | 6245 | 694 | 332 | 332 | 332 | 55 | 214 | 582 | 503 | 7615 | 127 | 466 | 699 | 6496 | 1084 | 36 | 8549 | 447 | 990 | 216988 |
| | Increase..... | 475 | 548 | 117 | 101 | 101 | 18 | 18 | 73 | 79 | 514 | 27 | 210 | 531 | 549 | 670 | 80 | 1726 | 32 | 11 | 57538 |
| | Decrease..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | BENEVOLENCES (Continued) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Grand Total 42-45, 47c 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-54, 55c-74 |
|----------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------|---|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|--|-----------------|------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | Special Gifts to World Service | Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church) | Week of Dedication | Flower of Suffering and Service, Overseas Relief Chaplains Camp | Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Penav., included in Conference Budget | Methodist Student Day | Church School Rally Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday | W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash sent to District and Conference Treasurer | Wesley Foundation | Hospitals | Homes and Agencies for the Aged | Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth | Schools and Colleges | City and District Missionary Societies | Reserve Pension | All Other Benevolences | | | |

| WACO DISTRICT | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 |
|---|----|-----------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|--------|----------------|--------|--------|----|----------------------|----|-----|-------------------|----|----|------------------------------------|
| 1 Aquilla Circuit—Aquila, Lebanon, Wesley Chapel, Total Aquilla Circuit | | 40 20 40 100 | 5 | | | | | | 4 4 | 71 71 | | 5 5 | | 30 10 23 63 | | | | | | 881 482 1311 2674 2445 |
| 2 Ben Hur-Kirk—Ben Hur, Kirk, Ben Hur-Kirk | | 15 15 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | | | 20 | 2445 |
| 3 Basqueville | | 101 | 23 | 11 | 23 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 119 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 76 | 12 | 25 | | 18 | | 2445 |
| 4 China Sp. Speegleville—China Sp. Speegleville | | 40 40 80 | | | | | | | | 34 34 68 | 5 5 | | | 32 19 51 67 | | | 187 197 384 | | | 4882 1671 3404 4898 |
| 5 Elm Mott—Elm Mott, Leroy | | 25 10 35 | 10 | 20 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 265 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 52 | 3 | | 16 | | 80 | 4898 |
| 6 Hewitt-South Bosque—Hewitt, South Bosque | | 90 90 | 16 | 56 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 58 | 10 | 389 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 119 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 60 | 4898 |
| 7 Lakeview | | 90 100 160 | 27 | 63 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 58 | 17 | 360 | 15 | 21 | 10 | 222 | 7 | 98 | 41 | 22 | 27 | 6966 |
| 8 Lorena | | 160 470 | 27 | 31 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 370 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 113 | 10 | 40 | 1065 | 22 | 22 | 7927 |
| 9 Mart | | 35 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 15 | | 15 | 511 | | 15 | 35 | 550 | 40 | 85 | 350 | 30 | 30 | 8467 |
| 10 Meier's Settlement | | 11 | 80 | 23 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 67 | 5 | 16 | 11 | 70 | 5 | 440 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 17840 |
| 11 Mt. Galm | | 52 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 98 | 36 | 5 | 2887 | 5 | 5 | 2887 |
| 12 Penelope Circuit—Penelope, Birome, New Hope | | 54 44 150 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | 36 | 30 | 30 | 2164 | | | 731 |
| Total Penelope Cir. | | 150 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 20 | 6 | 25 | 5 | 233 | 182 | | | 91 | | 65 | | | | 3820 |
| 13 Perry | | 65 | 68 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | 20 | | 4895 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|------|-------|------|------|-----|-----|------|-------|-----|-----|-------|------|-------|-------|-----|------|--------|
| 14 | Riesel | 62 | 34 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 134 | 16 | 51 | 14 | 75 | 17 | 65 | 15 | 18 | 205 | 3770 |
| 15 | Rosenthal-Mooreville - Rosenthal Mooreville | 70 | 21 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 58 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 2514 |
| | Vaughn | 45 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 79 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 50 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 3015 |
| | Total Rosenthal-Mooreville | 115 | 35 | 23 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 266 | 10 | 10 | 27 | 217 | 20 | 50 | 100 | 30 | 301 | 5930 |
| 16 | West-Asbury | 125 | 53 | 20 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 425 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 101 | 5 | 100 | 5 | 84 | 84 | 6795 |
| 17 | Waco | 219 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 30 | 50 | 4535 | 120 | 50 | 331 | 5170 | 1500 | 300 | 4000 | 84 | 84 | 17095 |
| 18 | Austin Avenue | 3796 | 198 | 373 | 25 | 25 | 2 | 185 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5170 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 101466 |
| 19 | Brookview | 80 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 185 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 24 | 25 | 7 | 30 | 8437 |
| 20 | Christ Church | 50 | 25 | 30 | 7 | 15 | 32 | 2081 | 35 | 25 | 30 | 1911 | 700 | 450 | 60 | 180 | 30 | 2861 |
| 21 | First Church | 1482 | 203 | 77 | 90 | 25 | 25 | 2081 | 35 | 25 | 25 | 1911 | 700 | 450 | 60 | 180 | 30 | 57052 |
| 22 | Herring Avenue | 1310 | 78 | 226 | 110 | 34 | 22 | 2278 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 1073 | 500 | 250 | 100 | 60 | 83 | 59088 |
| 23 | Hillcrest | 50 | 20 | 16 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 2278 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 236 | 500 | 250 | 100 | 60 | 83 | 5727 |
| 24 | St. John | 1271 | 60 | 50 | 15 | 30 | 8 | 840 | 300 | 60 | 50 | 1449 | 600 | 367 | 500 | 63 | 63 | 38634 |
| 25 | St. Luke | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 36 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 30 | 30 | 16 | 47 | 7957 |
| 26 | Service Memorial | 60 | 29 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 197 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 70 | 60 | 30 | 35 | 33 | 33 | 10952 |
| 27 | Rebecca Sparks Memorial | 237 | 113 | 32 | 70 | 20 | 20 | 225 | 15 | 22 | 25 | 175 | 75 | 175 | 175 | 40 | 30 | 17174 |
| 28 | Trinity | 300 | 113 | 32 | 15 | 30 | 25 | 387 | 15 | 22 | 25 | 175 | 75 | 175 | 175 | 40 | 30 | 17174 |
| 29 | Wesley | 30 | 15 | 27 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 112 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 45 | 7 | 132 | 132 | 35 | 35 | 5201 |
| | Total This Year | 228 | 10713 | 1200 | 312 | 170 | 232 | 264 | 13682 | 578 | 624 | 12667 | 3824 | 2732 | 7388 | 637 | 1181 | 43286 |
| | Total Last Year | 366 | 11327 | 1413 | 1062 | 70 | 186 | 365 | 13495 | 531 | 367 | 10137 | 770 | 906 | 22122 | 672 | 1167 | 47658 |
| | Increase | 138 | 614 | 213 | 37 | 242 | 56 | 101 | 487 | 211 | 297 | 2530 | 1766 | 14731 | 14731 | 35 | 26 | 23792 |
| | Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------------|-----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|
| 1 | Abbott-Vaughn-Abbott | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 |
| | Vaughn | 75 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 394 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 119 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5017 |
| | Total Abbott-Vaughn | 50 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 66 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2779 |
| 2 | Bardwell-Bardwell | 125 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 25 | 394 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 188 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 7795 |
| | Avalon | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 647 |
| | Garrett | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 813 |
| | Oak Grove | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 444 |
| | Total Bardwell Cir. | 28 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 458 |
| 3 | Bethel | 200 | 32 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 116 | 5 | 5 | 45 | 11 | 188 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2605 |
| 4 | Bristol-Bristol | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 116 | 116 | 116 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4984 |
| | Trumbull | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 116 | 116 | 116 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 296 |
| | Total Bristol Ct. | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 116 | 116 | 116 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 444 |
| 5 | Britton-Britton | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6046 |
| | Mountain Peak | 27 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 732 |
| | Total Britton Ct. | 31 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 110 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6778 |
| 6 | Bynum-Bynum | 81 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 150 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2270 |
| | Brandon | 62 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 169 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4412 |
| | Total Bynum Ct. | 25 | 800 | 75 | 50 | 42 | 25 | 32 | 72 | 13 | 500 | 30 | 70 | 24 | 692 | 60 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 44140 |
| 7 | Ennis | 42 | 1000 | 48 | 89 | 50 | 50 | 35 | 50 | 10 | 179 | 30 | 139 | 575 | 150 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 10688 |
| 8 | Ferris | 250 | 35 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 21 | 80 | 188 | 25259 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 25259 |
| 9 | Hillsboro-First | 25 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 21 | 21 | 84 | 26 | 305 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 8986 |
| 10 | Hillsboro-Line St. | 200 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 113 | 5 | 20 | 10 | 384 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 7371 |
| 11 | Hillsboro-Matthews St. | 300 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 255 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 185 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8756 |
| 12 | Italy | 300 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 255 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 185 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3017 |
| 13 | Itasca | 212 | 350 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 21 | 63 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 121 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 19580 |
| 14 | Malone | 300 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 255 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 185 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4652 |
| 15 | Mansfield | 212 | 350 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 21 | 63 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 121 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 19580 |
| 16 | Maypearl | 350 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 21 | 63 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 121 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 4652 |
| 17 | Midlothian | 450 | 70 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 20 | 417 | 20 | 67 | 27 | 455 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 11871 |

| WEATHERFORD DISTRICT | | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|------|-----|----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | Aledo | 88 | 20 | 11 | 14 | 25 | 20 | 4 | 30 | 142 | 80 | 148 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 3854 | | | | | |
| 2 | Azle | 20 | 61 | 10 | 137 | 9 | 27 | 107 | 15 | 137 | 27 | 107 | 15 | 137 | 107 | 10052 | | | | | |
| 3 | Dido | 20 | 20 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 27 | 5 | 23 | 8 | 10 | 23 | 1662 | | | | | |
| 4 | Eliasville Ct.—Eliasville | 12 | 24 | 12 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 5 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 741 | | | | | |
| | Murry | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1305 | | | | | |
| | South Bend | 48 | 38 | 11 | 77 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 48 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 778 | | | | | |
| 5 | Gordon | 12 | 12 | 11 | 160 | 125 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 125 | 100 | 185 | 75 | 20 | 20 | 2824 | | | | | |
| 6 | Grafton | 550 | 127 | 21 | 73 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 127 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 13425 | | | | | |
| 7 | Graham—First | 257 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4804 | | | | | |
| 8 | Graham Ct.—Henry's Chapel | 20 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 27286 | | | | | |
| | Markley | 15 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 52 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 324 | | | | | |
| | Tonk Valley | 45 | 12 | 12 | 135 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 45 | 40 | 52 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1244 | | | | | |
| 9 | Loving—Jean—Loving | 26 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 40 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 983 | | | | | |
| | Jean | 26 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 40 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2332 | | | | | |
| | Total Loving—Jean Ct. | 52 | 12 | 12 | 135 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 52 | 80 | 100 | 75 | 20 | 20 | 1891 | | | | | |
| 10 | Millsap—Willow Pond—Millsap | 180 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 40 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1723 | | | | | |
| | Willow Pond | 60 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 40 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1484 | | | | | |
| | Total Millsap—Willow Pond Ct. | 240 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 80 | 36 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 3233 | | | | | |
| 11 | Mineral Wells—First | 1431 | 125 | 41 | 1773 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 125 | 40 | 178 | 562 | 24 | 24 | 25952 | | | | | |
| 12 | Mineral Wells—Central | 131 | 10 | 25 | 219 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 133 | 133 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 6924 | | | | | |
| 13 | Newark—Greenwood—Newark | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 30 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1098 | | | | | |
| | Greenwood | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 30 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1228 | | | | | |
| 14 | Newcastle | 56 | 7 | 8 | 77 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 50 | 53 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 2811 | | | | | |
| 15 | Olas | 822 | 100 | 10 | 584 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 100 | 36 | 719 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 170110 | | | | | |
| 16 | Palo Pinto | 12 | 66 | 33 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 107 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 3016 | | | | | |
| 17 | Poolville Ct.—Agnes | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 27 | 27 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1346 | | | | | |
| | Keob | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 27 | 27 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 397 | | | | | |
| | Feden | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 27 | 27 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 676 | | | | | |
| | Poolville | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 27 | 27 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 2669 | | | | | |
| | Total Poolville Ct. | 75 | 58 | 29 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 58 | 61 | 61 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 560 | | | | | |
| 18 | Santo Ct.—Brad | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 307 | | | | | |
| | Braxos | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 442 | | | | | |
| | Mingus | 17 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 359 | | | | | |
| | Saato | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2278 | | | | | |
| | Ward Mountain | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2838 | | | | | |
| | Total Santo Ct. | 62 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3540 | | | | | |
| 19 | Silver Creek | 70 | 5 | 8 | 80 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6740 | | | | | |
| 20 | Springtown | 120 | 13 | 8 | 202 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 917 | | | | | |
| 21 | Strawn | 138 | 29 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1400 | | | | | |
| 22 | Temple—Hall—Zion Hill | 30 | 30 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2817 | | | | | |
| | Temple Hall | 30 | 30 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1232 | | | | | |
| | Total Temple—Hall—Zion Hill Ct. | 60 | 60 | 22 | 26 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 60 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 2463 | | | | | |
| 23 | True—Profit—Profit | 16 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 2463 | | | | | |
| | True | 16 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 2463 | | | | | |
| | Total True—Profit Ct. | 16 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 2463 | | | | | |

| RECAPITULATION | | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 |
|----------------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---------|
| 1 | Brownwood..... | 1579 | 6533 | 733 | 665 | 253 | 159 | 263 | 454 | 257 | 9187 | 307 | 400 | 389 | 8786 | 7739 | 174 | 736 | 653 | 1371 | 248335 |
| 2 | Cisco..... | 130 | 5357 | 807 | 452 | 219 | 70 | 122 | 261 | 199 | 5378 | 244 | 411 | 285 | 4598 | 631 | 605 | 1475 | 322 | 130 | 214 |
| 3 | Cleburne..... | 130 | 5984 | 737 | 411 | 85 | 89 | 176 | 485 | 196 | 6774 | 552 | 435 | 247 | 7174 | 700 | 525 | 296 | 489 | 190 | 216856 |
| 4 | Corsicana..... | 126 | 4737 | 772 | 711 | 21 | 183 | 173 | 256 | 352 | 9802 | 220 | 525 | 189 | 6195 | 655 | 275 | 2042 | 359 | 2499 | 309675 |
| 5 | Fort Worth..... | 2332 | 12796 | 1859 | 1322 | 1018 | 330 | 546 | 1363 | 725 | 37851 | 2323 | 2309 | 1511 | 12514 | 6826 | 4421 | 7960 | 1456 | 8013 | 1378093 |
| 6 | Gatesville..... | 99 | 4687 | 831 | 660 | 826 | 111 | 187 | 337 | 217 | 6163 | 289 | 371 | 246 | 6447 | 1595 | ..... | 6828 | 456 | 9401 | 160068 |
| 7 | Georgetown..... | 544 | 6703 | 753 | 449 | 161 | 37 | 208 | 479 | 424 | 7101 | 100 | 256 | 108 | 6947 | 1734 | ..... | 6828 | 456 | 9401 | 274596 |
| 8 | Waco..... | 228 | 10713 | 1200 | 1149 | 312 | 170 | 232 | 385 | 240 | 13952 | 568 | 578 | 624 | 12667 | 3224 | 2782 | 7388 | 627 | 1131 | 423866 |
| 9 | Waxahachie..... | 435 | 6676 | 629 | 470 | 71 | 107 | 239 | 576 | 219 | 5858 | 283 | 822 | 151 | 6432 | 365 | 85 | 170 | 331 | 1587 | 391060 |
| 10 | Weatherford..... | 39 | 5752 | 1009 | 723 | 29 | 183 | 246 | 309 | 285 | 7807 | 284 | 693 | 281 | 6421 | 890 | 100 | 1881 | 411 | 1047 | 363917 |
| | Total This Year..... | 5412 | 70038 | 9226 | 7008 | 2995 | 1439 | 2392 | 4905 | 3138 | 110013 | 5300 | 6800 | 4090 | 77140 | 24430 | 3043 | 28471 | 5409 | 10594 | 3972154 |
| | Total Last Year..... | 5316 | 84174 | 10439 | 5545 | 744 | 1399 | 2392 | 4932 | 3100 | 100925 | 3693 | 7470 | 9589 | 74508 | 15210 | 5645 | 113506 | 5389 | 22917 | 3406101 |
| | Increase..... | 96 | 14135 | 1113 | 1463 | 1251 | 40 | ..... | 87 | 38 | 9088 | 1687 | 670 | 5454 | 2632 | 9229 | 2602 | 85035 | 110 | 3323 | 566053 |
| | Decrease..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

INDEX

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Alphabetical Roll—Clerical | 4 |
| Appointments | 49 |
| Approved Supply Pastors | 8 |
| Auditor's Report | 60 |
| Business of the Conference | 42 |
| Chronological Roll | 133 |
| Clerical Members Without Pastoral Appointments | 124 |
| Commissions | 18 |
| Committees | 18 |
| Conference Officers | 3 |
| Conference Standing Rules | 141 |
| Conference Treasurer's Report | 117 |
| Daily Proceedings | 29 |
| Delegates, Roll of Lay | 10 |
| District Superintendents' Report | 56 |
| Lay Delegates | 10 |
| Local Ministry | 25 |
| Obituaries | 126 |
| Ministerial Records | 136 |
| Reports of Boards, Commissions, Committees: | |
| Approved Supply Pastors | 59 |
| Conference Entertainment | 60 |
| Conference Calendar | Inside Back Cover |
| Conference Claimants | 61 |

INDEX—Continued

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Conference Relation | 69 |
| District Conference Records | 70 |
| Education | 70 |
| Evangelism | 78 |
| Hospitals and Homes | 80 |
| Lay Activities | 87 |
| Minimum Pastoral Support | 91 |
| Ministerial Training | 102 |
| Ministers' Wives Clubs | 105 |
| Missions and Church Extension | 106 |
| Planning Committee | 109 |
| Reserve Pension Plan | 111 |
| Resolutions | 112 |
| Social Action Committee | 114 |
| Statistician | 116 |
| Temperance | 116 |
| Town and Country Work | 117 |
| Woman's Society of Christian Service | 118 |
| World Service and Finance | 119 |
| Roll of Lay Members | 10 |
| Special Appointments | 102 |
| Statistical Tables | 144 |
| Supplies | 59 |
| Where to Send Money | Inside Front Cover |

CONFERENCE CALENDAR

(Note: * indicates a special offering to be taken)

- *Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday (offering for World Service)
- June-July-Aug.—Camp and Assembly Program.
- *July 13—Methodist Student Day (offering for Methodist Student Loan & Scholarship Fund).
- July 14-18—Audio Visual Workshop, Southwestern University.
- July 21-Aug. 1—Jurisdictional Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah.
- August 4-8—Texas Pastor's School, Southwestern University, Georgetown.
- August 6-15—Youth Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah.
- August 19-21—Childrens workers conference, Glen Lake Camp, Glen Rose.
- August 22-23—Layman's Retreat, Glen Lake Camp, Glen Rose.
- September—Christian Advocate month.
- September 14—Wesley Foundation Day.
- September 16—Executive Committees, Administrative Councils—Dallas-Ft. Worth Area. First Methodist Church, Mineral Wells.
- *September 21—Church School Rally Day (offering for Christian Education work in district and conference).
- *September 28—Texas Mission Home and Training Day (offering for Home).
- *September 28-Oct. 5—Christian Education Week.
- October 2—Dedication of new buildings at The Methodist Home, Waco.
- *October—World-Wide Communion Sunday (offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service).
- October 9—Administrative Council, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth.
- October 10—Special Session, Central Texas Annual Conference, Polytechnic Methodist Church, Fort Worth.
- *October 19—Texas Methodist College Day (offering for Texas Methodist College, unless included in the budget).
- October 26—World Temperance Sunday.
- *November—Golden Cross month (offering for charity work in Harris Hospital, Fort Worth).
- November 9—World Peace Sunday.
- November 27—Thanksgiving Day.
- *December—The Methodist Home month (offering for The Methodist Home).
- December 14—Universal Bible Sunday.
- December 25—Christmas.
- December 28—Student Recognition Sunday.
- December 31—Watch Night service.
- 1953
- *January—Minimum Salary month (offering for minimum Salary fund, if not in budget).
- February 2-5—Ministers' Week, S. M. U., Dallas.
- *February 8—Race Relations Day (offering for Methodist Colleges for Negroes).
- February 22—Laymen's Sunday.
- *March 1-8—Week of Dedication (offering for specials).
- March 29—Palm Sunday.
- April 5—Easter.
- May 24—Pentecost—Aldersgate Sunday.
- June—Vacation Church Schools.